OD

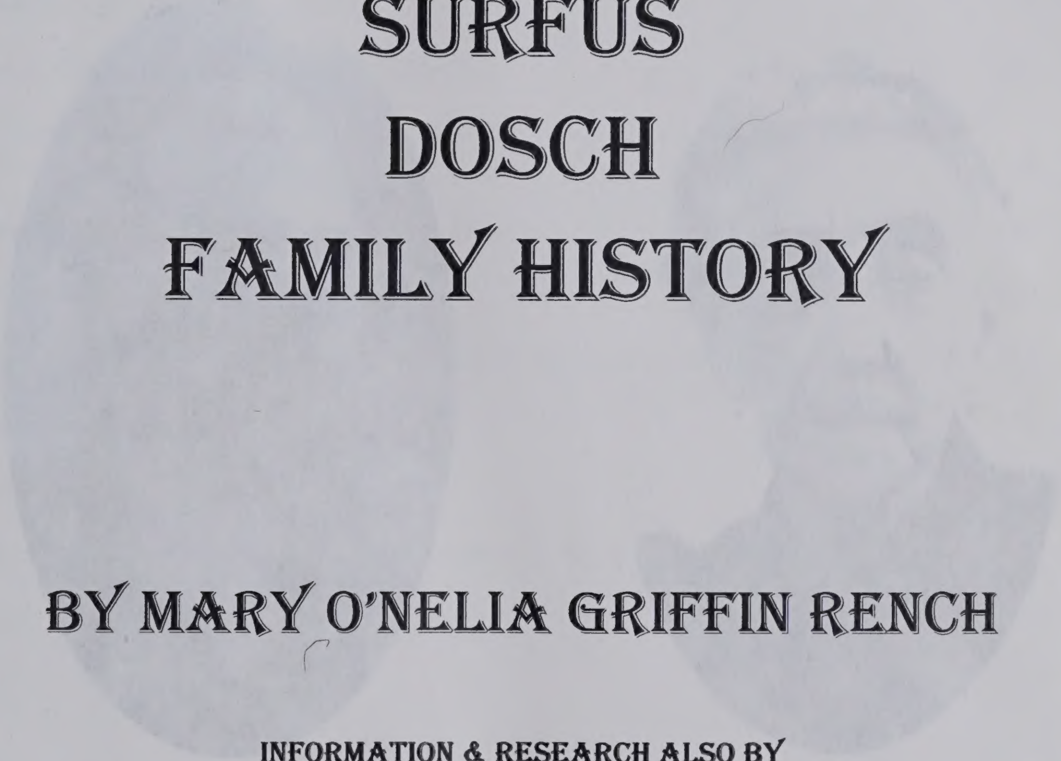
FAMILY
HISTORY
LOCKWOOD

C14

R
929.
REN
(genealogy)

Donated by
Jim, Rozzy, + Amanda
Wells

LOCKWOOD
WETSEL/WETZEL
HOPKINS
GRIFFIN
SURFUS
DOSCH
FAMILY HISTORY

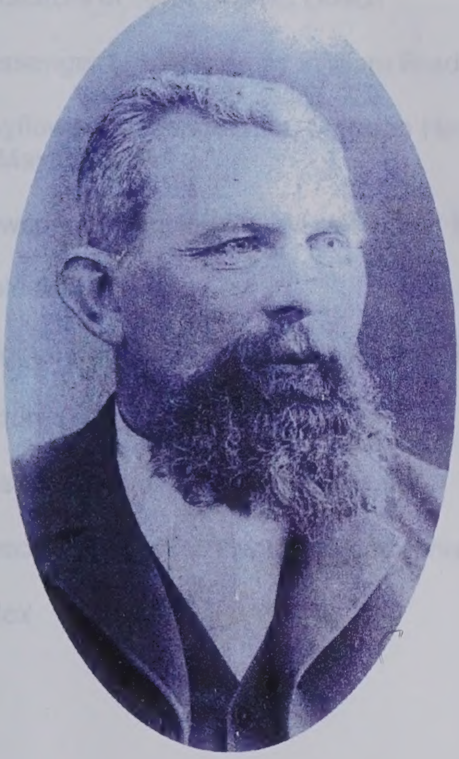


BY MARY O'NELIA GRIFFIN RENCH

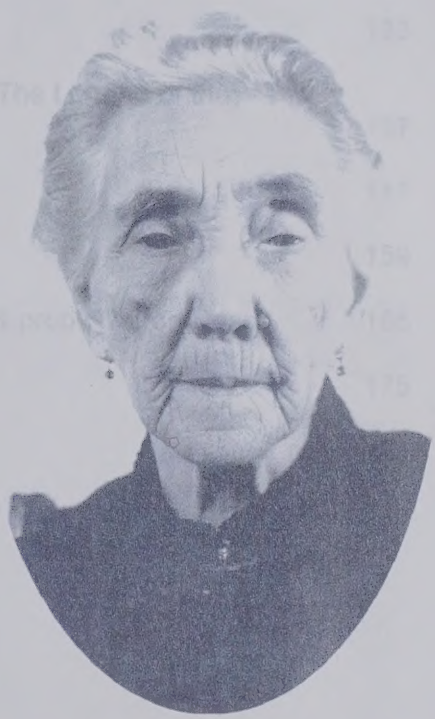
INFORMATION & RESEARCH ALSO BY
JUNE ROSE DOSCH MASON
ROSELYN WELLS, THERON DOSCH, &OTHER SITED SOURCES
INDEX BY ROSELYN WELLS

2002

Dedicated to the Memory of



Lyman
Lockwood



Mary O'Nelia
Whetsel

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Descendants Of Stephen Hopkins 1

Ancestors of Mary O'Nelia Griffin 39

Descendants of Kurt Von Zerfus 111

Ancestors of John Conrad Dosch 125

Passenger List Written by William Bradford 133

Mayflower Passenger List, Stephen Hopkins Will, & The Legend of the Mayflower Pot 137

Newspaper Clippings, Obituaries, and Misc. 147

Bible Records 159

Original Papers done by Mary Rench, June Mason, & prob. Theron Dosch 165

Pictures 175

Descendants of Edmund Lockwood 181

Descendants of Harlow Lockwood (unrelated – as of now) 241

Index

DESCENDANTS
OF
STEPHEN HOPKINS

Descendants of Stephen Hopkins

Generation No. 1

1. Stephen[3] Hopkins (Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born Abt. 1580 in England, and died Bef. August 20, 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **(1) Mary** Bef. 1604 in Prob. Hampshire, She was born Bet. 1580 - 1583 in London, London, England, and died Bet. 1609 - 1613 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **(2) Elizabeth Fisher** February 19, 1617/18 in Whitechapel, Middleses, England.

Notes for Stephen Hopkins:

Stephen Hopkins, a non-Separatist and businessman from Hampshire, arrived with his family on the Mayflower. He is the only one among the Plymouth settlers who had been to America before (in Virginia, 1609). He is now a New England resident with his wife Elizabeth and their family. Their son, Oceanus, was born on the Mayflower during the crossing from England, but died within the first few years after their arrival.

He married twice, first to Mary who died in 1613, (See more info on Mary and Stephen under Notes for Mary.) and second in London to Elizabeth Fisher, February 19, 1617/8. Besides the three children who accompanied him on the passage, and the son born at sea, he had five additional children. He was one of the few Mayflower passengers to remain in the town of Plymouth, serving as Assistant Governor and dying there in 1644.

Elizabeth (Fisher) Hopkins married Stephen Hopkins as his second wife February 19, 1617/8. Elizabeth gave birth to Oceanus during the voyage of the Mayflower. She likely died before June 6, 1644, as she is not mentioned in her husband's will written on that date. She gave birth during the Mayflower voyage to a son, Oceanus. He died young, sometime before 1627.

Information above from: http://www.plimoth.org/Museum/Pilgrim_Village/hopkins.html

Below information from:http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Cliffs/6573/Hopkinsweb.html

Stephen Hopkins sailed on the Mayflower in 1620, one of the "Londoners" or "strangers" recruited for the voyage. He was called "Master", and only two others of the 17 free men on the voyage were so styled.

Stephen Hopkins was probably the young man of that name who served as minister's clerk on the vessel Sea Venture which sailed from London June 2, 1609, bound for Virginia. The ship was severely damaged in a hurricane and the company was washed ashore on the Bermuda "Isle of the Divels" on July 28, 1609.

The 150 survivors were marooned on the island for nine months, building two vessels which ultimately took them to Virginia.

During the sojourn, Stephen Hopkins encouraged an uprising by his fellows upon the grounds that the Governor's authority pertained only to the voyage and the regime in Virginia, not to the forced existence in Bermuda. For his remarks, he was placed under guard, brought before the company in manacles and sentenced to death by court-martial.

"But so pentent hee was and made so much moane, alleadging the ruine of his Wife and Children: in this his trespasse", according to William Starchey's record of the voyage, that friends among his cohorts procured a pardon from the Governor.

The two newly built vessels, Patience and Deliverance, arrived at Jamestown on May 24, 1610, but no evidence has been found of Hopkins' residence there, and it is presumed he soon returned to his family in England . Starchey noted that while Hopkins was very religious, he was contentious and defiant of authority and possessed enough learning to undertake to wrest leadership from others.

Stephen was called a tanner or leathermaker at the time of the Mayflower voyage. He, second wife Elizabeth (probably Elizabeth Fisher, married February 19, 1617/8 at St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel, London,) and children Giles and Constance by his first wife, daughter Damaris by his second wife, and two men servants (Edward Doty and Edward Lister) came on the Mayflower.

Son Oceanus was born during the voyage.

Stephen was among the men signing the Mayflower Compact and was one of three men designated to provide counsel and advice to Captain Myles Standish on the first land expedition of the Pilgrims on the

New World, probably because of his experiences at Jamestown.

During the third day out, the company chanced upon an Indian deer trap, and Stephen was able to explain its function and danger to his fellows.

In February of 1620/1, when Indians appeared on a neighboring hilltop, Captain Standish took Stephen Hopkins with him to negotiate with the savages. Thereafter, Stephen was invariably deputized to meet the Indians and act as interpreter. In July of 1621 he served as an envoy to friendly Chief Massasoit, and he made a friend for the colonists of Samoset, another Indian whom Stephen entertained in his home.

Stephen Hopkins was referred to as a merchant and a planter in Plymouth records, also as a "Gentleman" and as "Master". He received a six-acre lot in the division of the land in 1623, and later had other lots by grant or purchase. It is stated that he kept for his home throughout his life at Plymouth the lot on the easterly corner of Main and Leyden streets that had been assigned to him after arrival. He built and owned the first wharf in Plymouth Colony of which there is a record, selling it for sixty pounds in July of 1637. He built a house at Yarmouth on Cape Cod, but returned to Plymouth and gave the Yarmouth dwelling to son Giles, who remained there.

Probably because of his status in the Colony as a "stranger", Stephen Hopkins found himself, on occasion, in official difficulty. In June of 1636, while serving as "Assistant", he was fined for battery of John Tisdale. In 1637 and in 1638 he was charged with various indiscretions involving the sale of intoxicants and other items at his dwelling. In 1638/9 he was found in contempt of court for refusing to deal fairly with Dorothy Temple, an apprentice girl, and in December of 1639 he was charged with selling a looking glass at an excessive price.

Another website had: Stephen returned to the wool business as was known as Master Hopkins. In 1618 he married Elizabeth Fisher and continued to prosper. He purchased stock in the Mayflower Co. and on 16 Sep 1620 sailed on the Mayflower from Plymouth Eng. to the new world. Accompanying him were his pregnant wife, Elizabeth, and children Constance, Giles, and Damaris. He had as indentured household help Edward Dotey and Edward Lester. A son, Oceanus, was born at sea.

Stephen Hopkins was the affluent leader, stockholder, of the Mayflower Co., one of the Strangers as opposed to the Separatis - the Saints.Stephen entered into the spirit and conduct of the "Mayflower" people, and signed the Mayflower Compact 11 Nov. 1620.

Stephen had numerous court cases for:

1. Allowing employees of his tavern to drink, dance and socialize after hours.
2. overcharging his tavern customers for beer, wine, and liquor.
3. Allowing excessive drinking (drunkenness) of guests in his home.
4. Disregarding court order for support of his woman servant and child involved in a paternity case where the father of the child left without support.

Below material was compiled and prepared by Roger W. Fulling in 1989 John L. & Mable Dale

Stephen Hopkins served in the militia as an assistant to Capt. Miles Standish, assistant to elected governors, member of Governor's Council, and helped prepare bills. He prospered financially and was the last of "Mayflower" passengers to remain a resident of Plymouth. He died in 1644 and his wife, Elizabeth in 1640. His children: Constance (Snow) had 12 children, Giles (4), Deborah, Damaris (the second), Faith, Elizabeth, Caleb.

More detailed information about Stephen and his "criminal acts".

The people of Plymouth held that they lived under a government of laws, not of men." They chose their own officials and Stephen served as a Council Assistant (1633-36). In 1936, he helped draw up the Bill of Rights which is viewed as one of Plymouth's chief accomplishments. Women gained the right to buy, own and sell property. Their husbands couldn't sell property without their consent, and women were guaranteed 1/3 of the family estate when their husbands died. They could choose who they married and were able to witness a deed or probate document. The court enacted numerous laws to control behavior of their citizens. The more they sinned, the more the Plymouth colony made laws to control them. It wasn't surprising that most of those that got in trouble were non-Separatists who were fined for everything from gambling, idleness, public drunkenness, lying and swearing. The first punishment doled out by Plymouth authorities involved a duel between Stephen's indentured servants, Edward Doty and Edward leister. They were competing for his daughter, Constance. Dueling was illegal, and Stephen returned home from an expedition finding his servants in handcuffs and waiting for a trial. They had their necks tied to their feet and had to remain in that position for 24 hours in the town square. Stephen did not like seeing them suffer like that and begged Governor Bradford and Captain Standish to set the men free "within the hour"....Because of their pain and suffering, they were set free by their master's "humble request." Stephen helped to draw up laws he later came to regret. Amongst them were strict regulations for taverns and held the owners responsible for the conduct of their customers. June of 1636, he was fined 5 pounds for the battery of John Tisdale whom he "dangerously wounded." Oct. 2, 1637, he came before the court on two charges, "for suffering men to drink in his house upon the Lord's day...before and after the meetings, (and for allowing) servants and others to drink more than for ordinary refreshing." The second was for "suffering servants and others to sit drinking in his house (contrary to the orders of this Courth,) and to play at shovel board, and such like demeanors" for which he was fined forty shilling. Jan. 2, 1638, he was presented for allowing "Old Palmer," James Coale, and William Renolds to drink to excess. According to one witness, Palmer "lay under a table, vomiting in a beastly manner" and Stephen was fined seven shilling for this. June 5, 1538, he was fined 5 pounds for selling wine, beer, strong waters, and nutmegs at excessive rates to the "oppressing & impovishing of the colony." Dec. 3, 1639, he was again summoned before the court for having charged sixteen pence for a looking glass that could have been bought for nine at Bay Colony. Also, he was fined 3 pounds for selling strong water without a license. Feb. 4, 1639, he was found in contempt of court and spent time in jail fro refusing to deal fairly with his indentured servant, Dorothy Temple. On showing signs of being pregnant, she was brought before the court and named Arthur Peach as the father. He had recently been hanged for the murder of an Indian boy, so she and her child were left without support. She was sentenced to be whipped twice for "uncleaness and bringing forth a bastard." The court ordered that Stephen "keepe her and her child....during the said terme (of indenture); and if he refuse so to doe that then the collony provide for her & Mr. Hopkins to pay it." After getting the order, Stephen said he would settle the matter himself without an order from the court.

In 1624, New Plymouth had about 180 persons. The houses which lined Plymouth's main street were made in the traditional English manner with clapboards,wattle and daub, and oil-paper windows. The Hopkins' home sat across from Governor Bardfor's, on the easterly corner of Main and Leyden. It was one of the largest houses in Plymouth to accommodate its large family. By 1627 each hosue had a fenced garden with flowers and herbs. The Hopkins' also had a barn, dairy, cow shed, and small apple orchard. Both Damaris and Oceanus died about 1626, but five new children, Caleb, Deborah, Damaris (another one), Ruth and Elizabeth wree born between 1622 and 1630. Constance moved out in 1628 when she married carpenter Nicholas Snow. Stephen had been an early proponent of the fur trad, so expanded his house to include a store where the Indians could come and trade beaver skins for English goods. In 1624 when ships began importing wine, beer, brandy, and gin, Stephen added a tavern. He also built and owned the first wharf in Plymouth Colony, and in 1638 built a house at Yarmouth on Cape Cod, but soon returned to Plymouth. He gave the Yarmouth dwelling to Giles, who remained there and married Catherine Wheldon in 1639.

William Bradford wrote in 1650, "Mr. Hopkins and his wife are now both dead, but they lived about 20 years in this place.......Stephen Hopkins settled in the part of Eastham now included in the town of Orleans, on the place at the head of the Cove, called by the Indians "Kesscayoganseet" and later owned and occupied by James Percival."

From the website:
http://www.yarmouthcapecod.com/About_Yarmouth/Early_Times/Facts_and_Lore/body_facts_and_lore.html#l001 This concerns the house at Yarmouth.

Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower was our first house building settler. He was allowed to come here to take advantage of the enormous areas of salt marsh for the feeding of his cattle, but he was not allowed to settle here permanently because Plymouth Plantation needed all of its families in Plymouth for its survival. He was a fascinating fellow. Having been to this country in 1610 at the colony in Jamestown, Virginia, he was the only pilgrim who was familiar with the Indian ways. He was chosen to settle here, with Miles Standish, who met successfully with the Indian chiefs who controlled the Plymouth area. Hopkins was also the only American ever mentioned in one of William Shakespeare's plays, The Tempest (His representation was "Stephano"), and he was one of the major reasons for the formation of the first democratic document of these United States, the "Mayflower Compact". He left his house to his son Giles, who lived here for a while and traded with Andrew Hallet for some land in Eastham where Giles's sister had moved with her family (the Snows) in 1644. The area is now loaded with Hopkins descendants.

Below is from Caleb Johnson's site: http://members.aol.com/calebj/passenger.html

Stephen Hopkins was not from Wortley, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, as has been previously published in numerous books and articles, and the claim he married a woman named Constance Dudley is complete fiction. This alleged origin was disproven in my article, "The True English Origins of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower", published in The American Genealogist 73:161-171. The Wotton-under-Edge claim was never factually sound to begin with, based simply on a few name coincidences and wild speculations.

The baptism records of Stephen Hopkins' children Giles and Constance, as well as an additional child Elizabeth, were discovered in the parish registers of Hursley, Hampshire, England. Hopkins' baptism in the original records. Records for Constance says: "undecimo de May, Constancia filia Steph. Hopkins fuit baptizata", which translates into English as "Eleventh day of May, Constance daughter of Steph. Hopkins was baptized."

More About Stephen Hopkins: Burial: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachuesetts

Notes for Mary: *Information from the LDS files on the internet.* Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Also birth date as May 9, 1599. This may not line up. Either people guessed at birthdates or they were married at 10 which in early England, they sometimes were.

In the spring of 1613, Stephen's wife, Mary, died. She may have been a victim of the plague which was still rampant in certain parts of England. With Stephen absent, the Hopkins' church liquidated the couple's estate to provide for the children.

An inventory of the goods and Chattels of Mary Hopkins of Hursley in the Countie of South (amp)ton widowe deceased taken the tenth day of May 1613 as followeth vizt.
Inprimis certen Beames in the garden & wood in the back side
It (e)m the ymplem (ent)ts in the Beehouse
It(e)m certen things in the kitchin
It(e)m in the hall one table, one Cupboorde 7 certen other things
It(e)m in the buttry six small vessells & some other small things
It(e)m brasse and pewter
It(e)m in the Chamber over the shop two beds one table & a forme with some other small things
It(e)m in the Chamber over the hall one fetherbed & 3 Chests & one box
It(e)m Lymmen & wearing apparrell
It(e)m in the shop one shopboarde & a plank
It(e)m the Lease of the house wherin she Late dwelled
It(e)m in ready mony & debts by specialitie 7 without specialitie
S(um) total xxv xj (25 pounds 11 shillings)
Gregory Horwood (his X mark)
William Toot
Rychard Wolle

Stephen returned home sometime between 1613-17, perhaps with the intent of selling his belongings in England and bringing his family to their new home in Virginia. After having survived shipwreck and the perils of Jamestown, it must have been a great blow to find his wife and estate gone, and his children entrusted to the care of the Church.

Notes for Elizabeth Fisher:

Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

More About Elizabeth Fisher:

Burial: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachuesetts

Children of Stephen Hopkins and Mary are:

2 i. Constance^4 Hopkins, born Bet. 1604 - 1632; died Bet. 1609 - 1714. She married Nicholas Snow; born Bet. 1594 - 1631; died Bet. 1605 - 1709.

Notes for Constance Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Nicholas Snow: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

15. Constance Hopkins. Born ca 1607 in England.1 Constance died in middle of Oct 1677 in Eastham, MA.7

Constance, or Constanta, Hopkins.

ca 1627 Constance married Nicholas Snow (11) , son of Nicholas Snow (5) & Elizabeth Rowlles, in Plymouth, MA. Born on 25 Jan 1599 in St Leonards, Shoreditch, London. Nicholas died in Eastham, MA on 15 Nov 1676; he was 77.7 Occupation: carpenter.

"Nicholas Snow, one of the first seven who settled at Nausett [Eastham], was a man of sterlng worth and very prominent in the settlement. He came over from England, a passenger in the Ann, in the latter part of July, 1623, and at first located in the township of Plymouth, where he soon married. The Ann brought over many of the near relatives of the Pilgrims, besides quite a number of other passengers to settle with them, among whom might be mentioned Thomas Clarke, Anthony Anable, Edward Bangs, Experience Michell and George Morton. The settlers of Plymouth at the arrival of Nicholas Snow and other passengers of the Ann, were sadly destitute, not only of apparel, but of food to eat. The new comers were 'diversely affected' to behold 'their low and poor condition.' 'The best dish,' says Bradford, the renowned leader of that settlement, 'that could present their friends with was a lobster or a piece of fish without bread or anything else but a cup of fair spring water.' Bradford farther says, 'Some of the passengers wished themselves in England again; others fell aweeping, fancying their own misery in what they saw now in others; some pitying the distress they saw their friends had been long in and still were under; in a word, all were full of sadness.' In this ship it may be well to state, came Mrs. Alice Southworth, to become the renowned leader, and they were married shortly after.

"What were the feelings of the subject of this sketch upon knowing the sufferings of those poor ragged and half-fed Pilgrims, we are not told, but from what we can gather relative to the character of the man, we are led to believe he regretted their condition, cheerfully lent them a helping hand and prayed for better times, which, according to both Bradford and Morton, came at harvest time.

"Nicholas Snow, not long after his arrival, became acquainted with Miss 'Constanta' or Constance, an elder daughter of Mr. Stephen Hopkins, who had but a few years before braved the dangers of the Atlantic in the Mayflower and escaped the first winter's distress, and took her for his wife, who, before 1650, had borne him twelve children, all then alive. The date of his marriage does not appear; but he was married before 1627, as by the record of the division of the cattle, May 22nd, he and his wife Constance received their share, they belonging to Mr. Stephen Hopkins' company, which was composed of thirteen persons. In 1633 he was a freeman and a tax payer in Plymouth. The following year, with Edward Bangs, he was appointed to lay out roads in Plymouth. In 1636, he was one of the arbitrators to settle the difficulty between Joseph Beadle and Edward Dowty. In 1638, he was one of the jurors appointed to investigate the cause of the death of John England, a lad found dead on Plymouth flats. In 1640, he was one of the surveyors of highways at Plymouth. In 1645, with Gov. Prence, Josiah Cooke and others, he removed to Nausett; and when that place became a municipality, to him was assigned the duties of town clerk, an office he held until about 1773, when his son Mark succeeded him. He was surveyor of highways at Eastham in 1647; a deputy to the Colony court in 1648, also 1650-52-57. He was a selectman in 1668-71-72-74-75. He also held other offices in town. His death occurred at Eastham, according to the records of that town, November 15th, 1676. His will bears the date November 14th, 1676. It was witnessed by his pastor, Mr. Samuel Treat, and his son-in-law, Thomas Paine, Sen. His wife, Constance, survived him and died in October, 1677. The settlement of the estate he entrusted to his fellow townsmen, Deacon Samuel Freeman and John Mayo. He remembered the Eastham church and left a small sum towards furnishing 'the furniture of the table of the Lord with pewter or otherwise.'

"The children of Mr. Snow are not recorded, and consequently the names cannot all be given. Gov. Bradford says he had twelve children in 1650, all alive. He mentions no daughters in his will, though it is certain he had several then alive. His sons mentioned were Mark, Joseph, Stephen, John and Jabez. He was a large landowner. He had land in Harwich, Eastham and Truro. Mark, Joseph and Stephen came into possession of his landed estate in Harwich, then Satucket; John, of that in Paomet, now Truro, and Jabes of that in Eastham, including the homestead. His 'moveable goods,' at his wife's decease, he ordered divided among all his children equally. His residence was in that part now Eastham, not far from Gov. Prence's homestead, as far as it can be ascertained form the records. He undoubtedly was buried in the old yard at Eastham, though no stone with inscription marks the place. His son Mark, who married Gov. Prence's daughter Jane, and his son-in-law, Mr. Thomas Paine, were distinguished men in their day. The descendants of Mr. Nicholas Snow are numerous, and an effort by them shoud be made to erect a monument to his memory in the old yard, that the future generations may know where their Pilgrim ancestor lies buried."3

The will of Nicholas Snow of Eastham, dated 14 Nov 1676, 5 Mar 1676/7, named his wife Constant, sons Jabez, Mark, Joseph, Steven, and John. Executors: Deacon Samuel Freeman and John Mayo. Information from:
http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/eastham/rr01/rr01_009.html#P10619

+ 3 ii. Giles Hopkins, born January 30, 1606/07 in England; died 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

4 iii. Elizabeth Hopkins, born March 13, 1603/04; died Bef. 1620.

Notes for Elizabeth Hopkins: Birthdate is actually the baptism date.

Children of Stephen Hopkins and Elizabeth Fisher are:

5 i. Damaris^{4} Hopkins, born Abt. 1618.

Notes for Damaris Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

6 ii. Caleb Hopkins, born Abt. 1623.

Notes for Caleb Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.
In 1650, William Bradford wrote this, "Caleb became a seaman and died at Barbardos."

7 iii. Ruth Hopkins.

Notes for Ruth Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

8 iv. Elizabeth Hopkins.

Notes for Elizabeth Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

9 v. Oceanus Hopkins, born 1620 in On the Mayflower.

Notes for Oceanus Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

While the Mayflower was at sea, Elizabeth Hopkins gave birth to the son they named Oceanus. Three days before land was sighted, a young boy named William Butten died. While the Mayflower was in Provincetown Harbor and the Pilgrims were looking for a place to settle, Susanna White gave birth to a son who they named Peregrine (the name means "one who journeys to foreign lands"). The third pregnant woman, Mary Allerton, gave birth to a stillborn son on board the Mayflower, just as the first houses were being built at Plymouth.

10 vi. Deborah Hopkins, born Abt. 1625.

Notes for Deborah Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

11 vii. Female Hopkins, born 1644.

Notes for Female Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Generation No. 2

3. Giles^4 Hopkins (Stephen^3, Nicholas^2, William^1) was born January 30, 1606/07 in England, and died 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Catherine Welden** October 09, 1639 in Plymouth, Mass., daughter of Gabriel Whelden and unknown. She was born Abt. 1618 in Of Arnold, Nottingham England, and died Aft. March 05, 1687/88 in Prob. Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Giles Hopkins: Mayflower descendent vol. 1 p. 336.

The death date is from the family tree maker files, vol. 4.

Birth date is actually his baptism date.

"Giles Hopkins was the eldest son of Mr. Stephen Hopkins of Plymouth. He was born in England, and came over with his father's family in the Mayflower in 1620, and with the other members of his father's family survived the first winter's sickness, which swept off so many of that company. Of his boyhood days, but little appears. He appears to have been of a retiring disposition, only forward when duty impelled. When, in 1637, the Pequots, a tribe of brave Indians inhabiting the eastern part of Connecticut, commenced war with the English in that region, and Plymouth Colony concluded to send a company to assist in the overthrow of the Indians, he, with his father and younger brother Caleb, volunteered to go out in the company in the defense of his Connecticut neighbors, but happily for the company, before ready to go forth, the troops under Captain Mason had 'vanquished' the enemy, and the company was not needed. The next year, Mr. Stephen Hopkins having been allowed by the Old Colony court 'to erect a house at Mattacheese' now Yarmouth, 'to cut hay there' and 'to winter his cattle,' it is supposed his son Giles went down there and had charge of his cattle. At any rate, he was at Yarmouth in 1639, and with Hugh Tilley and Nicholas Sympkins, 'deposed' to the last will and testament of Peter Warden, the elder, deceased, and also courted and married Catherine Whelden, daughter of Gabriel Whelden, who was licensed to build at Mattacheese the uear preceding. The house he occupied while a resident of Yarmouth stood a little to the northwest on the declivity or knoll, and the site was pointed out to the writer by the late Mr. Otis to have been the first house built below Sandwich, and certainly it must have been, if it were the one built by Stephen Hopkins by order of Plymouth court. Mr. Otis, in his account of Andrew Hallett, Jr., says it was sold by Giles Hopkins in 1642 to Mr. Hallett. It would seem that Mr. Hopkins was not a resident of Yarmouth in 1643, as his name does not appear in the list of those ab le to bear arms that year in the township, but evidence is quite conclusive that he was a resident June 6, 1644. At that date his father made his will, and several times speaks of Giles being at Yarmouth in charge of the cattle. It is probable he was not enrolled on account of being physically unable to do military duty. In what year he removed to Nausett or Eastham, is not known. He was there in 1650, occupying the position of surveyor of highways, which he subsequently occupied several years. For some reason, now inexplicable, his father, by will, made Caleb, his younger son by second wife, the 'heir apparent,' and consequently the whole of the real estate, which was large, passed into the hands of Caleb at his death. Caleb Hopkins, soon after his father's death in July, 1644, gave up a very large tract of land to Giles, his only surviving brother, lying in what is now Brewster. Upon the death of Caleb, who was a seaman, and who died single at Barbadoes before 1657, Giles came into possession of large tracts. In 1659, Mr. Hopkins had land granted him in Eastham. In 1662, with Lieut. Joseph Rogers and Josiah Cooke, he had liberty allowed him by the Colony court to look out for land for his accommodation between Bridgewater and Bay Line. In 1672, with Jonathan Sparrow and Thomas Mayo of Eastham, he purchased Sampson's Neck in what is now Orleans, then called by Indians 'Weesquamseutt.' The tract was a valuable one; it embraced the territory between Higgins's river on the north, and Potonumecot river on the south. He seems to have been a very quiet man, caring but little for public positions. He was in 1654 drawn into a lawsuit by the noted William Leveridge, who had defamed him. Mr. Hopkins claimed damages to the amount of £50. Mr. Leveridge was ordered to pay £2 and some shillings for the offence.

"The will of Giles Hopkins bears date Jan. 19, 1682; the codicil March 5, 1688-9. the former was witnessed by Jonathan Sparrow and Samuel Knowles, and the latter by mark Snow and Jonathan Sparrow, and was presented for probate April 22, 1690, Stephen Hopkins, son, executor. There are no daughters mentioned. Sons mentioned are: Stephen, Caleb, Joshua and William. The widow was alive at the date of the codicil, and Mr. Hopkins had become unfit for labor and held out inducements to his son Stephen to supply his wants. It seems quite certain that his farm was in that part of Eastham now Orleans, and some part of it joined Town cove."3

of my wife and son william I do give this above sd too acres of meadow to my son Joshua Hopkins and his heirs forever: as also after my decease I give Unto my son Joshua Hopkins a parcel of meadow Lying at ye mouth of Rock Harbor according to ye bounds thereof specified in ye Towne Records of Lands: it I give unto my son Caleb Hopkins a parcel of meadow Lying at Little Nameskeket according to ye bounds thereof specified in ye Towne Book of Records of Lands.
It. I give unto my wife my now dwelling House and halfe my Land and halfe my orchard that is by my house: by Land I mean half my Land that is about my house both fenced and Unfenced during my wifes natural Life, and then ye above sd housing and Lands to fall unto my son Joshua Hopkins; the other half of my Land and orchard I give to my son Joshua Hopkins after my death that is to say ye other half of my Lands Liying about my house.
It. I give unto my son Caleb Hopkins one pair of plow Irons.
It. I give Unto my son Joshua Hopkins one payer of plow Irons.
It. I give Unto my son Joshua Hopkins my carte and wheels.
It. I give unto my wife ye other half of my stock and moveables I say to my wife and my son William or what parse of ye moveables my wife shall see cause to bestow on my son William Hopkins.
It. I do appoint my son Stephen Hopkins to be my true and Lawful executor of this my Last will and testament to pay what is payable and Receive what is due.
And to ye truth and verity hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and year above written.
Signed and sealed
in presence of us, ye mark of
Jonathan Sparrow.
Giles Hopkins (seal)
Samuel Knowles.
Jonathan Sparrow and Samuel Knowles witnesses to this will made oath in Court ye: 16 th: of April 1690 that they saw ye above sd Giles Hopkins signe seal and declare this to be his Last will and Testament.
Attest Joseph Lothrop. Clerk.
I ye above sd Giles Hopkins do declare where as by ye providence of God my Life has been prolonged unto me and by Reason of age and disabillity of Body Lam Incapatiated to provide for my owne support and my wifes, my will further is that my son Stephen Hopkins from this time and forward shall possess and Injoy all my stock and moveable estate provided he take effectual care for mine and my wifes Comfortable Support during our natural Lives witness my hand and seal this fifth day of march 1688/9.
Witness Mark Snow
Giles Hopkins (seal)
Jonath Sparrow
The within mentioned Mark Snow and Jonathan Sparrow made oath in Court April ye: 16 : 1690 that they saw Giles Hopkins within mentioned signe seal and declare ye latter part of this will within mentioned to be his Last will and Testament. Attest. Joseph Lothrop, Clerk.
Duly Compared with the original and entered April ye: 22 : 1690. Attest. Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

Notes for Catherine Welden: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Children of Giles Hopkins and Catherine Welden are:
12 i. Mary Hopkins, born November 01, 1640. She married Samuel Smith.

Notes for Mary Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Samuel Smith: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

of my wife and son william I do give this above sd too acres of meadow to my son Joshua Hopkins and his heirs forever: as also after my decease I give Unto my son Joshua Hopkins a parcel of meadow Lying at ye mouth of Rock Harbor according to ye bounds thereof specified in ye Towne Records of Lands: it I give unto my son Caleb Hopkins a parcel of meadow Lying at Little Nameskeket according to ye bounds thereof specified in ye Towne Book of Records of Lands.
It. I give unto my wife my now dwelling House and halfe my Land and halfe my orchard that is by my house: by Land I mean half my Land that is about my house both fenced and Unfenced during my wifes natural Life, and then ye above sd housing and Lands to fall unto my son Joshua Hopkins; the other half of my Land and orchard I give to my son Joshua Hopkins after my death that is to say ye other half of my Lands Liying about my house.
It. I give unto my son Caleb Hopkins one pair of plow Irons.
It. I give Unto my son Joshua Hopkins one payer of plow Irons.
It. I give Unto my son Joshua Hopkins my carte and wheels.
It. I give unto my wife ye other half of my stock and moveables I say to my wife and my son William or what parse of ye moveables my wife shall see cause to bestow on my son William Hopkins.
It. I do appoint my son Stephen Hopkins to be my true and Lawful executor of this my Last will and testament to pay what is payable and Receive what is due.
And to ye truth and verity hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and year above written.
Signed and sealed
in presence of us, ye mark of
Jonathan Sparrow.
Giles Hopkins (seal)
Samuel Knowles.
Jonathan Sparrow and Samuel Knowles witnesses to this will made oath in Court ye: 16 th: of April 1690 that they saw ye above sd Giles Hopkins signe seal and declare this to be his Last will and Testament.
Attest Joseph Lothrop. Clerk.
I ye above sd Giles Hopkins do declare where as by ye providence of God my Life has been prolonged unto me and by Reason of age and disabillity of Body Lam Incapatiated to provide for my owne support and my wifes, my will further is that my son Stephen Hopkins from this time and forward shall possess and Injoy all my stock and moveable estate provided he take effectual care for mine and my wifes Comfortable Support during our natural Lives witness my hand and seal this fifth day of march 1688/9.
Witness Mark Snow
Giles Hopkins (seal)
Jonath Sparrow
The within mentioned Mark Snow and Jonathan Sparrow made oath in Court April ye: 16 : 1690 that they saw Giles Hopkins within mentioned signe seal and declare ye latter part of this will within mentioned to be his Last will and Testament. Attest. Joseph Lothrop, Clerk.
Duly Compared with the original and entered April ye: 22 : 1690. Attest. Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

Notes for Catherine Welden: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Children of Giles Hopkins and Catherine Welden are:

12 i. Mary^5 Hopkins, born November 01, 1640. She married Samuel Smith.

Notes for Mary Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Samuel Smith: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

+ 13 ii. Stephen Hopkins, born September 1642 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died October 10, 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

14 iii. John Hopkins, born 1643; died 1643.

Notes for John Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

15 iv. Abigail Hopkins, born October 1644. She married William Merrick.

Notes for Abigail Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.
Notes for William Merrick: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

16 v. Deborah Hopkins, born June 1648. She married Josiah Clark Jr..

Notes for Deborah Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.
Notes for Josiah Clark Jr.: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

17 vi. Caleb Hopkins, born January 1650/51.
18 vii. Ruth Hopkins, born June 1653.
19 viii. Joshua Hopkins, born June 1658. He married Mary Cole.

Notes for Joshua Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.
Notes for Mary Cole: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

20 ix. Elizabeth Hopkins, born November 1664.

Notes for Elizabeth Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Generation No. 3

13. Stephen^5 Hopkins (Giles^4, Stephen^3, Nicholas^2, William^1) was born September 1642 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and died October 10, 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Merrick/Myrick** May 23, 1667 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, daughter of William Merrick/Myrick and Rebecca Tracy. She was born November 04, 1650 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and died April 15, 1692 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Stephen Hopkins: Mayflower desc. Vol. 7, p 236, Vol. B. p. 17, Col. 6 p. 56.

Notes for Mary Merrick/Myrick: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

More About Mary Merrick/Myrick: Burial: Aft. April 15, 1692, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Children of Stephen Hopkins and Mary Merrick/Myrick are:

+ 21 i. Judah^6 Hopkins, born Bet. 1667 - January 16 1676/77 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died January 07, 1747/48 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

22 ii. Joseph Hopkins, born Bet. 1667 - 1668.

Notes for Joseph Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

23 iii. Elizabeth Hopkins, born June 30, 1668.

Notes for Elizabeth Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

24 iv. Stephen Hopkins II, born July 15, 1670. He married Sarah Howes.

Notes for Stephen Hopkins II: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Sarah Howes: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

25 v. Ruth Hopkins, born November 02, 1674.

Notes for Ruth Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

26 vi. Samuel Hopkins, born March 1681/82. He married Lydia.

Notes for Samuel Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Lydia: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

27 vii. Nathaniel Hopkins, born March 16, 1683/84. He married Mercy Mayo.

Notes for Nathaniel Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Mercy Mayo: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

28 viii. Benjamin Hopkins, born February 1689/90. He married Rachel Lincoln.

Notes for Benjamin Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Rachel Lincoln: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

29 ix. Mary Hopkins, born April 15, 1692. She married John Maker.

Notes for Mary Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for John Maker: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Generation No. 4

21. Judah^6 Hopkins (Stephen^5, Giles^4, Stephen^3, Nicholas^2, William^1) was born Bet. 1667 - January 16 1676/77 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and died January 07, 1747/48 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **(1) Hannah Mayo** April 14, 1702 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, daughter of John Mayo. She was born January 08, 1682/83 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and died July 05, 1719 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Hannah Mayo** May 12, 1720.

Notes for Judah Hopkins: Mayflower desc. Vol. 5, page 236, Vol. 6, p. 56, Vol. 5, p. 17. There was a question mark beside the name of Julias.

Judah comes from the LDS files. One of the dates for his birth is Jan. 16, 1677 from the LDS files.

below information from the website: http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~vgdeagan/hopkins.htm
4. Judah Hopkins, Sr. was born January 1677/1678 at Eastham, Barnstable, MA (on Cape Cod). He was the son of Stephen and Mary (Merrick) Hopkins. He was married 14 April 1702 at Eastham to Hannah Mayo, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Mayo and a descendent of William Brewster of the Mayflower. After Hannah's death in 1719, Judah was remarried on 12 May 1720 to another Hannah Mayo , a cousin of his first wife, and daughter of John Mayo. He had one child who died young by the second wife.

Judah and his wife and seven children of their nine children were baptized 2 June 1716 in Harwich, MA. His children=s births are found in Harwich Vital Records. Judah died 7 January 1748 at age 69. His will was dated 20 January 1747 and proved 7 March 1748. His estate was valued at 1,141 Pounds.

Children of Judah and Hannah (Mayo) Hopkins: Marsy/Mercy Hopkins, b. 17 Apr 1703. Marr. 6 Oct 1706, John Lewis . Prob. died in CT.

John Hopkins , b. 23 Sep 1704. Marr. 22 Feb 1732/3, Mehitable Crosby. Died Bef. 19 Mar 1738/39.

Martha Hopkins , b. 25 Mar 1705. Marr. 13 Feb 1728/29, John Paddock . Was living in Dutchess (now Putnam) Co. NY in 1779.

Rebecca Hopkins , b. 10 Oct 1707. Unmarried in 1747.

Judah Hopkins , b. 18 Oct 170_. (abt. 1709). Marr. 31 Dec 1710, Mercy Lincoln . Died 1 Mar 1762.

Stephen Hopkins , b. 26 Jan 1711/12. Marr. 1 Dec 1731, Rebecca Mayo . Died in Ct. or Dutchess/Putnam Co. NY

Desire Hopkins , b. 17 Nov 1714. Prob. died bef. 1747.

Sylvannus Hopkins , 14 Feb 1716/17. Marr. #!, 23 Nov 1738, Ruth Berry . Died in CT or NY.

Hannah Hopkins , b. 17 Jun 1719. Died prob. unmarried 22 Harwich 1760.

Child of Judah and Hannah2 (Mayo) Hopkins:

Samuel Hopkin, b. 14 Mar 1720/21. Died young.

Notes for Hannah Mayo: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

More About Hannah Mayo: Burial: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Notes for Hannah Mayo: She was a cousin to his first wife.

Children of Judah Hopkins and Hannah Mayo are:
30 i. Stephen^7 Hopkins. He married Rebecca Mayo.

Notes for Stephen Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Rebecca Mayo: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

31 ii. Mercy Hopkins. She married John Lewis.

Notes for Mercy Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for John Lewis: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

32 iii. Judah Hopkins. He married Mercy Lincoln.

Notes for Judah Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Mercy Lincoln: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

+ 33 iv. Sylvanus Hopkins, born February 14, 1715/16 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died Aft. January 20, 1746/47 in Prob. CT.

Generation No. 5

33. Sylvanus[7] Hopkins (Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born February 14, 1715/16 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and died Aft. January 20, 1746/47 in Prob. CT. He married **Ruth Berry** November 30, 1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Judah Berry and Rebecca Hamlin. She was born March 19, 1719/20 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and died Bef. November 21, 1769 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Sylvanus Hopkins: Mayflower desc. Vol. 5, p. 17 104, Vol 4 page 176.

Information also from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Children of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry are:

+ 34 i. Elijah[8] Hopkins, born June 28, 1741 in Hardwick, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died in Warren, Litchfield, CT.

35 ii. Judah Hopkins, born July 10, 1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 1751.

Notes for Judah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

36 iii. Desire Hopkins, born May 1745 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died November 20, 1821.

Notes for Desire Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

37 iv. Anna Hopkins, born June 05, 1747 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died September 15, 1831.

Notes for Anna Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

38 v. Rebecca Hopkins, born September 27, 1749 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Rebecca Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

39 vi. Judah Hopkins, born October 25, 1751 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1820 in South Onondaga, Onondaga, New York.

Notes for Judah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

40 vii. Josiah Hopkins, born July 28, 1754 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 1824.

Notes for Josiah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

41 viii. Azubah Hopkins, born August 01, 1756 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Azubah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Generation No. 6

34. Elijah[8] Hopkins (Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born June 28, 1741 in Hardwick, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and died in Warren, Litchfield, CT. He married **Johanna Parish** 1775, daughter of Asa Parish and Mindwell Fuller. She was born June 04, 1755 in Kent, Litchfield, CT, and died 1790 in Warren, Connecticut.

Notes for Elijah Hopkins: He was married four times. Mayflower desc. Vol. 7, page 147 Kenton Records Vol. 1, page 199 page 87, Connecticut Men page 511. On the original files, it says he was born Warren, CT. On the LDS files it says he was born June 28, 1741 at Hardwick, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died in Warren, Litchfield, CT. He was christened June 28, 1741 at Harwich/Hardwick, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Children of Elijah Hopkins and Johanna Parish are:

42 i. Lucy[9] Hopkins, born November 07, 1776 in Of Litchfield, Litchfield, CT; died February 11, 1850.

Notes for Lucy Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

43 ii. Deborah Hopkins, born 1778 in Kent, Litchfield, CT; died September 06, 1831 in Caruaugus, NY.

Notes for Deborah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

More About Deborah Hopkins: Burial: Caruaugus, NY

+ 44 iii. Mindwell Hopkins, born February 11, 1781 in Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut; died May 17, 1866 in Quincy, Branch Co., Michigan.

45 iv. Elijah Hopkins, born 1783 in Warren, Litchfield, CT; died August 25, 1861 in Volney, Oswego, NY.

Notes for Elijah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

46 v. Polly Hopkins, born Abt. 1785 in Kent, Litchfield, CT.

Notes for Polly Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

47 vi. Luna Hopkins, born Abt. 1787.

Notes for Luna Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

48 vii. Betsey Hopkins, born 1787 in Kent, Litchfield, CT.

Notes for Betsey Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

49 viii. Jerusha Hopkins, born Abt. 1789 in Kent, Litchfield, CT.

Notes for Jerusha Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

50 ix. Laura Hopkins, born Abt. 1790 in Kent, Litchfield, CT.

Notes for Laura Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Generation No. 7

44. Mindwell^9 Hopkins (Elijah^8, Sylvanus^7, Judah^6, Stephen^5, Giles^4, Stephen^3, Nicholas^2, William^1) was born February 11, 1781 in Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died May 17, 1866 in Quincy, Branch Co., Michigan. She married **Samuel Camp** March 25, 1798 in Connecticut, son of David Camp and Sibbil Smith. He was born March 28, 1777 in New Milford, CT, and died September 02, 1862 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI.

Notes for Mindwell Hopkins: She is a third wife. It is 1866 or possibly 1846. More About Mindwell Hopkins: Burial: Quincy, Branch Co., Michigan

Notes for Samuel Camp: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Children of Mindwell Hopkins and Samuel Camp are:

+ 51 i. Sarah H.^{10} Camp, born May 03, 1800 in New Milford, CT; died January 06, 1892 in Otsego, MI.

52 ii. Isaac Fuller Camp, born February 11, 1823 in Kent, CT; died August 10, 1890. He married F. A. Vermilya April 25, 1850.

Notes for Isaac Fuller Camp: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for F. A. Vermilya: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Generation No. 8

51. Sarah H.^{10} Camp (Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born May 03, 1800 in New Milford, CT, and died January 06, 1892 in Otsego, MI. She married **James Clinton Symonds**, son of John Symonds.

Notes for Sarah H. Camp: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

More About Sarah H. Camp: Burial: Popular Hill Cemetery, Allegan Co., MI

Children of Sarah Camp and James Symonds are:

+ 53 i. John C.^{11} Symonds, born December 28, 1821 in Locke Twp., Cayuga, NY; died August 28, 1881 in Allegan, MI.
+ 54 ii. Caroline Symonds, born December 28, 1823 in Genesee County, NY; died March 24, 1912.
+ 55 iii. Mary Charlotte Symonds, born 1826.
56 iv. Rodolphus H. Symonds, born 1829; died 1863.

Notes for Rodolphus H. Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

57 v. Oliver Hazard Perry Symonds, born 1830. He married (1) Henryetta H. Navis. He married (2) Louisa H. Foster.

Notes for Oliver Hazard Perry Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Henryetta H. Navis: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Louisa H. Foster: She was the 2nd wife. Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

58 vi. James Clinton Symonds, born 1833.

Notes for James Clinton Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

59 vii. Joanna Symonds, born 1835.

Notes for Joanna Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

60 viii. Albertus A. Symonds, born 1837. He married Sara Ann Plotts.

Notes for Albertus A. Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Sara Ann Plotts: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

61 ix. Charles S. Symonds, born 1839; died 1909. He married (1) Margaret Martin. He married (2) Christine Witmer.

Notes for Charles S. Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Margaret Martin: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Christine Witmer: She was the 2nd wife. Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

53. John C.[11] **Symonds** (Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born December 28, 1821 in Locke Twp., Cayuga, NY, and died August 28, 1881 in Allegan, MI. He married **Cynthia Latson**. She was born August 29, 1820 in Genesee Co., NY, and died May 06, 1879 in Avondale, Oceola, MI.

Notes for John C. Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Cynthia Latson: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4. This says she was born 1824 and died 1898.

The other information is from Roselyn Wells.

Children of John Symonds and Cynthia Latson are:
+ 62 i. Mary[12] Symonds, born 1848.
63 ii. Caroline Symonds, born 1850.

Notes for Caroline Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

54. Caroline[11] **Symonds** (Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born December 28, 1823 in Genese County, NY, and died March 24, 1912. She married **Michael Whetzel** 1844. He was born April 16, 1813 in Union County, PA, and died July 04, 1908 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Caroline Symonds: ANOTHER OLD RESIDENT ANSWERS THE LIST OF PIONEER RESIDENTS OF DeKALB COUNTY WHO ARE PASSING AWAY IS RAPIDLY INCREASING Mrs. Caroline Whetsel, one of the early pioneers of DeKalb county, passed away Sunday morning at 2 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Edward Kelham, of Altona. Mrs. Whetsel was 88 years old the 28th day of December and the following brief facts concerning her life were written by her during one of her reminiscent mo(o)ds: "Miss Caroline Symons was born in Genese county, New York, on December 28, 1823. She came with her parents to DeKalb County, Indiana, in the year 1841. There were but nine families living in Auburn at that time. She joined the Methodist church when she was 16 years old and has led a Christian life ever since. She was married to Michael Whetsel in 1844. She was the mother of six children, three living, namely, Mrs. Harvey Clark, of west of Garrett; Mrs. Lyman Lockwood, of south of Auburn, and Mrs. Edward Kelham, of Altona. Mrs. William Feagler, another daughter, who resided south of Auburn, died in 1900 at the age of 52, the other children dying while quite young." While the above gives quite a little concerning her life, we cannot help but add a little more to her life story. Mrs. Whetsel resided near Auburn from the time she moved there with her parents until four years ago when se moved to Altona to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Kelham. Her husband, Michael Whetsel, preceded her to the other world four years ago. She was a faithful attendant at church as long as she was able to go, and her present there seemed to an inspiration to many. With her sweet face framed by the snowy white hair and her face glowing with Christian purity she was admired and loved by all. Loving hands were always ready to assist her in any way possible and her death has cast a shadow over the community. She had been ailing about six weeks, but was able to about the house. Even Saturday she was up all day but about 5 p.m. she complained of feeling badly, but son recovered and retired for the night. Her daughter, who was sleeping with her, noticed a little before two o'clock that she was breathing a little heavy and immediately called the other members of the family who gathered around the form of their beloved mother just as she breathed her last. Grandman Whetsel loved children and her 20 grandchildren were the source of hours of pleasure to her and they idolized her in return. The funeral services will be held Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock at the M. P. Church in Altona and the body will be laid to rest in Evergreen cemetery at Auburn.

More About Caroline Symonds: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Notes for Michael Whetzel: Lived in DeKalb County 71 years.

APPROACHES CENTURY MARK Michael Whetsel Almost One Hundred Years Olds, With A Remarkable Career Through the courtesy of our good friend, Mr. A. J. Ralston, Auburn, we were driven to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Whetsel, southwest of Auburn, and enjoyed a very pleasant forenoon Friday with probably the oldest married couple in DeKalb. At least Mr. Whetsel has the distinction of being the oldest man in DeKalb County, having passed his ninety-fifth milestone and his good wife and faithful life companion for the past sixty-four years is only ten years his junior. They are most remarkable people, they? are? good old friends of ours, and although their locks are whitened by the frosts of many winters and their steps are not as elastic as in the days of long ago when they felled forest trees and carved a home out of the almost inpenetrable forests of DeKalb county; while they perhaps lack some of the enthusiasm of youth and are not dreaming of future earthly conquest, yet their hearts still beat young and they enjoy unspeakable pleasure in looking back over lives well-lived and duty well done. They are rich too in the wisdom of the years and it was a source of genuine interest and pleasure for us to be in the presence of these grand old patriarchs and listen to their stories of early days in DeKalb county. Mr. Whetsel was born in Union County, Pennsylania, on the 16th day of April 1813, and was the third of a family of thirteen children all of whom have passed to that bourne from whence no traveler returns, except Mr. Whetsel. He came to DeKalb county seventy-one years ago and has resided in this county continuously ever since. Shortly after settling here Mr. Whetsel entered 40 acres of land in Keyser township and soon after another 40 acres. This he cleared up by his own hands and when he sold several years ago to his son-in-law it was one of the best farms in this part of the county. Henry Mason now lives on the old home place while Mr. & Mrs. Whetsel reside only a short distance away on a small tract which they purchased some twenty years ago. Sixty-four years ago he was united in marriage to Miss Caroline Simons, whose parents resided a few miles northwest of Auburn. To them were born four girls and one boy. The boy died when twelve years old and daughter, Mrs. Dottie Feagler, died several years ago. The other children are married and are now Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Mrs. Edward Kelham, and Mrs. Harvey Clark. There are living sixteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren, the oldest of whom is now twelve years old. Mr. Whetsel well remembers Wesley Park who laid out Auburn and said that one winter had it not been for Mr. Park, many of the new settlers would have died from starvation. Provisions were scarce and were brought from Fort Wayne through dense forests and almost bottomless swamps. This winter referred to Mr. Park shared his supplies with the settlers. Fresh meats, consisting of wild turkey and venison were plenty. Mr. Whetsel told of seeing the Indians many times on the streets of Auburn. The Indian boys, fine, straight, and sober young fellows used to come to Auburn on Saturday afternoon with their bows and arrows and shoot at mark. The target would usually be a copper cent which the pale faces would stick on a stump or in the side of a tree. If they hit the mark the penny was theirs and these Indian boys knocked down many copper pieces in a day. He has noted many changes in DeKalb county and his recital of the passing of years is a story of progress. As stated before Mr. & Mrs. Whetsel are remarkable active for their years. They have never had much sickness and have never paid out much in the way of doctor bills. A little quinine is all they ever took. Mr. Ralston has always been a good friend to Mr. & Mrs. Whetsel and the other morning when the old gentleman greeted "Jack," as he was visibly affected. Mr. Whetzel is a good friend of the Courier and has been a paying subscriber ever since the paper was published. We hope both of these good people may be spared for many more years. The Auburn Courier, July 2, 1908 Thursday

AT A RIPE OLD AGE Death Comes to Michael Whetsel, of This County Had Passed the Age of 95 Years and Lived Near Garrett Seventy Years Michael Whetsel, the oldest resident of Keyser township and on of the oldest in DeKalb County, died Saturday at his home a few miles southwest of Auburn of the infirmities due to his advanced years. The funeral took place Monday forenoon at 10 o'clock from the late residence and the burial was at Evergreen cemetery. He was past 95 years of age. Mr. Whetsel was born in Union County, Pennsylvania on April 16, 1813 and came to DeKalb County seventy-one years ago where he resided continuously until his death. Shortly after settling in Keyser township he entered forty acres of land and soon after another forty acres. This he cleared up by his own hands and when he sold several years ago to his son in law it was one of the best farms in this part of the county. Henry Mason now lives on the old home place while Mr. & Mrs. Whetsel resided only a short distance away on a small tract which they purchased some twenty years ago. Sixty-four years ago he was united in marriage to Miss Caroline Simons whose parents resided a few miles northwest of Auburn. To them were born four girls and one boy. The boy died when twelve years old and a daughter, Mrs. Dottie Feagler, died several years ago. The to her children are married and are now Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Mrs. Edward Kelham and Mrs. Harvey

Clark. There are living sixteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren, the oldest of whom is now twelve years old. Mrs. Whetsel also survives. She is now 85 years of age. Only a few days ago a Courier representative, with Mr. Buchanan, the editor of the Dispatch, and A. J. Ralston, visited the home of Mr. & Mrs. Whetsel having been driven their by Mr. Ralston, and spent a pleasant hour's visit. Mr. Whetsel was one of the staunch friends of the Courier, having been a subscriber to it ever since it started publication, remain so until his death; After the occasion of this visit the Courier gave an extended account of the life of this pioneer. He was a man who was widely known and highly esteemed for his many traits of character. His reminiscences of early pioneer life in this county were always interesting. Rev. W. B Freeland pastor of the M. E church at Auburn officiated at the funeral.

More About Michael Whetzel: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Children of Caroline Symonds and Michael Whetzel are:

+ 64 i. Dessie[12] Whetzel.

+ 65 ii. Dottie/Eliza Whetzel, born August 20, 1846 in Keyser Twp., DeKalb Co., IN; died November 01, 1900 in Butler Twp., DeKalb County, IN.

+ 66 iii. Mary O'Nelia Whetzel, born January 05, 1851; died March 1946.

67 iv. William Whetzel, born Abt. 1856; died November 11, 1868.

Notes for William Whetzel: He died when he was abt. 12. He was playing ball and got hit in the stomach and that caused obstruction. Information from Mary.

More About William Whetzel: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

+ 68 v. Cynthia Viola (Lo) Whetzel, born June 08, 1859; died May 05, 1938 in Keyser Twp., DeKalb County, IN.

55. Mary Charlotte[11] Symonds (Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born 1826. She married **David Lawrence** November 30, 1848.

Notes for Mary Charlotte Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for David Lawrence: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

History of Northeast Indiana; LaGrange, Steuben, Noble, and DeKalb Counties, Vol. II, under the editorial supervision of Ira Ford, Orville Stevens, William H. McEwen, and William H. McIntosh. The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1920.

John William Lawrence. An old and honored family of DeKalb County bears the name of Lawrence, and for many years it has belonged to Richland Township, in the development of which it has borne a useful part. A representative member of this family is John William Lawrence, who was born on the old homestead in Richland Township, September 13, 1856.The earliest American record of this branch of the Lawrence family leads back to John R. Lawrence, of English extraction, who lived in the village, now the city of Germantown, Pennsylvania. Six of his sixteen children, George, David, John, Emily, Hannah and Mary, came to DeKalb County, Indiana. They found here the Symonds family, who had previously lived in New York and Ohio, and had been the seventh family to locate in Auburn, a hamlet then so small that Perry Symonds is said to have asked its location when standing in its midst. David Lawrence, of the above family, married Mary C. Symonds, a daughter of James and Mary (camp) Symonds, November 30, 1848, and two days later they settled on the old homestead farm in Richland Township. Their first round log house has disappeared, but he second and third houses built by David Lawrence are standing today. Mr. Lawrence acquired the land by contracting to work one year for it, but the prevailing ague that caused much sickness in malarial districts in those early days attacked him and he was obliged to work six months longer in order to complete his contract. He helped build the first and only water-power saw-mill at Auburn, on Cedar Creek, and helped cut out the road from Auburn to the northwest. He utilized the strength of oxen in farming and hauled his surplus farm products to Fort Wayne. Three children were born to David Lawrence and his wife, namely: one who died in infancy; John William; and Emily E., who is the wife of

J.S. Graham. Mary Edna Graham, married John L. Harding, and they are the tenants on the old homestead farm. The Harding children are: Ralph G., Roy L., Mark E. and Philip W. Ralph G. married Pearl Roland, and they have two children, Edna Eunice and Roland G., these two children being in the fifth generation. Roy L. Harding, who was one of the members of the early medical units to go to France in the World war, has given a good account of himself. Mark Harding married Irene Parker, also of an old DeKalb County family. William L. Graham married Vesta Texter, and their children are William, Robert, Kenneth and John. They had a son , Richard, who met an accidental death. Maud Graham is the wife of Junius R. Latson, and they have two children: Wilma and Margaret. Mary Charlotte Graham is the wife of Fred Krichbaum, and they have three children: Dorothy, Elizabeth and Mary Fredericka. On December 17, 1885, John William Lawrence was united in marriage to Alfaretta Sheffer, who was born October 28, 1866, in Jackson Township, DeKalb County, one of a family of seven children born to John and Martha (McClellan) Sheffer, the others being: Emma A.; James., who married Cora Chaney, has two children, Heber W. and Martha Naomi; Mary Monellie, who is the wife of J. W. Garnette, and they have four children, Allie, Lloyd, Lucile and Kathleen; Nye C., who married Irma Huff; and Milton and Curtis, who died in childhood. The Sheffer family is of German descent and had lived in Pennsylvania and Ohio before coming to Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence have no children of their own but Miss Bernice Harding stands in the relation to them in affection. They have always lived in the brick veneer frame house built by the father of Mr. Lawrence in 1884. It is equipped with modern conveniences of every kind and is not only a home of comfort but one of beauty also. The mother of Mr. Lawrence was a charter member of the First Methodist Epicopal Church in Auburn and Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence have their membership there. Mr. Lawrence is not active in politics but formerly his father was elected a trustee of the township on the republican ticket. While they have never desired to change their place of residence, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence have recognized the fact that there are many other parts of the country worth seeing and together they have traveled quite extensively as sightseers. The family military record is one worth preserving in connection with other family history. The Lawrences were represented in the Revolutionary war as well as the War of 182, and in the Civil war these uncles of Mr. Lawrence took part: William Sheffer and John, Harvey, and Alexander McClellan. In the World war the name of Roy L. Harding appears as one of its heroes. For a peaceful, law-abiding family from generation to generation this is a sufficient record of loyalty and patriotism.

Below biography is from: *History of De Kalb County, Indiana.* Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885. pages 737-738

David Lawrence, on of the earliest settlers of Richland Township, was born in Philadelphia County, Pa., Nov. 30, 1821, a son of John and Sarah (Ritzer) Lawrence, who were of English and German descent. His mother died when he was ten years old. He remained with his father till manhood, receiving a good education in the district schools. In 1845 he came to Indiana and went to work for Jacob Case. De Kalb County at that time was heavily timbered. He was determined to have a home, and worked by the month till he had paid for sixty acres of wild land. He then began to clear and improve his land, and has since added to it till he now owns 200 acres of highly cultivated land. His farm buildings are among the best in the county. His residence, which was built in 1884, is the finest frame residence in the county. Mr. Lawrence was married Nov. 30, 1848, to Mary Charlotte, daughter of James and Sarah (Camp) Symonds, who came from Genesee County, N.Y., to De Kalb County, Ind., in 1841. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence have had three children; two are living---Emily and John. Politically Mr. Lawrence is a Republican.

Children of Mary Symonds and David Lawrence are:

69 i. Unknown[12] Lawrence.

+ 70 ii. Emma E. Lawrence, born 1850.

71 iii. John William Lawrence, born September 13, 1856 in Richland Twp., DeKalb County, IN. He married Alfaretta Sheffer December 17, 1885; born October 28, 1866 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for John William Lawrence: From the biography of David Lawrence.

Notes for Alfaretta Sheffer: She was one of seven children born to John and Martha McClellan Sheffer.

Generation No. 10

62. Mary[12] Symonds (John C.[11], Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born 1848. She married **George Culver**.

Notes for Mary Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for George Culver: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Children of Mary Symonds and George Culver are:

72 i. Guy[13] Culver.

Notes for Guy Culver: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

73 ii. Harry Culver.

Notes for Harry Culver: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

74 iii. Adelle Caroline Culver.

Notes for Adelle Caroline Culver: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

64. Dessie[12] Whetzel (Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) She married **Harvey Clark**.

Children of Dessie Whetzel and Harvey Clark are:

+ 75 i. Jay[13] Clark.
76 ii. Kay Clark.

65. Dottie/Eliza[12] Whetzel (Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born August 20, 1846 in Keyser Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, and died November 01, 1900 in Butler Twp., DeKalb County, IN. She married **William A. Feagler** June 27, 1867. He was born February 13, 1840, and died July 31, 1911.

Notes for Dottie/Eliza Whetzel: Dottie from the obituary of her father, Eliza from information that Mary had.

Eliza A. Feagler, (nee Whetsel), was born in Keyser township, DeKalb county, Indiana, August 20, 1846, departed this life at her home in Butler township near DeKalb, November 1, 1900, aged 54 years, 2 months and 11 days. She was married Wm. A. Feagler June 27, 1867, and to this union were born two daughters and four sons all of whom survive her, except one daughter, who preceded her to the spirit land, Jan. 31, 1899. She leaves to mourn her death, a husband, one daughter, four sons, three grandchildren, an aged mother and father, three sisters and a host of neighbors and friends. She united with the Cedar Chapel church in the summer of 1896 and since then has lived an earnest Christian life. She was a devoted wife and mother always anxious to make the home surroundings pleasant for her family. She was prepared to go to meet her Savior and be at rest, her only anxiety being the thought of leaving her only daughter who she thought needed her care. Funeral services were held at Cedar Chapel; interment in Cedar Chapel cemetery. Rev. W. E. Murray officiating, assisted by Rev. W. L. Meese. The Auburn Courier November 8, 1900 Thursday.

More About Dottie/Eliza Whetzel: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Notes for William A. Feagler: Information from his gravestone. Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Children of Dottie/Eliza Whetzel and William Feagler are:

77 i. Clint[13] Feagler.
78 ii. Frank Feagler.
79 iii. Orvil Feagler.
+ 80 iv. Ted Feagler.

81 v. Female Feagler, died January 31, 1899.

Notes for Female Feagler: Information from the obituary of her mother.

82 vi. Dottie Feagler, born Abt. 1887 in DeKalb County, IN. She married Ellsworth Timberlin September 06, 1908 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; born Abt. 1886 in Grand Rapids, MI.

Notes for Dottie Feagler: Information from the obituary of her mother. Information also from the marriage records.

66. Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel (Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born January 05, 1851, and died March 1946. She married **Lyman Lockwood** October 07, 1871 in DeKalb County, IN, son of Alonzo Lockwood and Rosamond Phelps. He was born May 22, 1845, and died February 18, 1932.

Notes for Mary O'Nelia Whetzel:
AUBURN LOSES ONE OF OLDEST CITIZENS Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Age 95, to be Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tuesday Afternoon -- Active until Last Illness. One of the oldest residents of Auburn will be buried Tuesday afternoon when the body of Mrs. Mary O. Lockwood is lowered in a grave in Woodlawn cemetery. Mrs. Lockwood spent her entire life of 95 years in Auburn and DeKalb county. She passed away at 1:16 o'clock Sunday morning after an illnes of two weeks from influenza and senility. Mrs. Lockwood was born on January 5, 1851on the old Lockwood farm, four and one-half miles south of Auburn. Death came at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Grace Griffin, who resides at this address. She was the widow of Lyman Lockwood, who passed away on Feb. 12, 1932. The deceased started to fail about a year ago but she was up and around until stricken with influenza two weeks ago. She took an active interst in the events of the preset day and if she was able always went to the polls on each election day to cast her ballot. She had good eye-sight for one of her years and only wore glasses to read. She liked to work in the garden at her home. Mrs. Lockwood is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Griffin, at whose home she died. Mrs. Hettie Avery of 307 East Ninth Street, Auburn, and Mrs. Nellie Dosch of south of Auburn; two sons, Bert Lockwood of 307 East Ninth Street, Auburn and Ora Lockwood of south of Auburn; one sister, Mrs. Dessie Clark of Garret, nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The aged resident was a member of the Methodist Church and her pastor, Rev. Van Hinckley, will officiate at the funeral services at the Dilgard & Cline funeral home at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. The body will remain at the funeral home until after the funeral rites. In a local paper dated - March 12, 1946.

According to Mary Griffin Rench, she is buried near the pump in Woodlawn Cemetery.
More About Mary O'Nelia Whetzel: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Notes for Lyman Lockwood:
LYMAN LOCKWOOD, 85, DIED IN THE WOODS Civil War Vet Expired from Heart Attack and Body Found in the Woods on His Farm Lyman Lockwood, 85, a veteran of the Civil war, living on his farm in Jackson township south of Auburn, died suddenly of a heart attack in the woods of his farm last Thursday afternoon. The body was found by Walter Williams. He was a member of Company K., Forty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry and served until the end of the war. Mr. Lockwood a number of years ago made preparations for his death. From cypress grown on his land he made a cypress he made a casket and for nine years it was kept in Mr. Lockwood's crypt in the mausoleum at Woodlawn cemetery. He is survived by the following children: Mrs. Frank Avery of Auburn; Ora and Bert Lockwood and Mrs. Grace Griffin of Jackson township, and a sister, Mrs. Cornelia Caruth of Auburn. The funeral services were held from the Clark funeral home in Auburn Sunday afternoon with Rev. H. F. Craven of the Auburn Presbyterian church officiating. Interment in the Mausoleum in the Woodlawn cemetery at Auburn. "The Waterloo Press" Feb. 25, 1932 Thursday

In the 1885 DeKalb County History Book "Lyman Lockwood mustered in April 2, 1864 out September 14, 1865 Co. K 44th Regiment." Also it mentions that Lyman was a member of the Garrett Lodge, No. 602, I.O.O.F. and at the time of the 1885 History book was printed he was V. G.

The below information and remembrances are from Mary Griffin Rench.

Joining the war, when very young, he served as a bugler. Toward the end of his life when he made his casket, his daughter Nellie made the red, white, and blue lining for it.

Mary Griffin said that Lyman and Mary O. (Whetsel) Lockwood (her grandparents) lived near the creek, which is now the ditch on 427, north of the Airplane Road (C. R. 60). Mary O. shot a bear on the bank of the creek. They found Indian relics around the East and West creeks. Lyman had an Indian girlfriend for a time. He raised sheep. Lyman divided up the land to his children but they all came with mortgages. Grace got the original homestead but her husband was not a farmer so had to sell. Grandpa Lyman built a house across from Grace but it burned in the early 1930's. John and Nellie Dosch built a square house and gave some of the land to Frank and Inez Dosch. Another parcel of land went to Ora and Mattie Lockwood. Lyman's granddaughters (Mary O'Nelia Griffin and June Rose Dosch) used to stay summers together at June's parent's (John and Nellie Dosch's) home.

The Lockwood's took care of the horses for the State Coach that had a route from Ft. Wayne to Detroit. The Stage Coach stopped near Auburn where Jim Covell now lives. Jim said the home was built by the Muhn's and one of the brother's was a cabinet maker. The passengers would stay overnight at the house. After the overnight stop, the stage coach would then continue to Angola and then Detroit. In the low area by the house is where the Grist-mill used to be. Some other owners of the house has been Krenenlmyers and the Rieke family.

From the marriage records of Elma Lockwood:

There is a possibility that he had an earlier marriage. In the marriage records there is a Elma Lockwood age 20 b. DeKalb Co. parents LYMAN and Mary (Reed) Lockwood married on December 21, 1887 DeKalb County Benjamin F. Myres age 24 b. Eaton Co., MI railroad engineer parents B. F. and Eliza (Lide) Myres

More About Lyman Lockwood: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Marriage Notes for Mary Whetzel and Lyman Lockwood: Information from marriage records.

Children of Mary Whetzel and Lyman Lockwood are:

+ 83 i. Hettie Galena[13] Lockwood, born October 06, 1874 in Butler Twp., DeKalb County, IN; died May 27, 1940.
+ 84 ii. Ora W. Lockwood, born September 05, 1878; died August 08, 1955.
+ 85 iii. Burt A. Lockwood, born April 22, 1881 in DeKalb County, IN; died August 02, 1959 in Dr. J. A. Sanders Hospital, Auburn, IN (DeKalb County).
+ 86 iv. Nellie Pearl Lockwood, born November 14, 1886; died February 1975 in Cedar Chapel C., DeKalb County, IN.
+ 87 v. Grace E. Lockwood, born January 25, 1890 in DeKalb County, IN; died April 1970.

68. Cynthia Viola (Lo)[12] Whetzel (Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born June 08, 1859, and died May 05, 1938 in Keyser Twp., DeKalb County, IN. She married **Edward (Ted) Kelham** February 01, 1880. He was born September 30, 1854 in Richland County., OH.

Notes for Cynthia Viola (Lo) Whetzel: In her death records, it says her name is Cynthia Viola Kelham.

AUBURN WIDOW IS DEAD AT AGE OF 79 Mrs. Viola Kelham Passes Away at Home of Daughter in Keyser Township - Injured in Fall on Sidewalk Mrs. Viola Kelham, a resident of Auburn, died at 7:30 o'clock Thursday morning at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Newton Depew of near Altona, Keyser township, at the age of late Edward Kelham, a former member of the board of commissioners of DeKalb county. Mrs. Kelham left her home at the corner of Main and Seventeenth streets, Auburn, to spend the winter with her daughter and while there she suffered a fall on a sidewalk. Her face was injured in the fall and complications set in. She had been a resident of DeKalb county her entire life. Mrs. Kelham is survived by four children, a son, Claude Kelham, residing in Keyser township and three daughters, Mrs. Depew, Mrs. Chloe Helm of Angola, and Mrs. Mary Leisinger of Lake Gage, Steuben County. Mrs. Mary Lockwood of 346 West Fifteenth street, Auburn, is a sister. Mrs. Harve Clark, the other sister, lives at Altona. There are seven grandchildren. The deceased was a member of St. Mark's Lutheran church. The funeral services will be held at 3:30 o'clock DST Saturday afternoon from the Depew home and burial will be made in a private cemetery on the Kelham farm in Keyser township. Rev. O. B. Noren, pastor of St. Mark's church will officiate. (May 5, 1938 Monday, The Evening Star)

Notes for Edward (Ted) Kelham: *History of DeKalb County,* pages 688-689 and *History of Northeast Indiana; LaGrange, Steuben, Noble, and DeKalb Counties, Vol. II* page 238 The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1920.

Edward Kelham is a prominent farmer and land owner of Keyser Township, DeKalb County, having 300 acres in his ownership. He is practically retired from the responsibilities of farming and lives at Altona. His name is well known in connection with several important offices, which he has filled with signal credit and efficiency.

Mr. Kelham was born in Richland County, Ohio, September 30, 1854, a son of Edward and Sarah Downend (Huston) Kelham. His parents were both natives of England. His father was born in Lincolnshire, November 3, 1826, and his mother in Yorkshire, March 5, 1826. He came to the United States at the age of twenty-two while his wife came to this country when only eight years old. They were married in Richland County, Ohio, and Edward Kelham, Sr., was a farmer. In 1858 he came to DeKalb County, Indiana, and bought eighty acres of land in Keyser Township. Eventually he accumulated much valuable farming land in the county, and on account of his business ability and probity of character he was widely known and honored and was entrusted with the administrative settlement of some of the largest estates in the county. He also served as county commissioner one term and was an active democrat. He and his wife had ten children, seven of whom reached mature years, and six now living are: Thomas, of Avilla, Indiana; Edward; Mary, of Garrett; Joseph and George, of Laotto, Indiana; and Charles, of Troy, Idaho.

Edward Kelham was four years old when brought to Indiana, and he received his early education in the district schools of DeKalb County. At the age of twenty-one he left home and began earning his living in a brick yard. On February 1, 1880, he married Viola Whetsel, who was born in Keyser Township June 8, 1859, a daughter of Michael and Caroling (Simons) Whetsel.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Kelham took up farming, and that has been his steady vocation until he accumulated the competency which enabled him to retire. Mr. and Mrs. Kelham have four children. Chloe G., who is a graduate of the common schools, and is the wife of W.A. Helme, of Angola; Claude K., a graduate of the common schools, is a machinist by trade but in practice a farmer, married Frennie Crowe; Mary M., is the widow of Arthur Gump; Caroline is the wife of Newton DePew.

Mrs. Kelham is an active member of the Methodist Protestant Church at Altona. He is affiliated with the Garrett City Lodge No. 537, Accepted Free and Ancient Masons, and is a democrat in politics. Mr. Kelham filled the office of trustee of Keyser Township for five years and three months, also served two terms as county commissioner, and is at present a member to the County Council.

His father's biography is below: *DeKalb County History Book* Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

Edward Kelham, farmer, section 31, Keyser Township, was born in Lincolnshire, England, Nov. 13, 1826, the tenth of thirteen children of Thomas and Mary (Boothby) Kelham. He was reared and educated in his native country, and in 1849 came to America and located in Richland County, Ohio. He worked on the railroad and on lake steamers three years, and by being economical saved enough to buy forty acres of land, and began making a home. In 1857 he moved to De Kalb County, Ind., and bought eighty acres of unimproved land, to which , by good management and industry, he has added till he now owns 400 acres of the best land in the township. All well cultivated. He is a public-spirited and liberal man, and is held in high esteem by all who know him. In 1878 he was elected County Commissioner and served three years; was again nominated, but refused to serve on account of the demands of his personal business. Mr. Kelham is a purely self-made man, coming to this country as he did a poor man he has worked his way from poverty to affluence, and now ranks with the best businessmen of De Kalb County. He was married in Richland County, Ohio, April 22, 1853, to Miss Sarah Downend, a native of England, who came with her parents, James and Mary (Shaw) Downend, to America when she was eight years old. They have had ten children---Thomas, Edward, Jr., Mary, Joseph A., James, Martha, George, Charles T., Matilda and William F. Matilda, William and Martha
are deceased. Politically Mr. Kelham in a Democrat.

Children of Cynthia Whetzel and Edward Kelham are:

+ 88 i. Kloe G.[13] Kelham.
+ 89 ii. Claude K. Kelham.
90 iii. Mary M. Kelham. She married (1) Art/Arthur Gump. She married (2) Unknown Guslysinger/Guelysinger.
+ 91 iv. Caroline Kelham.

70. Emma E.[12] Lawrence (Mary Charlotte[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born 1850. She married **James E. Graham**.

Notes for Emma E. Lawrence: Also called Emily Elizabeth.

Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for James E. Graham: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Children of Emma Lawrence and James Graham are:

+ 92 i. Mary Edna[13] Graham.
+ 93 ii. William L. Graham.
94 iii. Mary Charlotte Graham.

Notes for Mary Charlotte Graham: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

+ 95 iv. Maud S. Graham, born December 30, 1886 in May 31, 1968.

Generation No. 11

75. Jay[13] Clark (Dessie[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) He married **(1) Iva**. He married **(2) Mable**.

Notes for Jay Clark: Married four times (2nd marriage was to Iva)

Notes for Mable: She was the fourth wife.

Child of Jay Clark and Iva is:

96 i. Donald[14] Clark.

80. Ted[13] Feagler (Dottie/Eliza[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1])

Children of Ted Feagler are:

97 i. Nina[14] Feagler. She married Unknown Hilkey.
98 ii. Unknown Feagler. She married Claud Fitch.

83. Hettie Galena[13] Lockwood (Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born October 06, 1874 in Butler Twp., DeKalb County, IN, and died May 27, 1940. She married **(1) W. F. Avery** July 01, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN, son of William Avery and Annes Jarrells. He was born Abt. 1873 in Manchester, OH. She married **(2) Frankenstein (Frank) Avery** May 15, 1905 in DeKalb County, IN. He was born Abt. 1874 in Blanchester, OH.

Notes for Hettie Galena Lockwood: Not sure if it is 1940.

MRS. HETTIE AVERY DIES AT AGE OF 74 Auburn Resident For Many Years Passes Away at Garrett Convalescent Home -- Funeral Services on Monday. Mrs. Hattie Avery, 74, of Auburn a native of Butler township and a resident of the city for over 40 years, died at 12:05 a.m. Friday in the Garrett Convalescent home at 611 South Peters street, Garrett. Mrs. Avery, a resident at 307 East ninth street, Auburn, entered the convalescent home Wednesday evening. Her death was attributed to toxic poisoning resulting from a glandular ailment. She was in poor health for an extended period and seriously ill for the past two weeks. Her body was brought to the Dilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn and will remain for funeral services to be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery. The officiating minister has not been selected. Mrs. Avery was born October 6, 1874, in Butler township, the daughter of the late Lyman and Mary O. Whetsel Lockwood. She was a lifelong resident of the county. She was married in 1894 to Frank Avery. He was a machinest. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Tris Coffin of Silver Springs, Md.; two grandchildren Lynne and Steve Coffin; two brothers, Ora Lockwood and Bert Lockwood, both of south of Auburn; and two sisters, Mrs. John Dosch of south of Auburn and Mrs. Grace Griffin of 346 West Fifteenth street, Auburn. Mrs. Avery was active in the Presbyterian church and the Rebekah lodge. Her daughter, who was with her mother at her death, returned to her home early Friday. She will return with her family Sunday.

When she married Frank Avery, she was married previously according to the marriage records. Birth records say she was born Oct. 6, 1874 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for W. F. Avery: According to the marriage records, he was a wood carver.

Marriage Notes for Hettie Lockwood and W. Avery: Information from marriage records.

Notes for Frankenstein (Frank) Avery: He was married before and was a merchant according to the marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Hettie Lockwood and Frankenstein Avery: In her obituary, it says she was married to Frank Avery in 1894. Information from marriage records.

Child of Hettie Lockwood and Frankenstein Avery is:
+ 99 i. Margaret^{14} Avery, born August 02, 1911.

84. Ora W.^{13} Lockwood (Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born September 05, 1878, and died August 08, 1955. He married **Mattie I. Rodenbaugh** October 18, 1903 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of Stephen Rodenbaugh and Tesly Gren. She was born 1877 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Ora W. Lockwood: FARMER FOUND DEAD SOUTH OF AUBURN Ora Lockwood, Age 77, was Sitting in Chair, Slumped over Kitchen Table - Heart Ailment Fatal Ora Lockwood, 77 year old retired farmer who resided on the Fort Wayne road, near Auburn, was found dead in his home where he lived alone about 2 p.m. Monday. He was found sitting in a chair slumped over the kitchen talb by his tenant, Omer Carnahan, who resides near the Lockwood home. Evidence showed that Mr. Lockwood evidently had attempted to sart a fire in the cookstove and was seized with a heart attack. He died some time Sunday evening. A light was found burning in the kitchen of the home when the body was discovered. He was last seen alive in the barnyard at the farm on Saturday. The family physician stated Mr. Lockwood had been suffering from a heart and kidney ailment for nearly three years and had not been able to work on his farm since his illness. The body was removed to the Dilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn. Final arrangements are incomplete. Surviving are a son, Dean R. Lockwood of Fort Wayne; two grandchildren; a brother, Bert Lockwood, of south of Auburn and two sisters, Mrs. John Dosch of south of Auburn and Mrs. Grace Griffin of Baxter street, Auburn. Mr. Lockwoods wife, Mrs. Mattie Lockwood died a number of years ago and he lived there alone since that time. He had resided south of Auburn most of his lifetime. Aug. 08, 1955 Monday The Evening Star

Marriage Notes for Ora Lockwood and Mattie Rodenbaugh: Information from marriage records.

Child of Ora Lockwood and Mattie Rodenbaugh is:

+ 100 i. Dean R.[14] Lockwood, born August 07, 1911 in Auburn, IN.

85. Burt A.[13] Lockwood (Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born April 22, 1881 in DeKalb County, IN, and died August 02, 1959 in Dr. J. A. Sanders Hospital, Auburn, IN (DeKalb County). He married **Nettie May Olinger** March 05, 1904 in Lutheran Church, Auburn, IN, daughter of John Olinger and Lucy Yard. She was born Abt. 1883 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Burt A. Lockwood:
JACKSON TWP. MAN DIES AT AGE OF 78 Heart Ailment Fatal to Bert Lockwood of near Auburn Retired Plumber - Services to be Wednesday

Funeral rites for Bert Lockwood, 78, a native and lifelong resident of DeKalb County, will be conducted at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Dilgard and Cline funeral home. Mr. Lockwood, a retird pipe fittera nd plumber, died at 6:05 p.m. Sunday in the Dr. J. A. Sanders Hospital in Auburn. Hi death was attributed to a heart condition following an illness extending over the past eight months. For the past 26 years, Mr. Lockwood had lived on Rt. 2 Auburn, three and one-half miles south of the city. He became ill last December and since January had lived at the home of his son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Lockwood, also of Rt. 2, Auburn. Officiating at the services Wednesday will be the Rev. Albert Clarke, pastor of the First Methodist church in Auburn. Burial will follow in Woodlawn cemetery near Auburn. Mr. Lockwood was born in Jackson township April 22, 1881, son of the late Lyman Lockwood and Mary O. Whetsel Lockwood. He married Nettie M. Olinger on March 4, 1905. The wife survives with the son, Dale; a daughter, Mrs. Georgia Dennison of 544 West Seventh Street, Auburn and two sisters, Mrs. Nellie Dosch of Rt. 2, Auburn and Grace Griffin of Altona. A brother, Ora Lockwood of Auburn and a sister, Mrs. Hettie Avery, also of Auburn, preceded him in death. Mr. Lockwood, an employee for many years of the former Lige Warming & Ventilating Co. of Auburn, retired about 12 years ago.

Birth date says April 22, 1881 b. DeKalb County, IN

More About Burt A. Lockwood: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Notes for Nettie May Olinger: Biography of Frank W. Olinger, pages 624/625/626/627/628. History of DeKalb County, Indiana; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914. The below is her parents and family.

Among those persons who have, by virtue of their strong individual qualities, earned there way to high standing in the estimation of their fellow citizens, have by sheer force of character and persistency won their way from an humble beginning to place of influence and prominence in the community, where they are active in business affairs, the subject of this sketch is entitled to specific mention in a volume of the character of the one at hand. Frank W. Olinger was born in Keyser township, DeKalb county, Indiana, a short distance west of Auburn, on March 4, 1870, and he is a son of John S. and Lucy (Yard) Olinger. The subject paternal grandparents were David B. and Rebecca (Swihart) Olinger. David B. Olinger was born near Hagerstown, Maryland on June 17, 1813, and died near Auburn, Indiana, on December 19, 1896, at the age of eighty-three years. He was descended from good old Pennsylvania Dutch stock, He emigrated from Maryland to Stark county, Ohio, where, on February 18, 1836, he married Rebecca Swihart, and there on February 21, 1837, their only child, John S., was born. They remained in Stark County until August, 1846, when they came to Indiana. They drove through, the journey being one characterized by hardships, poor roads, bridgeless streams, and other conditions which made the journey a tiresome and ofttimes dangerous experience. Upon their arrival here they located two and a half miles east of Auburn, where David bought eighty acres of timberland, on which not a stick had been cut. For a time the family lived on a near-by tract, on which was a small cabin, with the roof so low that they could reach it form the ground. About a year later they moved to the Henry Shull place, north of Auburn, where they lived about three years, moving from there to the Brandon farm, two miles west of Auburn, where they remained ten or twelve years. Then Mr. Olinger bought eighty acres just south of that tract, on which he built a house, that being about two years prior to the outbreak of the Civil war, and there David Olinger made his permanent home. His first wife died on February 29, 1870, and on October 10, 1878, he married Margaret Kiestrick, who died on the 12th of October, 1892. After her death he lived with his son, John S. Olinger. For about twenty-five years David B. Olinger served his community as justice of the peace and was honored and esteemed by all who knew him. John S. Olinger was a lad of ten years when his parents brought him to DeKalb County, and he was thus an eye-witness of the early development of this section of the country. When he came here Indians were still roaming the forest and deer were as numerous as sheep are today. Living conditions were primitive in the extreme for the first few years, and in the gigantic task of clearing the land, developing farms and making public improvements he had an active part. He was reared to the life of a woodsman and his own first land was acquired through his skill in woodcraft, for by cutting the timber from forty acres he was given a forty-acre tract in payment for his labor. In 1862, John S. Olinger enlisted in Company A, One Hundredth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, his regiment being assigned to the Western Army. He proved a faithful and courageous soldier, but after about ten month's service he was honorably discharged because of physical disability. His illness so incapacitated him that he was practically unable to work for about a year afterward. He then bought forty acres of land north of Garrett, a part of which he cleared, and then sold the tract and bought forty acres located about one and a half miles farther east, of which about an acre had been cleared and on which was a log house. He cleared the remainder of that land, which he cultivated for a few years, and then sold it and bought forty acres a mile and a half west of Auburn, which, like the preceding place, had but a small portion cleared. However, a trifling matter like that offered to him no discouragement, and he soon had the tract cleared and in cultivation. He has lived on that place now for forty-five years and has made of it one of the best farms in his section of the county, In addition to his labors as a farmer and woodsman, Mr. Olinger worked much at the carpenter's trade during his active years. On April 18, 1861, John S. Olinger married Lucy Yard, who was born at Exmouth, England, on June 9, 1842, the daughter of John and Mary (Simmons) Yard. Her parents, who were highly educated and well-to-do, were principals of an academy in England, but emigrated to this country in an early day, probably in 1852. The first located in Cleveland, where they remained a short time, coming then to DeKalb county, and locating a mile north of Garrett, where they bought a farm and made their permanent home, their original tract comprising about sixty acres. Though Mr. Yard was handicapped by having the use of only one hand, he was a man of energy and good business ability and eventually became quite well-to-do. To John S. and Lucy Olinger were born six children, namely: Salome died in infancy; David B. died at the age of ten years; Frank W. is the immediate subject of this review; Cora E. is the wife of George M. Ditmars and they live two miles south of Auburn; Mitchell H. is a barber and lives at Garrett; Nettie May is the wife of Bert Lockwood and they live on her father's farm, on and a half miles west of Auburn. The mother of these children died on January 29, 1908, at the age of sixty-five years, having been an invalid for many years. Despite her sufferings, she ever remained cheerful and patient, evincing and expressing an unfailing trust in an all-wise Providence. She was reared in the Church of England, or the Episcopal Church, but later identified herself with the Lutheran church, of which she was an earnest an faithful member. John S. Olinger is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and the Farmer's Alliance. He is a man of unquestioned integrity and consistent life and, because of his right living, his kindly nature and his success in life, he enjoyed a high standing in the community honored by his citizenship. Frank W. Olinger remained with his parents on the home farm until he had attained his majority. In November, 1908, he moved into Auburn, buying a good residence property on South Jackson street. He was associated with John Clark in the furniture business until he accepted the nomination for sheriff in the fall of 1912, being nominated by the Republican party for that office, but, owing to the Democratic landslide of that year, he went down to defeat together with the rest of the ticket. On May 14, 1913, Mr. Olinger engaged in the lumber business at Auburn, in partnership with Ora Brandon, and to this business he is now giving his undivided attention. They carry a complete line of all kinds of lumber, together with general building supplies and, owing to their excellent business methods and evident desire to please their customer, they are enjoying their full share of patronage. In September, 1911, Mr. Olinger bought a beautiful home at the corner of Thirteenth and Main street, which he has improved and where he now resides. On September 30, 1891, Frank W. Olinger was married to Mary M. Ditmars, who was born about three miles south of Auburn, the daughter of Isaac and Martha (George) Ditmars. Isaac Ditmars, who was born in Wayne county, Ohio, on September 7, 1837, was the son of John A. and Eliza (Neff) Ditmars, who, in 1853, came to DeKalb county, Indiana, locating a mile an a half south of Auburn, where they made their permanent home. There John A. Ditmars owned a farm and a good water-power saw mill. In the building of the latter Isaac Ditmars had a hand and there he labored many a day and night. John A. Ditmars, who was born in New Jersey on November 28, 1811, married Eliza Neff, who was a native of Hunterdon County, New Jersey. On their DeKalb county homestead Isaac Ditmars was reared to maturity and took up farming for his life occupation. On September 22, 1861, he enlisted in Company F, Forty-fourth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, with which he saw some severe service. At the battle of Shiloh he received a serious wound, from the effects of which he was rendered unfit for duty and received an honorable discharge. He still limps some from the effects of the injury. After returning home, Isaac Ditmars resumed his farming operations south of Auburn, in which he met with good success, at one time owing three hundred and twenty acres of land. Since the death of his wife he has made his home with his sister, Mrs. Emily Reed, about a mile and a half north of Auburn. On October 20, 1862, Isaac Ditmars married Martha George, who was born in Wayne County, Ohio, and was the daughter of John T. and Nancy (McClelland) George, who came to Indiana in 1844. To Isaac and Martha Ditmars were born four children, namely: Ulysses Ellsworth was killed by falling from a tree October 2, 1873, in the eleventh year of his age; George M. is a farmer about two miles south of Auburn; Mary M., the wife of Frank W. Olinger; Anna L., the wife of Frank Dawson, who lives a mile north of Auburn. The mother of these children, who passed away on April 20, 1905, was a worthy woman and a highly esteemed member of the Baptist church at Auburn. To Frank W. and Mary M. Olinger have been born three children, namely: Everett D., born September 30, 1893, died on December 5, 1897; Ethel Geraldine, born June 16, 1897, is a student in the Auburn high school, and George M. who was born on April 15, 1899, is also a student in the public schools. Fraternally, Frank W. Olinger is a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Knights of Maccabees. Earnest purpose and tireless energy, combined with mature judgment and every-day common sense, have been among his most prominent characteristics, and he has merited the respect and esteem which are accorded him by all who know him. He is broad-minded, kind-hearted and friendly in his relations with others and is universally well liked.

Marriage Notes for Burt Lockwood and Nettie Olinger: This date was from the marriage records. Notice it was different in the obituary.

Children of Burt Lockwood and Nettie Olinger are:

101 i. Dale O.[14] Lockwood, born March 12, 1915 in DeKalb County, IN. He married Wanda Seavers July 22, 1948 in Angola IN. Notes: They adopted a child, Terry Lockwood and raised a foster child, Maurice Ordway.

102 ii. Georgia Pauline Lockwood, born March 29, 1907 in Auburn, IN. She married Carl S. Dennison November 16, 1929 in DeKalb County, IN; born February 17, 1907 in Kendallville, IN.

Notes for Georgia Pauline Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Marriage Notes for Georgia Lockwood and Carl Dennison: This was only an application for a marriage license. They may or may not be married.

86. Nellie Pearl[13] Lockwood (Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born November 14, 1886, and died February 1975 in Cedar Chapel C., DeKalb County, IN. She married **John Conrad Dosch** June 12, 1906 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, son of Frederick Dosch and Fredrici Kruse. He was born February 28, 1886 in Indiana, and died March 26, 1973.

Notes for Nellie Pearl Lockwood:
Nellie P. Dosch, 88, died at 12:10 p.m. Friday at DeKalb Memorial Hospital, where she had been a patient three months. A 14-year resident of Hamilton, her late home was on Oakwood Drive, Hamilton Lake. Mrs. Dosch, a retired housewife, was born Nov. 14, 1886 to Lyman and Mary Lockwood. She married John Dosch June 12, 1905. He preceded her in death March 26, 1973. Mrs. Dosch was a member of the Hamilton United Methodist Church and the Gleanor Lodge. Survivors include a son, Frank W. Dosch, Route 3, Auburn; two daughters, Mrs. Milton (Ruby) Clark, 211 N. McClellan St., Auburn, and Mrs. Joe (June) Mason, 228 S. Mill St., Greentown, Ind., six grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Two brothers and two sisters preceded her in death. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home, Auburn. Rev. Amos McGinnis, Pastor of the Hamilton United Methodist Church, will officiate. Calling will be at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in Cedar Chapel Cemetery. Preferred memorial are to the DeKalb County Cancer Society or the Hamilton Methodist Church. Obituary found in the obituary books in the Auburn library.

Notes for John Conrad Dosch: (Adopted from the Stebing family) Date of birth and death from Theron Dosch.

John Dosch, 87, died at 6 p.m. March 26 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital. He had been ill two months and hospitalized two days. Mr. Dosch was born Feb. 28, 1886 in Indiana, the son of Fred and Ricky (Kruse) Dosch. He married Nellie Lockwood on June 12, 1908. She survives. Mr. Dosch was a retired farmer and a member of the Hamilton Methodist Church. He resided at Rt. 2 Hamilton Lake for the past 18 years. Other survivors besides the wife include one son, Frank Dosch, Rt. 2, Auburn; two daughters, Mrs. Milton (Ruby) Clark, Fort Wayne and Mrs. (June) Mason, Greentown, Ind. Also surviving are one brother, William Dosch, Superior Dr., Auburn; six grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Seven brothers, two sisters, and two grandchildren preceded Mr. Dosch in death. The body is at the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home with calling hours and time of funeral service pending word from relatives in Florida. Details will be in Wednesday's Evening Star.

Marriage Notes for Nellie Lockwood and John Dosch: In her obit, it said their marriage date was June 12, 1905. In his obit, it says 1908. Marriage records say they were married June 12, 1906.

Children of Nellie Lockwood and John Dosch are:

103 i. Frank Willard[14] Dosch, born June 03, 1903. He married Inez Carnahan.

Notes for Frank Willard Dosch: Theron Dosch has 1906 for the birthdate.

+ 104 ii. Ruby Mae Dosch, born March 19, 1908.
+ 105 iii. June Rose Dosch, born June 28, 1926.

87. Grace E.[13] Lockwood (Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born January 25, 1890 in DeKalb County, IN[1], and died April 1970[1]. She married **Clinton Hershel Griffin** March 19, 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, son of Elmer Griffin and Effie Griffin. He was born October 05, 1891 in DeKalb County, IN, and died May 29, 1979 in prob. Aurora, Illinois.

Notes for Grace E. Lockwood: Grace Edith Griffin - Mrs. Grace Edith Griffin, 80, died at 11 a.m. today in her home from a concussion suffered Saturday evening in a fall. Mrs. Griffin, a lifelong resident of DeKalb County, was born Jan. 25, 1890 in Jackson Township to Lyman and Mary Lockwood. She lived with her daughter at 330 W. Seventh St. Auburn for the last 25 years. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Mary Miller, 330 W. Seventh St. Auburn; a son, Carl, Detroit; and a sister, Mrs. Nellie Dosch, Hamilton. Two brothers and two sisters preceded her in death. One grandchild also survives. Mrs. Griffin was a member of the Auburn Church of the Nazarene. Funeral arrangements are being made by the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home but are incomplete at this time. Monday, *The Evening Star*, April 20, 1920.

According to her marriage records, she was born in 1889.

Notes for Clinton Hershel Griffin: He did not stick around very long and moved to Aurora, IL.

In the June 7, 1979 paper. "Services held for DeKalb Native. Clinton Herchel Griffin, 87, Aurora, Ill., a native of DeKalb County, died Tuesday, May 29 at Rivershores Nursing Home, Marseilles, Ill., where he had resided the last two years. He was born Oct. 5, 1891, in DeKalb County, the son of the late Elmer Perry and Effie Griffin. He was married to Elise Henks who died in 1950. He married Ann Reed and she preceded him in death in 1970. Also preceding him in death were three brothers and a sister. Mr. Griffin had resided most of his life at Aurora, and was retired from All Steel Equipment Co., Aurora. Survivors include a son, Bettendorf, Iowa; two sisters, Hazel Julow, Corunna, and Ella Griffin, Cromwell; eight nieces and nephews. Two nieces from our area include Mrs. Lawrence Balliet, Corunna, formerly of Garrett, and Mrs. Dennis Hornett, 304 East Quincy Street. Mr. Griffin was a member of the Claim Street Baptist Church, Aurora, for nearly 40 years. Services were held Monday, June 4, with burial at Lincoln Memorial Park, Aurora."

Children of Grace Lockwood and Clinton Griffin are:

106 i. Mary O'Nelia[14] Griffin, born January 09, 1922. She married (1) Charles Foltz. She married (2) Bob Miller. She married (3) She married Lafe Blue November 14, 1981 in Auburn, IN. (4) John Rench.

Notes for Mary O'Nelia Griffin: Birth information from birth records.

Things I Remember 1922-1940
By Mary Griffin Rench

My home for the first 18 years was in Grandma's home at 245 W. 15th St., Auburn, IN.

Four of us lived in a small house (Grandma Lockwood's), Mother, Grace Griffin, Carl and I.

Grandma and Grandpa divorced before my day. Grandpa got her a new house. The plumbing left a lot to be desired. She had one of the first toilets in Auburn. It was no prize, we had to cart water to flush it.

We had an oil stove and a cook stove that held warm water in the reservoir (for baths and to wash hair and laundry.

She was a sweet, stubborn lady. When flu came around, she'd hang an as asafetida bag around my neck. Onion, garlic and anything that smelled bad went into the asafetida bag. Grandma was very neat and clean.

She combed her hair (gray) in her rocking chair in an east window in the morning sun, and made a ball of it on the back of her head.

She loved stories on the radio. We had battery operated for a while. Soon we got an electric light in the kitchen. While we were quarantined with Scarlet Fever, Carl put in a few more lights.

He also tried to build an airplane in his bedroom from a kit.

Grandma had a flower garden, flowers and vegetables. She also loved a small dog. Carl and us called it Livernoise. Carl was a photographer in the National Guard and got discharged (age 27). Was in WW2 in England. In between, he got married to Bernice.

Income for us was $40.00 a month- grandma's pension from grandpa, $5.00 wk. Mother - house work, Carl - paperboy, me - school & babysitting. Carl and Bernice helped when he went in the service and me in 1940 when I got a job with Indiana Bell at $12.00 per wk. to start.

My Uncle Frank Avery, took me to Ft. Wayne to get a SS card. The next day he left Aunt Hettie! She took in sewing and made me some dresses, etc.

Grandpa brought us canned meat.

Grandma always wore diamond earrings that he brought from Chicago. I think they loved each other.

She was a pretty lady about 5', 100 lbs. She carried a rose shawl on her left arm when she went visiting and carried a large alligator satchel.

I think she had a stroke. Aunt Dessie Clark's daughter-in-law and I were with her when she died on a couch in our living room.

The day before she died, she asked me to play a record about a pretty girl. It was "Sue City Sue."

Oh yes, I've been married 4 times. Bob Miller died and Lafe Blue died., John Rench "alive and kicking." (in the margin - it says "Foltz divorced.")

Mary also says that she and June Rose spent summers together at Nellie and John Dosch's (June's parents) home. Carl and she used to call each other COG and MOG (Carl Ora Griffin and Mary O'Nelia Griffin)

Note: Mary's first husband was (1) Charles Foltz. (2) Bob Miller (3) Lafayette Blue (4) John Rench.

+ 107 ii. Carl Griffin, born January 13, 1913; died May 1985 in Columbus, Twp., St. Clair, MI.

88. Kloe G.[13] Kelham (Cynthia Viola (Lo)[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) She married **William A. Helme**.

Children of Kloe Kelham and William Helme are:

108 i. Helen[14] Helme.

109 ii. Martha Helme.

110 iii. Viola Helme.

89. Claude K.^{13} **Kelham** (Cynthia Viola (Lo)^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) He married **Frennie Crow**.

Children of Claude Kelham and Frennie Crow are:
111 i. Lucile^{14} Kelham.
112 ii. Demaris Kelham.
113 iii. Martha Kelham.

91. Caroline^{13} **Kelham** (Cynthia Viola (Lo)^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) She married **Newton (Knute) Depew**.

Child of Caroline Kelham and Newton Depew is:
114 i. Arthur^{14} Depew.

92. Mary Edna^{13} **Graham** (Emma E.^{12} Lawrence, Mary Charlotte^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) She married **John L. Harding**.

Notes for Mary Edna Graham: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Children of Mary Graham and John Harding are:
+ 115 i. Ralph G.^{14} Harding.
116 ii. Roy L. Harding.

Notes for Roy L. Harding: He was one of the members of the early medical units to go to France in the World war. Information from the biography of David Lawrence.

117 iii. Mark E. Harding. He married Irene Parker.

Notes for Mark E. Harding: Information from the biography of David Lawrence.

Notes for Irene Parker: Information from the biography of David Lawrence.

118 iv. Phllip W. Harding.

93. William L.^{13} **Graham** (Emma E.^{12} Lawrence, Mary Charlotte^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) He married **Vesta Texter**.

Notes for William L. Graham: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Children of William Graham and Vesta Texter are:
119 i. William^{14} Graham.
120 ii. Robert Graham.
121 iii. Kenneth Graham.
122 iv. John Graham.
123 v. Richard Graham.

95. Maud S.^{13} **Graham** (Emma E.^{12} Lawrence, Mary Charlotte^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born December 30, 1886 in May 31, 1968. She married **James Robert Latson**. He was born June 22, 1884, and died April 03, 1957 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Maud S. Graham: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Notes for James Robert Latson: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells. His father is Alonzo Latson.

Children of Maud Graham and James Latson are:

124 i. Mary[14] Latson. She married Garthard Zegenfus.

Notes for Mary Latson: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Notes for Garthard Zegenfus: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

+ 125 ii. Wilma Latson, died December 23, 1983.
+ 126 iii. Margaret C. Latson, born 1910 in New Mexico.

Generation No. 12

99. Margaret[14] Avery (Hettie Galena[13] Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born August 02, 1911. She married **Tristram Coffin** June 26, 1933.

Children of Margaret Avery and Tristram Coffin are:

127 i. Lynn[15] Coffin.
128 ii. Stephen Coffin.

100. Dean R.[14] Lockwood (Ora W.[13], Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born August 07, 1911 in Auburn, IN. He married **Geraldine Mason** November 28, 1936 in DeKalb County, IN. She was born March 07, 1917 in Auburn, IN.

Notes for Dean R. Lockwood: There was a male Lockwood born Aug. 7, 1911, son of Ora and Mattie. This is Dean. Birthdate in his marriage records. It says he is a shop instructor.

Notes for Geraldine Mason: According to the marriage records, her parents are Hiram and Bessie (Mason) Krider

Marriage Notes for Dean Lockwood and Geraldine Mason: Information from marriage records.

Children of Dean Lockwood and Geraldine Mason are:

+ 129 i. Carol[15] Lockwood.
+ 130 ii. Joyce Lockwood.

104. Ruby Mae[14] Dosch (Nellie Pearl[13] Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born March 19, 1908. She married **Orin Milton Clark**. He died February 11, 1974.

Notes for Ruby Mae Dosch: Mae is from Theron Dosch.

Children of Ruby Dosch and Orin Clark are:

+ 131 i. Nancy Lee[15] Clark, born 1934.
+ 132 ii. Mary Ann Clark, born 1936.
133 iii. David Milton Clark, born March 29, 1938; died November 22, 1961. He married Annette Vorhees.

105. June Rose[14] Dosch (Nellie Pearl[13] Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born June 28, 1926. She married **Joe Eugene Mason** October 06, 1946. He was born February 18, 1926.

Children of June Dosch and Joe Mason are:

+ 134 i. Jinger Kay[15] Mason, born April 12, 1947.

+ 135 ii. JoEllen Mason, born December 24, 1948.
+ 136 iii. Judd Mason, born May 08, 1951.
+ 137 iv. Judy Mason, born November 29, 1957.

107. Carl^{14} Griffin (Grace E.^{13} Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born January 13, 1913, and died May 1985 in Columbus, Twp., St. Clair, MI. He married **Bernice**.

Notes for Carl Griffin:

Information about Carl from Mary Griffin Rench.

Carl tried building an airplane in his room with the help of some of his friends, including Dorsey Likens, who later became the DeKalb County Sheriff. Carl joined the army and he gave up on the project. He had one of his friends dismantle the plane and remove it from his room. Later, after he lived at the lake, he built a boat. When he tried it in the lake, he discovered it was too big for the lake. He sold it and bought a smaller boat for he, his wife, and son.

One project that got him in trouble with his wife, he, without discussing it with her first, bought 30 chinchillas and cages costing about $500.00. He decided to take them out of the separate cages and put them all in one cage, like nature intended. This did not work, as all they did was fight...

He lived in Detroit in his working years and then moved to Davenport, OH.

Child of Carl Griffin and Bernice is:
+ 138 i. Carl^{15} Griffin.

115. Ralph G.^{14} Harding (Mary Edna^{13} Graham, Emma E.^{12} Lawrence, Mary Charlotte^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) He married **Pearl Rowland**.

Notes for Ralph G. Harding: Info from the David Lawrence Biography.

Notes for Pearl Rowland: Info from the David Lawrence Biography.

Children of Ralph Harding and Pearl Rowland are:
139 i. Edna Eunice^{15} Harding.

Notes for Edna Eunice Harding: Info from the David Lawrence Biography.

140 ii. Roland G. Harding.

Notes for Roland G. Harding: Info from the David Lawrence Biography.

125. Wilma^{14} Latson (Maud S.^{13} Graham, Emma E.^{12} Lawrence, Mary Charlotte^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) died December 23, 1983. She married **Aubrey Wilson**. He died January 1985.

Notes for Wilma Latson: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Notes for Aubrey Wilson: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Child of Wilma Latson and Aubrey Wilson is:
+ 141 i. Helen Louise^{15} Wilson, born February 11, 1926.

126. Margaret C.^{14} Latson (Maud S.^{13} Graham, Emma E.^{12} Lawrence, Mary Charlotte^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born 1910 in New Mexico. She married **Carl H. Haynes**.

Notes for Margaret C. Latson: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Notes for Carl H. Haynes: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Child of Margaret Latson and Carl Haynes is:
142 i. Marcile Elaine^{15} Haynes, born December 18, 1929 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Marcile Elaine Haynes: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Generation No. 13

129. Carol^{15} Lockwood (Dean R.^{14}, Ora W.^{13}, Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) She married **Skip Haberly**.

Children of Carol Lockwood and Skip Haberly are:
143 i. Dean O.^{16} Haberly.
144 ii. Andrew Haberly.

130. Joyce^{15} Lockwood (Dean R.^{14}, Ora W.^{13}, Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) She married **Jerry Piper**.

Child of Joyce Lockwood and Jerry Piper is:
145 i. Timothy^{16} Piper.

131. Nancy Lee^{15} Clark (Ruby Mae^{14} Dosch, Nellie Pearl^{13} Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born 1934. She married **Donald Keith Willis**. He was born 1931.

Notes for Nancy Lee Clark: Lee and 1934 comes from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Donald Keith Willis: 1931 comes from Theron Dosch.

Children of Nancy Clark and Donald Willis are:
146 i. Susan Marie^{16} Willis. She married Carl Randall Spradlin.
147 ii. Karen Lynn Willis.
148 iii. Sharon Ann Willis. She married Robert Driskell III.
149 iv. Natalie Anne Willis.

Notes for Natalie Anne Willis: Anne comes from Theron Dosch.

150 v. Lorraine Kay Willis.
151 vi. Carl Milton Willis.

132. Mary Ann^{15} Clark (Ruby Mae^{14} Dosch, Nellie Pearl^{13} Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born 1936. She married **Donald Lee Troyer**. He was born 1936.

Notes for Mary Ann Clark: 1936 comes from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Donald Lee Troyer: 1936 comes from Theron Dosch.

Children of Mary Clark and Donald Troyer are:
152 i. Matthew David^{16} Troyer.
153 ii. Bartley Allen Troyer.
154 iii. Clark Oliver Troyer.

134. Jinger Kay^{15} Mason (June Rose^{14} Dosch, Nellie Pearl^{13} Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born April 12, 1947. She married **(1) Donald Rex Shepherd**. He was born February 03, 1946, and died April 05, 1993. She married **(2) Ronald Dean George**. He was born December 12, 1946. Jinger is a cafeteria manager. Donald is a factory worker. Ronald is a Millright.

Children of Jinger Mason and Donald Shepherd are:
+ 155 i. Michael Rex[16] Shepherd, born June 25, 1969.
+ 156 ii. Charles Allen Shepherd, born August 10, 1972.
157 iii. John Ryan Shepherd, born January 13, 1975. He is a factory worker.

Stepchildren of Jinger Mason and Child of Ronald George are:
+ 158 i. Michelle Marie George born November 11, 1969
+ 158A ii. Kelli Anne[16] George, born April 11, 1972

135. JoEllen[15] Mason (June Rose[14] Dosch, Nellie Pearl[13] Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born December 24, 1948. She married **Robert Steven Almond** January 23, 1971. He was born September 19, 1949.

Notes for JoEllen Mason: She is a travel agent.

Notes for Robert Steven Almond: He is in sales.

Children of JoEllen Mason and Robert Almond are:
+ 159 i. Robert Steven[16] Almond, born November 04, 1972.
160 ii. Brian Anthony Almond, born August 23, 1975. He married Jamie Dawn Carr October 07, 2000; born July 10, 1977. Brian is into golf sales. Jamie Dawn is a secretary.

136. Judd[15] Mason (June Rose[14] Dosch, Nellie Pearl[13] Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born May 08, 1951. He married **Nancy Jo Kingery** February 15, 1975. She was born November 22, 1951.

Notes for Judd Mason: Judd is vice president of J. E. M. Farm Services.

Notes for Nancy Jo Kingery: She is a Lab Technician.

Child of Judd Mason and Nancy Kingery is:
161 i. Kristin Lynn[16] Mason, born April 28, 1977. She married Kevin Wayne Silcox December 02, 2000. Kristin is an accountant. Kevin is in sales.

137. Judy[15] Mason (June Rose[14] Dosch, Nellie Pearl[13] Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1]) was born November 29, 1957. She married **Jeffrey Allen Childs** January 31, 1976. He was born April 08, 1957.

Notes for Judy Mason: Also name information from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Childs: He is a supervisor.

Children of Judy Mason and Jeffrey Childs are:
162 i. Kelley Lynn[16] Childs, born June 29, 1976. She is into management.
163 ii. Kathryn Rose Childs, born September 12, 1986.

138. Carl[15] Griffin (Carl[14], Grace E.[13] Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia[12] Whetzel, Caroline[11] Symonds, Sarah H.[10] Camp, Mindwell[9] Hopkins, Elijah[8], Sylvanus[7], Judah[6], Stephen[5], Giles[4], Stephen[3], Nicholas[2], William[1])

Children of Carl Griffin are:

164 i. Christopher^{16} Griffin.

Notes for Christopher Griffin: Christopher is working on his Eagle Scout badge.

165 ii. Jacob Griffin.

Notes for Jacob Griffin: Jacob received the Eagle Scout of Honor. He was one of the youngest member of the Boy Scouts to receive this award.

141. Helen Louise^{15} Wilson (Wilma^{14} Latson, Maud S.^{13} Graham, Emma E.^{12} Lawrence, Mary Charlotte^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born February 11, 1926. She married **Miles Weller**. He was born September 1924 in Butler Twp., DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Helen Louise Wilson: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Children of Helen Wilson and Miles Weller are:

166 i. Jackie Sue^{16} Weller, born February 01, 1946. She married Unknown Kruse.

Notes for Jackie Sue Weller: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Notes for Unknown Kruse: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

167 ii. Sharon Weller, born June 06, 1948.

Notes for Sharon Weller: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

168 iii. Gregory J. Weller, born March 16, 1952.

Notes for Gregory J. Weller: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

169 iv. Rebecca Weller, born October 19, 1955.

Notes for Rebecca Weller: Information from the files of Roselyn Wells.

Generation No. 14

155. Michael Rex^{16} Shepherd (Jinger Kay^{15} Mason, June Rose^{14} Dosch, Nellie Pearl^{13} Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born June 25, 1969. He married **Kimberly Marie Fike** May 30, 1992. She was born December 01, 1969. Michael is a factory worker. Kimberly is a nurse.

Children of Michael Shepherd and Kimberly Fike are:

170 i. Madeline Marie^{17} Shepherd, born August 18, 1996.
171 ii. Cali Ann Shepherd, born August 02, 1997.
172 iii. Karlyne Kay Shepherd, born August 09, 2000.

156. Charles Allen^{16} Shepherd (Jinger Kay^{15} Mason, June Rose^{14} Dosch, Nellie Pearl^{13} Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born August 10, 1972. He married **Mary Beth Bramel** June 18, 1997. She was born August 27, 1974. Charles is a factory worker. Mary Beth is a secretary.

Children of Charles Shepherd and Mary Bramel are:

173 i. Molly Marie^{17} Shepherd, born November 23, 1996.
174 ii. Luke Charles Shepherd, born January 25, 1999.

158 Michelle Marie George (Jinger Kay Mason (stepmother), June Rose Dosch, Nellie Pearl Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia Whetzel, Caroline Symonds, Sarah H. Camp, Mindwell Hopkins, Elijah Sylvanus, Judah, Stephen, Giles, Stephen, Nicholas, William) was born November 11, 1969. She married **(1) Dean Allan Harshman** June 04, 1988 divorced **(2) Robert Lee Atkinson** December 30, 1995 Robert was born December 09, 1968. Michelle is a medical secretary. Robert is a surgery assistant.

Children of Dean Allan Harshman and Michelle Marie George are:
174A Katherine Ann-Marie Harshman, born October 13, 1988
174B Neal G. Alan Harshman, born April 09, 1991
Children of Robert Lee Atkinson and Michelle Marie George are:
174C Grant Ronald Lee Atkinson, born March 17, 1999

158A. Kelli Anne^{16} George (Jinger Kay^{15} Mason (stepmother), June Rose^{14} Dosch, Nellie Pearl^{13} Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born April 11, 1972. She married **Kenneth Raymond Austin**. He was born July 27, 1970. Kelli is an administrative assistant. Kenneth is a factory worker.

Children of Kelli George and Kenneth Austin are:
175 i. Emilie Aaren^{17} Austin, born February 03, 1994.
176 ii. Elissa Anne Austin, born January 20, 1998.
177 iii. Margaret (Maggi) RayAnne Austin, born December 02, 1999.

159. Robert Steven^{16} Almond (JoEllen^{15} Mason, June Rose^{14} Dosch, Nellie Pearl^{13} Lockwood, Mary O'Nelia^{12} Whetzel, Caroline^{11} Symonds, Sarah H.^{10} Camp, Mindwell^{9} Hopkins, Elijah^{8}, Sylvanus^{7}, Judah^{6}, Stephen^{5}, Giles^{4}, Stephen^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, William^{1}) was born November 04, 1972. He married **(1) Unknown**. He married **(2) Tiffany Lynn Miller**. She was born August 01, 1977. He married **(3) Amy Jo Kline** May 15, 1993. Robert is a cable technician. Tiffany is a secretary.

Marriage Notes for Robert Almond and Amy Kline: Divorced December 02, 1995.

Child of Robert Almond and Amy Kline is:
178 i. Robert William Cody^{17} Almond, born September 14, 1993.
179 ii. Caylie Hope Almond, October 18, 2000

ANCESTORS
OF
MARY
O'NELIA
GRIFFIN

Ancestors of Mary O'Nelia Griffin

Generation No. 1

1. Mary O'Nelia Griffin, born January 09, 1922. She was the daughter of **2. Clinton Hershel Griffin** and **3. Grace E. Lockwood**. She married **(1) Charles Foltz**. She married **(2) Bob Miller**. She married **(3) Lafe Blue** November 14, 1981 in Auburn, IN. She married **(4) John Rench**.

Notes for Mary O'Nelia Griffin: Birth information from birth records.

Things I Remember 1922-1940 By Mary Griffin Rench

My home for the first 18 years was in Grandma's home at 245 W. 15th St., Auburn, IN.

Four of us lived in a small house (Grandma Lockwood's), Mother, Grace Griffin, Carl and I.

Grandma and Grandpa divorced before my day. Grandpa got her a new house. The plumbing left a lot to be desired. She had one of the first toilets in Auburn. It was no prize, we had to cart water to flush it.

We had an oil stove and a cook stove that held warm water in the reservoir (for baths and to wash hair and laundry.

She was a sweet, stubborn lady. When flu came around, she'd hang an as asafetida bag around my neck. Onion, garlic and anything that smelled bad went into the asafetida bag. Grandma was very neat and clean.

She combed her hair (gray) in her rocking chair in an east window in the morning sun, and made a ball of it on the back of her head.

She loved stories on the radio. We had battery operated for a while. Soon we got an electric light in the kitchen. While we were quarantined with Scarlet Fever, Carl put in a few more lights.

He also tried to build an airplane in his bedroom from a kit.

Grandma had a flower garden, flowers and vegetables. She also loved a small dog. Carl and us called it Livernoise. Carl was a photographer in the National Guard and got discharged (age 27). Was in WW2 in England. In between, he got married to Bernice.

Income for us was $40.00 a month- grandma's pension from grandpa, $5.00 wk. Mother - house work, Carl - paperboy, me - school & babysitting. Carl and Bernice helped when he went in the service and me in 1940 when I got a job with Indiana Bell at $12.00 per wk. to start.

My Uncle Frank Avery, took me to Ft. Wayne to get a SS card. The next day he left Aunt Hettie! She took in sewing and made me some dresses, etc.

Grandpa brought us canned meat.

Grandma always wore diamond earrings that he brought from Chicago. I think they loved each other.

She was a pretty lady about 5', 100 lbs. She carried a rose shawl on her left arm when she went visiting and carried a large alligator satchel.

I think she had a stroke. Aunt Dessie Clark's daughter-in-law and I were with her when she died on a couch in our living room.

The day before she died, she asked me to play a record about a pretty girl. It was "Sue City Sue."

Oh yes, I've been married 4 times. Bob Miller died and Lafe Blue died., John Rench "alive and kicking." (in the margin - it says "Foltz divorced.")

Mary also says that she and June Rose spent summers together at Nellie and John Dosch's (June's parents) home. She and Carl used to call each other COG and MOG (Carl Ora Griffin and Mary O'Nelia Griffin)

Note: Mary's first husband was (1)Charles Foltz. (2) Bob Miller (3) Lafayette Blue (4) John Rench.

Generation No. 2

2. Clinton Hershel Griffin, born October 05, 1891 in DeKalb County, IN; died May 29, 1979 in prob. Aurora, Illinois. He was the son of **4. Elmer Perry Griffin** and **5. Effie Mae Griffin**. He married **3.**

Grace E. Lockwood March 19, 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

3. **Grace E. Lockwood,** born January 25, 1890 in DeKalb County, IN[1]; died April 1970[1]. She was the daughter of **6. Lyman Lockwood** and **7. Mary O'Nelia Whetzel**.

Notes for Clinton Hershel Griffin: In the June 7, 1979 paper. "Services held for DeKalb Native. Clinton Herchel Griffin, 87, Aurora, Ill., a native of DeKalb County, died Tuesday, May 29 at Rivershores Nursing Home, Marseilles, Ill., where he had resided the last two years. He was born Oct. 5, 1891, in DeKalb County, the son of the late Elmer Perry and Effie Griffin. He was married to Elise Henks who died in 1950. He married Ann Reed and she preceded him in death in 1970. Also preceding him in death were three brothers and a sister. Mr. Griffin had resided most of his life at Aurora, and was retired from All Steel Equipment Co., Aurora. Survivors include a son, Bettendorf, Iowa; two sisters, Hazel Julow, Corunna, and Ella Griffin, Cromwell; eight nieces and nephews. Two nieces from our area include Mrs. Lawrence Balliet, Corunna, formerly of Garrett, and Mrs. Dennis Hornett, 304 East Quincy Street. Mr. Griffin was a member of the Claim Street Baptist Church, Aurora, for nearly 40 years. Services were held Monday, June 4, with burial at Lincoln Memorial Park, Aurora."

Notes for Grace E. Lockwood: Grace Edith Griffin - Mrs. Grace Edith Griffin, 80, died at 11 a.m. today in her home from a concussion suffered Saturday evening in a fall. Mrs. Griffin, a lifelong resident of DeKalb County, was born Jan. 25, 1890 in Jackson Township to Lyman and Mary Lockwood. She lived with her daughter at 330 W. Seventh St. Auburn for the last 25 years. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Mary Miller, 330 W. Seventh St. Auburn; a son, Carl, Detroit; and a sister, Mrs. Nellie Dosch, Hamilton. Two brothers and two sisters preceded her in death. One grandchild also survives. Mrs. Griffin was a member of the Auburn Church of the Nazarene. Funeral arrangements are being made by the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home but are incomplete at this time. Monday, The Evening Star, April 20, 1920.

According to her marriage records, she was born in 1889.

Children of Clinton Griffin and Grace Lockwood are:

1 i. Mary O'Nelia Griffin, born January 09, 1922; married (1) Charles Foltz; married (2) Bob Miller; married (3) Lafe Blue November 14, 1981 in Auburn, IN married (4).John Rench;

ii. Carl Griffin, born January 13, 1913; died May 1985 in Columbus, Twp., St. Clair, MI; married Bernice.

Notes for Carl Griffin Information about Carl from Mary Griffin Rench.

Carl tried building an airplane in his room with the help of some of his friends, including Dorsey Likens, who later became the DeKalb County Sheriff. Carl joined the army and he gave up on the project. He had one of his friends dismantle the plane and remove it from his room. Later, after he lived at the lake, he built a boat. When he tried it in the lake, he discovered it was too big for the lake. He sold it and bought a smaller boat for he, his wife, and son.

One project that got him in trouble with his wife, he, without discussing it with her first, bought 30 chinchillas and cages costing about $500.00. He decided to take them out of the separate cages and put them all in one cage, like nature intended. This did not work, as all they did was fight...

He lived in Detroit in his working years and then moved to Davenport, OH.

Generation No. 3

4. **Elmer Perry Griffin,** born 1869 in Wilmington Twp., IN; died 1936. He married **5. Effie Mae Griffin**.

5. **Effie Mae Griffin,** born May 06, 1867 in Allen Co., IN; died 1949. She was the daughter of **10. Alanson C. Griffin** and **11. Henrietta Surfus**.

Notes for Elmer Perry Griffin: Was mentioned as E. P. in the marriage records of Clinton. Was mentioned as Perry and E. P. in cemetery and obituary listings for children of his. Was mentioned as Perry on his gravestone.

Children of Elmer Griffin and Effie Griffin are:

2 i. Clinton Hershel Griffin, born October 05, 1891 in DeKalb County, IN; died May 29, 1979 in prob.

Aurora, Illinois; married (1) Elise Henks; married (2) Anna Reed; married (3) Grace E. Lockwood March 19, 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

ii. John Alanson Griffin, born 1893; died July 05, 1964 in DeKalb County, IN; married Floy M. Holmes; born 1896; died May 07, 1962.

Notes for John Alanson Griffin: Information from cemetery stone and death records.

Notes for Floy M. Holmes: Information from cemetery stone and death records.

iii. Hilda Griffin, born December 18, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN; married (1) Unknown Ruhl; married (2) Dennis C. Brogan May 27, 1920; born November 03, 1888 in Decatur Co., IN.

Notes for Dennis C. Brogan: He was a telephone lineman. He was married two previous times. He was divorced June 1, 1919 and Jan. 24, 1920.

iv. Ella Griffin

v. Hazel Mae Griffin, born May 18, 1902 in DeKalb County, IN; married Arthur Julow December 31, 1920 in DeKalb County, IN; born July 04, 1900 in Howard Co., IN.

Notes for Arthur Julow: His parents are John and Dora (Zellner) Julow.

Marriage Notes for Hazel Griffin and Arthur Julow: Information from marriage records.

vi. Carl Griffin, born Abt. 1899; died February 25, 1901 in Butler Twp., DeKalb Co.

Notes for Carl Griffin: Information from gravestone records.

More About Carl Griffin: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

vii. William H. Griffin, born Abt. 1896; died November 24, 1897.

Notes for William H. Griffin: Information from gravestone records.

6. Lyman Lockwood, born May 22, 1845; died February 18, 1932. He was the son of **12. Alonzo Lockwood** and **13. Rosamond Phelps**. He married **7. Mary O'Nelia Whetzel** October 07, 1871 in DeKalb County, IN.

7. Mary O'Nelia Whetzel, born January 05, 1851; died March 1946. She was the daughter of **14. Michael Whetzel** and **15. Caroline Symonds**.

Notes for Lyman Lockwood: LYMAN LOCKWOOD, 85, DIED IN THE WOODS Civil War Vet Expired from Heart Attack and Body Found in the Woods on His Farm Lyman Lockwood, 85, a veteran of the Civil war, living on his farm in Jackson township south of Auburn, died suddenly of a heart attack in the woods of his farm last Thursday afternoon. The body was found by Walter Williams. He was a member of Company K., Forty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry and served until the end of the war. Mr. Lockwood a number of years ago made preparations for his death. From cypress grown on his land he made a cypress he made a casket and for nine years it was kept in Mr. Lockwood's crypt in the mausoleum at Woodlawn cemetery. He is survived by the following children: Mrs. Frank Avery of Auburn; Ora and Bert Lockwood and Mrs. Grace Griffin of Jackson township, and a sister, Mrs. Cornelia Caruth of Auburn. The funeral services were held from the Clark funeral home in Auburn Sunday afternoon with Rev. H. F. Craven of the Auburn Presbyterian church officiating. Interment in the Mausoleum in the Woodlawn cemetery at Auburn. "The Waterloo Press" Feb. 25, 1932 Thursday

In the 1885 DeKalb County History Book "Lyman Lockwood mustered in April 2, 1864 out September 14, 1865 Co. K 44th Regiment." Also it mentions that Lyman was a member of the Garrett Lodge, No. 602, I.O.O.F. and at the time of the 1885 History book was printed he was V. G.

The below information and remembrances are from Mary Griffin Rench.

Joining the war, when very young, he served as a bugler. Toward the end of his life when he made his casket, his daughter Nellie made the red, white, and blue lining for it.

Mary Griffin said that Lyman and Mary O. (Whetsel) Lockwood (her grandparents) lived near the creek, which is now the ditch on 427, north of the Airplane Road (C. R. 60). Mary O. shot a bear on the bank of the creek. They found Indian relics around the East and West creeks. Lyman had an Indian girlfriend for a time. He raised sheep. Lyman divided up the land to his children but they all came with mortgages. Grace got the original homestead but her husband was not a farmer so had to sell. Grandpa Lyman built a house across from Grace but it burned in the early 1930's. John and Nellie Dosch built a square house and gave some of the land to Frank and Inez Dosch. Another parcel of land went to Ora and Mattie Lockwood. Lyman's granddaughters (Mary O'Nelia Griffin and June Rose Dosch) used to stay summers together at June's parent's (John and Nellie Dosch's) home.

The Lockwood's took care of the horses for the Stage Coach that had a route from Ft. Wayne to Detroit. The Stage Coach stopped near Auburn where Jim Covell now lives. Jim said the home was built by the Muhn's and one of the brother's was a cabinet maker. The passengers would stay overnight at the house. After the overnight stop, the stage coach would then continue to Angola and then Detroit. In the low area by the house is where the Grist-mill used to be. Some other owners of the house has been Krenenlmyers and the Rieke family.

There is a possibility that he had an earlier marriage. In the marriage records there is a Elma Lockwood age 20 b. DeKalb Co. parents LYMAN and Mary (Reed) Lockwood married on December 21, 1887 DeKalb County Benjamin F. Myres age 24 b. Eaton Co., MI railroad engineer parents B. F. and Eliza (Lide) Myres Lyman and Mary O'Nelia Whetsel did not get married until 1871. Elma would have been born abt. 1867. This would have been right after he would have gotten out of the civil war and Lyman would have been 22. There were no other Lymans in the area.

More About Lyman Lockwood: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Notes for Mary O'Nelia Whetzel: AUBURN LOSES ONE OF OLDEST CITIZENS Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Age 95, to be Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tuesday Afternoon -- Active until Last Illness. One of the oldest residents of Auburn will be buried Tuesday afternoon when the body of Mrs. Mary O. Lockwood is lowered in a grave in Woodlawn cemetery. Mrs. Lockwood spent her entire life of 95 years in Auburn and DeKalb county. She passed away at 1:16 o'clock Sunday morning after an illness of two weeks from influenza and senility. Mrs. Lockwood was born on January 5, 1851on the old Lockwood farm, four and one-half miles south of Auburn. Death came at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Grace Griffin, who resides at this address. She was the widow of Lyman Lockwood, who passed away on Feb. 12, 1932. The deceased started to fail about a year ago but she was up and around until stricken with influenza two weeks ago. She took an active interest in the events of the preset day and if she was able always went to the polls on each election day to cast her ballot. She had good eye-sight for one of her years and only wore glasses to read. She liked to work in the garden at her home. Mrs. Lockwood is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Griffin, at whose home she died. Mrs. Hettie Avery of 307 East Ninth Street, Auburn, and Mrs. Nellie Dosch of south of Auburn; two sons, Bert Lockwood of 307 East Ninth Street, Auburn and Ora Lockwood of south of Auburn; one sister, Mrs. Dessie Clark of Garret, nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The aged resident was a member of the Methodist Church and her pastor, Rev. Van Hinckley, will officiate at the funeral services at the Dilgard & Cline funeral home at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. The body will remain at the funeral home until after the funeral rites. In a local paper dated - March 12, 1946.

According to Mary Griffin, she is buried near the pump in Woodlawn Cemetery.

More About Mary O'Nelia Whetzel: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Marriage Notes for Lyman Lockwood and Mary Whetzel: Information from marriage records.

Children of Lyman Lockwood and Mary Whetzel are:

i. Hettie Galena Lockwood, born October 06, 1874 in Butler Twp., DeKalb County, IN; died May 27, 1940; married (1) W. F. Avery July 01, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN; born Abt. 1873 in Manchester, OH; married (2) Frankenstein (Frank) Avery May 15, 1905 in DeKalb County, IN; born Abt. 1874 in Blanchester, OH.

Notes for Hettie Galena Lockwood: Not sure if it is 1940.

MRS. HETTIE AVERY DIES AT AGE OF 74 Auburn Resident For Many Years Passes Away at Garrett Convalescent Home -- Funeral Services on Monday. Mrs. Hattie Avery, 74, of Auburn a native of Butler township and a resident of the city for over 40 years, died at 12:05 a.m. Friday in the Garrett Convalescent home at 611 South Peters street, Garrett. Mrs. Avery, a resident at 307 East ninth street, Auburn, entered the convalescent home Wednesday evening. Her death was attributed to toxic poisoning resulting from a glandular ailment. She was in poor health for an extended period and seriously ill for the past two weeks. Her body was brought to the Dilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn and will remain for funeral services to be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery. The officiating minister has not been selected. Mrs. Avery was born October 6, 1874, in Butler township, the daughter of the late Lyman and Mary O. Whetsel Lockwood. She was a lifelong resident of the county. She was married in 1894 to Frank Avery. He was a machinist. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Tris Coffin of Silver Springs, Md.; two grandchildren Lynne and Steve Coffin; two brothers, Ora Lockwood and Bert Lockwood, both of south of Auburn; and two sisters, Mrs. John Dosch of south of Auburn and Mrs. Grace Griffin of 346 West Fifteenth street, Auburn. Mrs. Avery was active in the Presbyterian church and the Rebekah lodge. Her daughter, who was with her mother at her death, returned to her home early Friday. She will return with her family Sunday.

When she married Frank Avery, she was married previously according to the marriage records. Birth records say she was born Oct. 6, 1874 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Frankenstein (Frank) Avery: He was married before and was a merchant according to the marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Hettie Lockwood and Frankenstein Avery: In her obituary, it says she was married to Frank Avery in 1894.

Information from marriage records.

ii. Ora W. Lockwood, born September 05, 1878; died August 08, 1955; married Mattie I. Rodenbaugh October 18, 1903 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN; born 1877 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Ora W. Lockwood: FARMER FOUND DEAD SOUTH OF AUBURN Ora Lockwood, Age 77, was Sitting in Chair, Slumped over Kitchen Table - Heart Ailment Fatal Ora Lockwood, 77 year old retired farmer who resided on the Fort Wayne road, near Auburn, was found dead in his home where he lived alone about 2 p.m. Monday. He was found sitting in a chair slumped over the kitchen table by his tenant, Omer Carnahan, who resides near the Lockwood home. Evidence showed that Mr. Lockwood evidently had attempted to start a fire in the cookstove and was seized with a heart attack. He died some time Sunday evening. A light was found burning in the kitchen of the home when the body was discovered. He was last seen alive in the barnyard at the farm on Saturday. The family physician stated Mr. Lockwood had been suffering from a heart and kidney ailment for nearly three years and had not been able to work on his farm since his illness. The body was removed to the Dilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn. Final arrangements are incomplete. Surviving are a son, Dean R. Lockwood of Fort Wayne; two grandchildren; a brother, Bert Lockwood, of south of Auburn and two sisters, Mrs. John Dosch of south of Auburn and Mrs. Grace Griffin of Baxter street, Auburn. Mr. Lockwood's wife, Mrs. Mattie Lockwood died a number of years ago and he lived there alone since that time. He had resided south of Auburn most of his lifetime. Aug. 08, 1955 Monday *The Evening Star*

Marriage Notes for Ora Lockwood and Mattie Rodenbaugh: Information from marriage records.

iii. Burt A. Lockwood, born April 22, 1881 in DeKalb County, IN; died August 02, 1959 in Dr. J. A. Sanders Hospital, Auburn, IN (DeKalb County); married Nettie May Olinger March 05, 1904 in Lutheran Church, Auburn, IN; born Abt. 1883 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Burt A. Lockwood: JACKSON TWP. MAN DIES AT AGE OF 78 Heart Ailment Fatal to Bert Lockwood of near Auburn Retired Plumber - Services to be Wednesday Funeral rites for Bert Lockwood, 78, a native and lifelong resident of DeKalb County, will be conducted at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Dilgard and Cline funeral home. Mr. Lockwood, a retired pipe fitter and plumber, died at 6:05 p.m. Sunday in the Dr. J. A. Sanders Hospital in Auburn. Hi death was attributed to a heart condition following an illness extending over the past eight months. For the past 26 years, Mr. Lockwood had lived on Rt. 2 Auburn, three and one-half miles south of the city. He became ill last December and since January had lived at the home of his son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Lockwood, also of Rt. 2, Auburn. Officiating at the services Wednesday will be the Rev. Albert Clarke, pastor of the First Methodist church in Auburn. Burial will follow in Woodlawn cemetery near Auburn. Mr. Lockwood was born in Jackson township April 22, 1881, son of the late Lyman Lockwood and Mary O. Whetsel Lockwood. He married Nettie M. Olinger on March 4, 1905. The wife survives with the son, Dale; a daughter, Mrs. Georgia Dennison of 544 West Seventh Street, Auburn and two sisters, Mrs. Nellie Dosch of Rt. 2, Auburn and Grace Griffin of Altona. A brother, Ora Lockwood of Auburn and a sister, Mrs. Hettie Avery, also of Auburn, preceded him in death. Mr. Lockwood, an employee for many years of the former Lige Warming & Ventilating Co. of Auburn, retired about 12 years ago.

Birth date says April 22, 1881 b. DeKalb County, IN

More About Burt A. Lockwood: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Notes for Nettie May Olinger: information from the biography of Frank W. Olinger, *History of DeKalb County, Indiana*; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914. pages 624-628 The below is her parents and family.

Among those persons who have, by virtue of their strong individual qualities, earned there way to high standing in the estimation of their fellow citizens, have by sheer force of character and persistency won their way from an humble beginning to place of influence and prominence in the community, where they are active in business affairs, the subject of this sketch is entitled to specific mention in a volume of the character of the one at hand. Frank W. Olinger was born in Keyser township, DeKalb county, Indiana, a short distance west of Auburn, on March 4, 1870, and he is a son of John S. and Lucy (Yard) Olinger. The subject paternal grandparents were David B. and Rebecca (Swihart) Olinger. David B. Olinger was born near Hagerstown, Maryland on June 17, 1813, and died near Auburn, Indiana, on December 19, 1896, at the age of eighty-three years. He was descended from good old Pennsylvania Dutch stock, He emigrated from Maryland to Stark county, Ohio, where, on February 18, 1836, he married Rebecca Swihart, and there on February 21, 1837, their only child, John S., was born. They remained in Stark county until August, 1846, when they came to Indiana. They drove through, the journey being one characterized by hardships, poor roads, bridgeless streams, and other conditions which made the journey a tiresome and ofttimes dangerous experience. Upon their arrival here they located two and a half miles east of Auburn, where David bought eighty acres of timberland, on which not a stick had been cut. For a time the family lived on a near-by tract, on which was a small cabin, with the roof so low that they could reach it form the ground. About a year later they moved to the Henry Shull place, north of Auburn, where they lived about three years, moving from there to the Brandon farm, two miles west of Auburn, where they remained ten or twelve years. Then Mr. Olinger bought eighty acres just south of that tract, on which he built a house, that being about two years prior to the outbreak of the Civil war, and there David Olinger made his permanent home. His first wife died on February 29, 1870, and on October 10, 1878, he married Margaret Kiestrick, who died on the 12th of October, 1892. After her death he lived with his son, John S. Olinger. For about twenty-five years David B. Olinger served his community as justice of the peace and was honored and esteemed by all who knew him. John S. Olinger was a lad of ten years when his parents brought him to DeKalb county, and he was thus an eye-witness of the early development of this section of the country. When he came here Indians were still roaming the forest and deer were as numerous as sheep are today. Living conditions were primitive in the extreme for the first few years, and in the gigantic task of clearing the land, developing farms and making public improvements he had an active part. He was reared to the life of a woodsman and his own first land was acquired through his skill in woodcraft, for by cutting the timber from forty acres he was given a forty-acre tract in payment for his labor. In 1862, John S. Olinger enlisted in Company A, One Hundredth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, his regiment being assigned to the Western Army. He proved a faithful and courageous soldier, but after about ten month's service he was honorably discharged because of physical disability. His illness so incapacitated him that he was practically unable to work for about a year afterward. He then bought forty acres of land north of Garrett, a part of which he cleared, and then sold the tract and bought forty acres located about one and a half miles farther east, of which about an acre had been cleared and on which was a log house. He cleared the remainder of that land, which he cultivated for a few years, and then sold it and bought forty acres a mile and a half west of Auburn, which, like the preceding place, had but a small portion cleared. However, a trifling matter like that offered to him no discouragement, and he soon had the tract cleared and in cultivation. He has lived on that place now for forty-five years and has made of it one of the best farms in his section of the county, In addition to his labors as a farmer and woodsman, Mr. Olinger worked much at the carpenter's trade during his active years. On April 18, 1861, John S. Olinger married Lucy Yard, who was born at Exmouth, England, on June 9, 1842, the daughter of John and Mary (Simmons) Yard. Her parents, who were highly educated and well-to-do, were principals of an academy in England, but emigrated to this country in an early day, probably in 1852. The first located in Cleveland, where they remained a short time, coming then to DeKalb county, and locating a mile north of Garrett, where they bought a farm and made their permanent home, their original tract comprising about sixty acres. Though Mr. Yard was handicapped by having the use of only one hand, he was a man of energy and good business ability and eventually became quite well-to-do. To John S. and Lucy Olinger were born six children, namely: Salome died in infancy; David B. died at the age of ten years; Frank W. is the immediate subject of this review; Cora E. is the wife of George M. Ditmars and they live two miles south of Auburn; Mitchell H. is a barber and lives at Garrett; Nettie May is the wife of Bert Lockwood and they live on her father's farm, on and a half miles west of Auburn. The mother of these children died on January 29, 1908, at the age of sixty-five years, having been an invalid for many years. Despite her sufferings, she ever remained cheerful and patient, evincing and expressing an unfailing trust in an all-wise Providence. She was reared in the Church of England, or the Episcopal church, but later identified herself with the Lutheran church, of which she was an earnest an faithful member. John S. Olinger is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and the Farmer's Alliance. He is a man of unquestioned integrity and consistent life and, because of his right living, his kindly nature and his success in life, he enjoyed a high standing in the community honored by his citizenship. Frank W. Olinger remained with his parents on the home farm until he had attained his majority. In November, 1908, he moved into Auburn, buying a good residence property on South Jackson street. He was associated with John Clark in the furniture business until he accepted the nomination for sheriff in the fall of 1912, being nominated by the Republican party for that office, but, owing to the Democratic landslide of that year, he went down to defeat together with the rest of the ticket. On May 14, 1913, Mr. Olinger engaged in the lumber business at Auburn, in partnership with Ora Brandon, and to this business he is now giving his undivided attention. They carry a complete line of all kinds of lumber, together with general building supplies and, owing to their excellent business methods and evident desire to please their customer, they are enjoying their full share of patronage. In September, 1911, Mr. Olinger bought a beautiful home at the corner of Thirteenth and Main street, which he has improved and where he now resides. On September 30, 1891, Frank W. Olinger was married to Mary M. Ditmars, who was born about three miles south of Auburn, the daughter of Isaac and Martha (George) Ditmars. Isaac Ditmars, who was born in Wayne county, Ohio, on September 7, 1837, was the son of John A. and Eliza (Neff) Ditmars, who, in 1853, came to DeKalb county, Indiana, locating a mile an a half south of Auburn, where they made their permanent home. There John A. Ditmars owned a farm and a good water-power saw mill. In the building of the latter Isaac Ditmars had a hand and there he labored many a day and night. John A. Ditmars, who was born in New Jersey on November 28, 1811, married Eliza Neff, who was a native of Hunterdon county, New Jersey. On their DeKalb county homestead Isaac Ditmars was reared to maturity and took up farming for his life occupation. On September 22, 1861, he enlisted in Company F, Forty-fourth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, with which he saw some severe service. At the battle of Shiloh he received a serious wound, from the effects of which he was rendered unfit for duty and received an honorable discharge. He still limps some from the effects of the injury. After returning home, Isaac Ditmars resumed his farming operations south of Auburn, in which he met with good success, at one time owing three hundred and twenty acres of land. Since the death of his wife he has made his home with his sister, Mrs. Emily Reed, about a mile and a half north of Auburn. On October 20, 1862, Isaac Ditmars married Martha George, who was born in Wayne county, Ohio, and was the daughter of John T. and Nancy (McClelland) George, who came to Indiana in 1844. To Isaac and Martha Ditmars were born four children, namely: Ulysses Ellsworth was killed by falling from a tree October 2, 1873, in the eleventh year of his age; George M. is a farmer about two miles south of Auburn; Mary M., the wife of Frank W. Olinger; Anna L., the wife of Frank Dawson, who lives a mile north of Auburn. The mother of these children, who passed away on April 20, 1905, was a worthy woman and a highly esteemed member of the Baptist church at Auburn. To Frank W. and Mary M. Olinger have been born three children, namely: Everett D., born September 30, 1893, died on December 5, 1897; Ethel Geraldine, born June 16, 1897, is a student in the Auburn high school, and George M. who was born on April 15, 1899, is also a student in the public schools. Fraternally, Frank W. Olinger is a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Knights of Maccabees. Earnest purpose and tireless energy, combined with mature judgment and every-day common sense, have been among his most prominent characteristics, and he has merited the respect and esteem which are accorded him by all who know him. He is broad-minded, kind-hearted and friendly in his relations with others and is universally well liked.

Marriage Notes for Burt Lockwood and Nettie Olinger: This date was from the marriage records. Notice it was different in the obituary.

iv. Nellie Pearl Lockwood, born November 14, 1886; died February 1975 in Cedar Chapel C., DeKalb County, IN; married John Conrad Dosch June 12, 1906 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; born February 28, 1886 in Indiana; died March 26, 1973.

Notes for Nellie Pearl Lockwood: Nellie P. Dosch, 88, died at 12:10 p.m. Friday at DeKalb Memorial Hospital, where she had been a patient three months. A 14-year resident of Hamilton, her late home was on Oakwood Drive, Hamilton Lake. Mrs. Dosch, a retired housewife, was born Nov. 14, 1886 to Lyman and Mary Lockwood. She married John Dosch June 12, 1905. He preceded her in death March 26, 1973. Mrs. Dosch was a member of the Hamilton United Methodist Church and the Gleanor Lodge. Survivors include a son, Frank W. Dosch, Route 3, Auburn; two daughters, Mrs. Milton (Ruby) Clark, 211 N. McClellan St., Auburn, and Mrs. Joe (June) Mason, 228 S. Mill St., Greentown, Ind., six grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Two brothers and two sisters preceded her in death. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home, Auburn. Rev. Amos McGinnis, Pastor of the Hamilton United Methodist Church, will officiate. Calling will be at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in Cedar Chapel Cemetery. Preferred memorial are to the DeKalb County Cancer Society or the Hamilton Methodist Church. Obituary found in the obituary books in the Auburn library.

Notes for John Conrad Dosch: (Adopted from the Stebing family)

Date of birth and death from Theron Dosch.

John Dosch, 87, died at 6 p.m. March 26 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital. He had been ill two months and hospitalized two days. Mr. Dosch was born Feb. 28, 1886 in Indiana, the son of Fred and Ricky (Kruse) Dosch. He married Nellie Lockwood on June 12, 1908. She survives. Mr. Dosch was a retired farmer and a member of the Hamilton Methodist Church. He resided at Rt. 2 Hamilton Lake for the past 18 years. Other survivors besides the wife include one son, Frank Dosch, Rt. 2, Auburn; two daughters, Mrs. Milton (Ruby) Clark, Fort Wayne and Mrs. (June) Mason, Greentown, Ind. Also surviving are one brother, William Dosch, Superior Dr., Auburn; six grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Seven brothers, two sisters, and two grandchildren preceded Mr. Dosch in death. The body is at the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home with calling hours and time of funeral service pending word from relatives in Florida. Details will be in Wednesday's Evening Star.

Marriage Notes for Nellie Lockwood and John Dosch: In her obit, it said their marriage date was June 12, 1905. In his obit, it says 1908.

Marriage records say they were married June 12, 1906.

3 v. Grace E. Lockwood, born January 25, 1890 in DeKalb County, IN; died April 1970; married Clinton Hershel Griffin March 19, 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

Generation No. 4

10. Alanson C. Griffin, born June 29, 1836 in East Hamburg, Erie County, New York; died January 19, 1936. He married **11. Henrietta Surfus**.

11. Henrietta Surfus, born March 26, 1844; died May 18, 1876. She was the daughter of **22. John Edward Surfus** and **23. Ellen DeLong**.

Notes for Alanson C. Griffin: June 20, 1936, Monday, The Auburn-Courier, "A. C. GRIFFIN, AGE 99 YEARS, IS DEAD Father of Mrs. Viola Timberlin of Auburn, would have been 100 had he lived Until June 29. The funeral of the late Alanson C. Griffin, 99, believed to be Fort Wayne's oldest resident and the father of Viola Timberlin of Auburn, and Jessie Griffin and Anna Rugman of Garrett, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Celia Pepple of 1918 Crescent avenue, Fort Wayne.

An hour later services will be held at Cedar Chapel, south of Garrett, the Rev. Chas. Hollopeter officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Mr. Griffin died Sunday morning at 6:30 o'clock at the home of Mrs. Pepple from arterio sclerosis. Until an injury suffered in a fall, Mr. Griffin was unusually active and frequently walked from his home downtown. Had he lived until June 29, Mr. Griffin would have become a centenarian. He was born in East Hamburg, Erie county N. Y., and came to Indiana in 1864. At the age of seventeen Mr. Griffin became a carpenter and joiner. He owned a farm in Perry township, Allen County, many years and was active in local affairs. Mr. Griffin was the oldest registered voter in Allen County. He was a member of the Masonic lodge at Huntertown and passed through all the chairs. Other children surviving are one daughter, Effie Griffin of Pierceton, and one son, John Griffin of Huntertown. There are sixteen grandchildren, thirty great grandchildren and one great-great grandchildren."

History of DeKalb County, Indiana; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914. pages 755-56

One of the sterling citizens of DeKalb county is Joseph Pepple, a name well known, especially in Butler township, where he has a splendid and attractively kept landed estate, an being regarded as one of the leading agriculturists of his community. As a result of his industry, integrity and genuine worth he is held in high esteem by the people of his vicinity, mainly as a result of his principles of modern farming and progressive and upright citizenship. Joseph Pepple was born on July 4, 1867, in Butler township, DeKalb county, the son of Joseph and Addeline (Hahn) Pepple. His parents, at an early date, came from their native state of Ohio and were among the pioneers who fought and conquered the hardships and perils of those days. To the elder Joseph and Addeline Pepple were born seven children, namely: Mrs. Frances Lung lives in DeKalb county; George and Jessie are deceased; Mrs. Ellie Thrush lives in DeKalb county; Mary is deceased; Joseph; Mrs. Leah Fitch lives in Seattle, Washington. At such times as he could be spared from the work of framing on the home place, the subject attended the common schools of the county. After reaching his majority he was married, on November 27, 1895, to Celia Griffin, daughter of Alanson and Henrietta (Surfus) Griffin, he a native of New York and she of Indiana. To the subject and wife have been born five children: Mrs. Viola Timberlan lives in Allen county, Indiana; Mrs. Effie Griffin lives in Butler township; Mrs. Annie Rugman is also living in DeKalb county; John Griffin is a resident of Allen county; Jessie lives in Butler township. The subject is now actively engaged in tilling the one hundred and ninety-seven acres of his splendid farm. Good buildings have been added by Mr. Pepple and his home is a model among the good homes of this community. Along one side of his possessions runs an interurban line, which not only adds to the value of his holding, but is a great convenience. The Republican party claims Mr. Pepple's suffrage.

Children of Alanson Griffin and Henrietta Surfus are:

5 i. Effie Mae Griffin, born May 06, 1867 in Allen Co., IN; died 1949; married Elmer Perry Griffin.

ii. John E. Griffin, born November 14, 1870 in Allen Co., IN; died 1965; married Alda E. Griffin; born 1873; died 1942.

Notes for John E. Griffin: Some information from his father's obituary and gravestone records.

More About John E. Griffin: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Notes for Alda E. Griffin: Information from cemetery records.

iii. Viola Griffin

iv. Jesse C. Griffin, born May 14, 1876 in Perry Twp., Allen Co., IN; died April 26, 1943 in DeKalb County, IN; married Blanche Hollopeter April 02, 1902; born April 01, 1882 in Near Cedarville, Allen Co., IN; died September 21, 1958 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Jesse C. Griffin: Information from cemetery stone and death records.

Notes for Blanche Hollopeter: GARRETT WOMAN DIES FROM A SUDDEN HEART ATTACK Mrs. Blanche Griffin, Mother of Mrs. Alto Swain of Near Auburn, became ill in Church. After being stricken while attending church services Sunday night, Mrs. Blanche Griffin, 76, of 904 South Peters street, Garrett, succumbed to a heart attack. Mrs. Griffin lived alone and her health had not been good for several years. She attended the services at the Garrett Church of the Nazarene Sunday morning and went back to the church in the evening. She became ill during the services and her son, James, of R. 3, Auburn, who also was in the church, took her to her home. She was able to walk but her condition grew worse after arrival home despite the ministrations of a physician. She was taken to Sacred Heart hospital in the Baidinger-Walter ambulance, but she lived only a few minutes there. Her death took place just before midnight. The body was taken to the Baidinger-Walter funeral home and will remain there until noon Wednesday, when it will be removed to the Nazarene church. Services will be held at 2 o'clock, the Rev. Merle Bright officiating. Interment will be made in Cedar Chapel cemetery, southeast of Garrett. Mrs. Griffin's maiden name was Hollopeter and she was born in Allen County, near Cedarville, April 1, 1882. She and Jesse C. Griffin were married April 2, 1902, and he was a farmer all his life. The family moved to this area in 1934 and Mr. Griffin died in 1943. Since then Mrs. Griffin had resided in Garrett. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Alto Swain of R. 3, Auburn; six sons, Warren, of R. 1, Auburn; Albert, of Quincy, Mich., Ray Ivan Griffin, of R. 1, St. Joe; Russell, of Stroh, James, of R. 3, Auburn, and Harry D., of 718 South Guilford street, Garrett; 21 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Luella Lige of 910 East Seventh street, Auburn. Mrs. Griffin was a member of the Church of the Nazarene.

v. Anna Griffin, born September 15, 1869; died July 01, 1958; married Unknown Rugman.

More About Anna Griffin: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

vi. Celia Griffin, born January 08, 1872 in Allen Co., IN; married Joseph Pepple November 27, 1895; born July 04, 1867 in Butler Twp., DeKalb Co..

12. Alonzo Lockwood, born November 03, 1815 in Vermont; died July 03, 1886. He was the son of **24. Levi Lockwood** and **25. Tamazon Stone**. He married **13. Rosamond Phelps** in Licking County, OH.

13. Rosamond Phelps, born September 13, 1815 in Granville, Licking County, OH; died January 13, 1894 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN. She was the daughter of **26. Chauncy Phelps** and **27. Mary Chadwick**.

Notes for Alonzo Lockwood: In the 1885 DeKalb County History Book, Jackson Twp., it says "An early settler was Thomas L. Yates, the eccentric Judge, who sold his farm on the river and settled 3 miles down the creek from Auburn on the land which was afterward the home of Alonzo Lockwood."

Alonzo Lockwood Our community was surprised and shocked Sunday morning to learn the sudden death of Alonzo Lockwood, one of the wealthiest and best known of DeKalb County's citizens. His death was the direct result of injuries sustained by falling from his buggy. It seem she had gone down into Defiance county in Ohio, Thursday, driving across the country, as was his habit, with a horse and buggy and all alone. He has, we believe, several farms near Sherwood, and after transacting some business, he started Friday evening for home, alone in his buggy. When about two or three miles from Sherwood, at about 9 o'clock in the evening, he was noticed going by a farm house, and a few rods this side of the house was found a few minutes later by some men, lying in the road, seriously injured. He was carried to the house and cared for. He son, Lyman Lockwood, who resides in Keyser township, this county, as sent for and remained with him until he died, which was about 7 o'clock Saturday evening. It seems that after passing the house already referred to, his horse stumbled an fell, and this threw Mr. Lockwood violently forward into the hard road, injuring the spine so as to cause paralysis of a great part of his body, but no bones were broken. His mental faculties seemed clear, and his injuries were of such a character that no relief could be afforded. He gave such directions as to his business affairs as was possible under the circumstances. He was brought home to this place for interment, the funeral taking place at 2 p.m. on Monday. The deceased, besides being one of the wealthiest men in DeKalb County, had long been a conspicuous figure among us. Always engrossed by a multitude of business cares, he had little time, and no doubt, little inclination to spend time in any of the social ways that make life pleasant to many, yet he was always pleasant when addressed, or when he had time to converse. He was noted for his plainess of dress, which often had the appearance of positive shabbiness. Much of his great wealth was made by loaning money, yet we have been told he was not a hard man to deal with. A large concourse of mourners followed him to the grave. In the Auburn Courier Paper, July 8, 1886

Date and place of birth - from the biography of their son, Reuben (He had 1814) but in the Old Settler's notes, it says Nov. 3, 1816 and this date is more consistent with the below ages for the census.

Lockwood, Alonzo (Old Settler's Notes)
3 Nov 1816 VT
3 Jul 1886
1836 (Came to DeKalb County)

His tombstone says Nov. 3, 1815, which is even closer to the census.

CENSUS YR: 1850 DeKalb County, Jackson Township

40	9	9	Lockwood	Alonzo	34	M	Farmer	3,000	Vt	
41	9	9	Lockwood	Rosamond	34	F			O	
42	9	9	Lockwood	Cyrus	11	M			Ia	X

1	9	9	Lockwood	Reuben	9	M			Ia	X
2	9	9	Lockwood	Celia L	8	F			Ia	X
3	9	9	Lockwood	Irvin	6	M			Ia	X
4	9	9	Lockwood	Lyman	4	M			Ia	
5	9	9	Lockwood	Philo	2	M			Ia	
6	9	9	Lockwood	Eunice	7/12	F				

Below is from the DeKalb County census (1860 Jackson Twp.)

12	295298	Lockwood	Harlow	28	M	farmer	1000	125	VT
13	295298	Lockwood	Mary	28	F				PRU
14	295298	Lockwood	Edwin	7	M				IN
15	295298	Lockwood	Oscar	2	M				IN
16	296299	Lockwood	Alonzo	44	M	Farmer	1600	1975	VT
17	296299	Lockwood	Roxanna	44	F				OH
18	296299	Lockwood	Ruben	19	M				IN
19	296299	Lockwood	Celia	18	F				IN
20	296299	Lockwood	Ervin	16	M				IN
21	296299	Lockwood	Liman	15	M				IN
22	296299	Lockwood	Philo	12	M				IN
23	296299	Lockwood	Eunice	10	F				IN
24	296299	Lockwood	Caroline	2	F				IN

More About Alonzo Lockwood: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Notes for Rosamond Phelps: Information on her maiden name from the biography of their son, Reuben.

According to the old settlers minutes, it says she died Jan. 13, 1894.

Tombstone says January 13, 1894

Below is the biography of her brother-in-law and her nieces and nephews.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen; H. H. Hardesty, Publisher, New York, Toledo, and Chicago, 1894. Page 605-605

Was born Jan, 31, 1838, and is the son of Philander and Sylinda (Jewett) Goodrich, the father dying in 1856, and the mother in 1843; he married Jan. 10, 1867, Miss Phelps, who was born Jan. 3, 1836, in Granville O. Their children are Infant, Orrin, who is now married to Nora A. Getts, and resides in Fairfield township, Albert, Blanche, Durward, dec., and Edna; the parents of Mrs. Goodrich are Chauncy and Mary (Chadwick) Phelps, the father dying in 1841, and the mother in 1881; our subject was farming in DeKalb county, where he settled in 1840, when at the age of 24, he enlisted at Waterloo, Ind., Aug. 8, 1862, as a private in Co. A, 88th Ind. V.I., 1st, Brig., 1st Div., 14th A.C. In March 1863, he was promoted to the rank of corporal; for twenty days in Nov. 1862, he was in Hospital No. 1, at Louisville Ky. In Nov. 1863, he was detailed with the Pioneer Corps 1st Batl., Co. A, to cut roads, build bridges, blast rocks in Lookout Mountain, and pontoon bridges; from Murfreesboro, he went to Chattanooga, where he was transferred from Pioneer to Engineer Corps, July 29, 1864; his battle list includes Perryville, Stone River, Lookout Mountain, Chickamauga, and other minor engagements; his honorable discharge was granted him June 26, 1865, at Chattanooga; his brother, William, was held for some time a prisoner; two of his wife's nephews, Lyman and Reuben Lockwood, were in the army, both survived; her great grandfather, was killed in the War of 1776; Mr. Goodrich has held the office of supervisor and school director; he draws a pension, is a member of Waterloo Post, No. 52, is a farmer, and his address is Sedan, DeKalb county, Ind.

"Mrs. Lockwood, who has been sick for so long, died Saturday evening, at the residence of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Caruth. The funeral was from the home, on Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock, conducted by Rev. J. D. Brosy, of the Lutheran church. Her children were present except P. J. Lockwood of Washington D. C. who sent a letter that his wife was so ill he could not come; and Irvin Lockwood, of Keyser township, who is lying seriously ill. Thursday, January 18, 1894, The Auburn Courier

"Another old pioneer gone. Died Jan. 13, aged 78 years and 4 months. Mrs. Rosamond Lockwood, relict of the late Alonzo Lockwood. Funeral Tuesday afternoon at the residence. Burial at Evergreen cemetery January 18, 1894 Thursday The Waterloo Press

Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11036
Name: Rosamond PHELPS
Given Name: Rosamond
Surname: Phelps 1
Sex: F
Birth: 13 Sep 1816 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio 2
Death: 13 Jan 1894 in Auburn, Dekalb Co., Indiana 3 4
Residence: 1850 Jackson Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana 5
Residence: 1820 St. Albans Township, Licking Co., Ohio
Note:
Based on the fact that Chauncey Phelps is listed as Rosamond's father in an LDS ancestral file (no sources given).

Chauncey Phelps was living in St. Albans Township, Licking Co., Ohio according to the 1820 Ohio Census.

Since Alonzo Lockwood was also living in St. Albans Township, Licking Co., Ohio in 1830, this would appear to show how the met, though the Ancestral file on LDS shows Rosamond's husband to be "Alma Lockwood" there is no such person in Ohio at this time, so this must be a mistake.
Change Date: 18 Sep 2001 at 13:35

Father: Chauncey PHELPS b: 17 May 1785 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary CHADWICK b: 21 Mar 1796 in Vermont

Marriage 1 Alonzo LOCKWOOD b: 3 Nov 1815 in Vermont
Married: 24 Mar 1836 in Licking or Champaign Co., OH 6
Change Date: 17 Sep 2001
Children
Irwin LOCKWOOD b: 12 Apr 1844 in Jackson Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana
Cornelia LOCKWOOD b: After 1850 in Indiana
Reuben LOCKWOOD b: 20 Jan 1841 in DeKalb Co., Indiana
Lyman LOCKWOOD b: Cir 1846 in Indiana
Philo J. LOCKWOOD b: Cir 1848 in Indiana

Eunice LOCKWOOD b: Cir 1850 in Indiana
Celia L. LOCKWOOD b: Cir 1848 in Indiana
Cyrus LOCKWOOD b: Cir 1848 in Indiana

More About Rosamond Phelps: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Children of Alonzo Lockwood and Rosamond Phelps are:

i. Cyrus Lockwood, born Abt. 1835; died 1854.

Notes for Cyrus Lockwood: Information from Reuben Lockwood's biography.

ii. Rueben Lockwood, born January 20, 1841 in DeKalb County, IN; died March 30, 1912 in DeKalb County, IN; married Sarah Clarke December 22, 1892; born in Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Notes for Rueben Lockwood: *History of DeKalb County, Indiana*; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914. Pages 546-549

Few men of DeKalb county were as widely and favorably known as the late Reuben Lockwood, of Auburn, Indiana. He was one of the strong and influential citizens whose lives have become an essential part of the history of this section of the state, and for years his name was synonymous with all that constituted honorable and upright manhood. Tireless energy, keen perception and honesty of purpose, combined with everyday common sense, were among his chief characteristics and, while advancing individual success, he also largely promoted the moral and material welfare of his community. Reuben Lockwood, who for many years was an honored resident of DeKalb county, was born in Jackson township, this county, on January 20, 1841, and died at his home at Auburn on March 30, 1912. He was a son of Alonzo and Rosamond (Phelps) Lockwood, who were numbered among the sturdy pioneers of this section of the country. Alonzo Lockwood, who was a pioneer in the southern part of DeKalb county, was born in 1814 in Vermont, the son of Levi Lockwood and wife. In young manhood he left his native state and located in Licking county, Ohio, where he married Rosamond Phelps, a native of Granville, that county. In 1834 he removed to Allen county, Indiana, and two years later came to DeKalb county, where Mr. Lockwood entered one hundred and sixty acres of land four miles southwest of Auburn, and there established their permanent home. He was a poor man when he came to this county, the trip being made up the St. Joe river and Cedar creek in a canoe which bore all their worldly effects. However, he was a hard worker, and was determined and ambitious to succeed in his new home. By dint of the most insistent labor and rigid economy, and by the exclusion of every expensive habit, he was enabled to buy out other settlers who were discouraged and desired to move elsewhere. In this way he was enabled to accumulate thirty-six hundred acres of land in different places, twelve hundred acres being in one tract adjoining his first farm. About twelve hundred acres were located near Paulding, Defiance county, Ohio, and some in Michigan, but the greater part of this holdings were in DeKalb county. He engaged very extensively in the buying and selling of live stock, much of which he also raised on his own farms, which he sold at considerable profit, most of his transactions being in horses and cattle. He was eminently successful in every transaction in which he engaged, his deals being characterized by shrewdness and sagacity of a high order, and in 1866 he was enabled to retire from business pursuits and removed to Auburn, where he spent the remainder of his days. His death occurred on July 4, 1886, at the age of seventy-two years, while in Defiance county, Ohio, his death being immediately due to a fall from a cart. He was survived a number of years by his widow, who died in Auburn in 1898. They were the parents of seven children, namely: Cyrus, who died in 1854, at the age of nineteen years; Reuben; Celia, who died about 1876, at New Elm, Minnesota, was the wife of George Coleman; Irvin, who spent his entire life in Richland township, this county, died in 1891; Lyman was a farmer and resided in Auburn, this county; Philo J., now deceased, lived in Washington D. C. He was a noted pension attorney; Eunice is the widow of Benjamin Zigler and lives in Auburn; Cornelia, the widow of Davis E. Caruth, also lives in Auburn. Reuben Lockwood was reared on his father's farm, in the operation of which he took an active part, and in the meantime secured his education in the common schools of the neighborhood. On November 22, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Company K, Forty-fourth Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, with which he went to the front, but the ensuing winter was an unfortunate one for the entire command, as all but three or four of the regiment were either very ill or in poor health, especially at the time of the battle of Shiloh, but in which nearly all took an active part despite their poor condition. Mr. Lockwood's health became so precarious that he was mustered out soon afterwards because of physical disability. Upon his return to peaceable pursuits, Mr. Lockwood became a salesman, which vocation he followed in various lines for many years, traveling over a large portion of the country. In 1887 he helped to organize the Monitor Manufacturing Company, of which he was chosen vice-president. They erected a factory northeast of Auburn Junction, this county, where they engaged extensively in the manufacture of wind mills, potato crates, Fargo harrows and also ran a planing mill. The business was continued until 1897, when it was discontinued. Besides the business interest mentioned, Mr. Lockwood owned about six hundred of farm land, located in Ohio, Michigan and this county, to which he gave his attention and in the operation of which he was very successful. In the business affairs of the community he was prominent figure and contributed much to the prosperity and upbuilding of the community in which he lived. He was a man of broad sympathies and good-hearted in his attitude toward others, being well liked personally by all who came in contact with him. On December 22, 1892, Mr. Lockwood was married to Mrs. Sarah Clarke Carr, of Detroit, whom he met in that city while exhibiting the products of his factory. Mrs. Carr was born four miles south of Dexter, in Washtenaw county, Michigan, and is the daughter of Dr. Henry and Mary (Pritchard) Clarke, both of whom were natives of London, England. Dr. Henry Clarke was a man of splendid education, possessing several diplomas, and spoke fluently seven different languages. He and his wife were married in London, and they afterwards came to Washtenaw county, Michigan, where the Doctor was engaged in the practice of his profession until seventy-eight years old. He had very early in life taken an interest in the science of anatomy, having begun dissecting at the early age of fifteen years. He became a surgeon of note and had a large practice all over Washtenaw county, where he was commonly known as the "old English doctor. Aristocratic in his manner of life, he was nevertheless very kind to the poor and never charged for his medical services when the recipient was not able to pay. Their daughter Sarah A., was married in 1878 to George Washington Carr, of Bellville, Wayne County, Michigan, and two or three years later they moved to Detroit, where Mr. Carr was employed as a railroad fireman. Mr. Carr, who was born February 18, 1853, at Pinckney, Michigan, was the son of Malcolm and Nancy (Richmond) Carr, and his death occurred on March 17, 1888. To Mr. and Mrs. Carr were born two children: Lizzie G., who died in infancy, and George Freeman, who was born September 20, 1886. Mr. and Mrs. Lockwood moved to Auburn in September, 1893, and Mr. Lockwood formally adopted his wife's son, George, who dropped his middle name of Freeman, being known now as George Carr Lockwood. On April 23, 1910, he married Hulda Gessner, of Monroe ,Michigan daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Weisbeck) Gessner. To them were born a son, Reuben G., on January 21, 1911. George C. Lockwood is a tester at the Auburn automobile factory. Reuben Lockwood was for many years an honored and appreciative member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, taking an active interest in the workings of the order. He was a member of the pioneer band which accomplished also much in the early development of this section of the state, and as a defender of his country in the hour of her trial he proved himself a patriot, and because of these characteristics he is entitled to specific mention in the annals of DeKalb county.

Notes for Sarah Clarke: Daughter of Dr. Henry Mary (Pritchard) Clark, natives of London England. Dr. Henry Clarke was a man of splendid education, possessing several diplomas, and spoke fluently seven different languages. He and his wife were married in London, and they afterwards came to Washtenaw county, Michigan, where the Doctor was engaged in the practice of his profession until seventy-eight years old. He had very early in life taken an interest in the science of anatomy, having begun dissecting at the early age of fifteen years. He became a surgeon of note and had a large practice all over Washtenaw county, where he was commonly known as the "old English doctor." Aristocratic in his manner of life, he was nevertheless very kind to the poor and never charged for his medical services when the recipient was not able to pay. Information from the biography of Reuben Lockwood.

iii. Celia Lockwood, born Abt. 1842; died 1876 in New Elm, Minnesota; married George Coleman/ Kuhlman July 19, 1860 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Celia Lockwood: Information from the biography of Reuben Lockwood.

Notes for George Coleman/ Kuhlman: Information from the biography of Reuben Lockwood.

Marriage Notes for Celia Lockwood and George Kuhlman: Information from the marriage records.

iv. Irvin/Ervin Lockwood, born April 12, 1844; died March 06, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN; married Mary E. Lawhead April 20, 1865 in DeKalb County, IN; born 1843 in Concord Twp., DeKalb

County, IN; died January 10, 1919 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Irvin/Ervin Lockwood: *History of De Kalb County, Indiana.* Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885. Page 738

Irwin Lockwood is one of the pioneer children of De Kalb County, He was born in Jackson Township, April 12, 1844, and is a son of Alonzo and Rosamond (Phelps) Lockwood. His youth was spent with his parents, and he was early inured to the duties devolving on a farmer. His education was limited to the district school. Arriving at man's estate he began farming for himself, and now owns a good home in Richland Township. His land is well improved, and his residence and farm buildings are pleasant and convenient. Mr. Lockwood was married April 20, 1865, to Mary E. Lawhead, a native of Concord Township, born April 3, 1843, daughter of Isaac and Jane M. (Widney) Lawhead, pioneers of De Kalb County, They have had two children---Carrie and Emil, the latter deceased. Politically Mr. Lockwood is a Republican.

Notes for Mary E. Lawhead: Her parents are Isaac and Jane M. (Widney) Lawhead.

Marriage Notes for Irvin/Ervin Lockwood and Mary Lawhead: Information from marriage records.

6 v. Lyman Lockwood, born May 22, 1845; died February 18, 1932; married Mary O'Nelia Whetzel October 07, 1871 in DeKalb County, IN.

vi. Milo/Philo J. Lockwood, born Abt. 1848; married (1) Adda; married (2) Lena.

Notes for Milo/Philo J. Lockwood: He lived in Washington D. C. and was a noted pension lawyer according to the biography of Reuben Lockwood.

vii. Eunice Lockwood, born Abt. 1850; married William/Benton/Benjamin Zeigler December 21, 1887 in DeKalb County, IN; born 1848.

Notes for Eunice Lockwood: It said she was the widow of Benjamin Zigler according to the biography of Reuben Lockwood.

Marriage Notes for Eunice Lockwood and William/Benton/Benjamin Zeigler:
She was married to Benton C. Zeigler who was born 1848 according to the marriage records.

Another entry has her marrying Benton C. Zeigler who was born abt. 1851 born Perrysville, Ohio on Feb. 26, 1889 in Auburn, DeKalb County. His parents were John B. and R. J. (Costen) Zeigler

viii. (Cornelia) Nellie Lockwood, born Aft. 1850; married Davis/David E. Curuth December 27, 1876 in DeKalb County, IN; born May 16, 1852 in PA; died January 15, 1912.

Notes for Davis/David E. Curuth: *History of DeKalb County, Indiana*; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914 Pages 484-485

The memory of the worthy subject of this memorial biography is revered by a host of friends and acquaintances, he having spent his energies through a long life of strenuous endeavor to make the most of his opportunities as well as to assist as best he could his neighbors to improve their condition, for he did not believe in living to himself alone, manifesting an altruistic spirit and kind heart, his sympathies going out to those who needed assistance or encouragement, and in all the relations of life he proved signally true to every trust. He possessed a social nature and by his genial and kindly attitude to those with whom he came in contact, he won the confidence and respect of everyone.

Davis E. Caruth was born in Chester county, Pennsylvania, May 16, 1852. After securing his education in the public schools he entered the employ of railroads and at the age of twenty-one years, when the Baltimore & Ohio road was being built through DeKalb county, he came here as a lineman, working the line construction at the time when the town of Garrett was just being started. He remained with the Baltimore & Ohio company for six or seven years. After his marriage, which occurred in 1876, Mr. Caruth lived at Walkerton, Indiana, about four years and then removed to Chicago, where he was engaged with the Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Company, having in charge the line maintenance. A year later he went back to Auburn and for a short time worked for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company and later for the Nickel Plate Railroad Company, being with the latter road about five years as superintendent of telegraph construction between Chicago and Buffalo. During the period of this employ with the Nickel Plate company Mr. and Mrs. Caruth lived in Fostoria, Ohio. In 1887 they returned to Auburn and established their permanent home. Mrs. Caruth's father died and Mr. Caruth gave up his railroad work in order to give his entire attention to her father's former business affairs and his farms. Thereafter Mr. Caruth maintained his home here until his death, which occurred on Jun 15, 1912.

In 1876 Mr. Caruth married Cornelia Lockwood, the daughter of Alonzo and Rosamond (Phelps) Lockwood, the latter being a sister of Reuben Lockwood, deceased, whose sketch appears elsewhere in this work. Mrs. Caruth was born and reared on her father's farm about five miles south of Auburn, and when about seven years of age she accompanied her parent on their removal to Auburn, where she lived until he marriage to Mr. Caruth. To this union were born two daughters, Elsie J., the wife of Ashton Staman, a druggist at Auburn, and Gertrude C., the wife of Edward O. Little, jeweler and city clerk of Auburn, whose sketch appears elsewhere in this work.

Fraternally, Mr. Caruth was a Mason of high degree, having been a member of the Scottish Rite, thirty-second degree, for over twenty years. Religiously, he was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and during his entire life he always stood for the right regardless of public sentiment. Because of his positive stand on all questions and his high personal character he won a host of friends who esteemed him for his genuine worth. He was deeply interested in everything that was for the betterment of the town in which he lived and lent a helping hand whenever he could for the public welfare. He loved his fellow men irrespective of rank or circumstances and was in turn beloved by them. He remembered the sick in their distress and was their friend in their house of isolation and trouble and frequently gave material assistance where it was needed. During his active life he gave strict attention to his business affairs and for many years he never lost a day while in railroad employ. His superior officers held him in the highest regard, for he was not only well qualified to discharge important official duties, but was a man who without effort made friends and always retained them.

Marriage Notes for (Cornelia) Lockwood and Davis/David Curuth: Information from marriage records.

14. Michael Whetzel, born April 16, 1813 in Union County, PA; died July 04, 1908 in DeKalb County, IN. He married **15. Caroline Symonds** 1844.

15. Caroline Symonds, born December 28, 1823 in Genese County, NY; died March 24, 1912. She was the daughter of **30. James Clinton Symonds** and **31. Sarah H. Camp**.

Notes for Michael Whetzel: Lived in DeKalb County 71 years.

APPROACHES CENTURY MARK Michael Whetsel Almost One Hundred Years Olds, With A Remarkable Career Through the courtesy of our good friend, Mr. A. J. Ralston, Auburn, we were driven to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Whetsel, southwest of Auburn, and enjoyed a very pleasant forenoon Friday with probably the oldest married couple in DeKalb. At least Mr. Whetsel has the distinction of being the oldest man in DeKalb County, having passed his ninety-fifth milestone and his good wife and faithful life companion for the past sixty-four years is only ten years his junior. They are most remarkable people, they? are? good old friends of ours, and although their locks are whitened by the frosts of many winters and their steps are not as elastic as in the days of long ago when they felled forest trees and carved a home out of the almost inpenetrable forests of DeKalb county; while they perhaps lack some of the enthusiasm of youth and are not dreaming of future earthly conquest, yet their hearts still beat young and they enjoy unspeakable pleasure in looking back over lives well-lived and duty well done. They are rich too in the wisdom of the years and it was a source of genuine interest and pleasure for us to be in the presence of these grand old patriarchs and listen to their stories of early days in DeKalb county. Mr. Whetsel was born in Union County, Pennsylania, on the 16th day of April 1813, and was the third of a family of thirteen children all of whom have passed to that bourne from whence no traveler returns, except Mr. Whetsel. He came to DeKalb county seventy-one years ago and has resided in this county continuously ever since. Shortly after settling here Mr. Whetsel entered 40 acres of land in Keyser township and soon after another 40 acres. This he cleared up by his own hands and when he sold several years ago to his son-in-law it was one of the best farms in this part of the county. Henry Mason now lives on the old home place while Mr. & Mrs. Whetsel reside only a short distance away on a small tract which they purchased some twenty years ago. Sixty-four years ago he was united in marriage to Miss Caroline Simons, whose parents resided a few miles northwest of Auburn. To them were born four girls and one boy. The boy died when twelve years old and daughter, Mrs. Dottie Feagler, died several years ago. The other children are married and are now Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Mrs. Edward Kelham, and Mrs. Harvey Clark. There are living sixteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren, the oldest of whom is now twelve years old. Mr. Whetsel well remembers Wesley Park who laid out Auburn and said that one winter had it not been for Mr. Park, many of the new settlers would have died from starvation. Provisions were scarce and were brought from Fort Wayne through dense forests and almost bottomless swamps. This winter referred to Mr. Park shared his supplies with the settlers. Fresh meats, consisting of wild turkey and venison were plenty. Mr. Whetsel told of seeing the Indians many times on the streets of Auburn. The Indian boys, fine, straight, and sober young fellows used to come to Auburn on Saturday afternoon with their bows and arrows and shoot at mark. The target would usually be a copper cent which the pale faces would stick on a stump or in the side of a tree. If they hit the mark the penny was theirs and these Indian boys knocked down many copper pieces in a day. He has noted many changes in DeKalb county and his recital of the passing of years is a story of progress. As stated before Mr. & Mrs. Whetsel are remarkable active for their years. They have never had much sickness and have never paid out much in the way of doctor bills. A little quinine is all they ever took. Mr. Ralston has always been a good friend to Mr. & Mrs. Whetsel and the other morning when the old gentleman greeted "Jack," as he was visibly affected. Mr. Whetzel is a good friend of the Courier and has been a paying subscriber ever since the paper was published. We hope both of these good people may be spared for many more years. The Auburn Courier, July 2, 1908 Thursday

AT A RIPE OLD AGE Death Comes to Michael Whetsel, of This County Had Passed the Age of 95 Years and Lived Near Garrett Seventy Years Michael Whetsel, the oldest resident of Keyser township and on of the oldest in DeKalb County, died Saturday at his home a few miles southwest of Auburn of the infirmities due to his advanced years. The funeral took place Monday forenoon at 10 o'clock from the late residence and the burial was at Evergreen cemetery. He was past 95 years of age. Mr. Whetsel was born in Union County, Pennsylvania on April 16, 1813 and came to DeKalb County seventy-one years ago where he resided continuously until his death. Shortly after settling in Keyser township he entered forty acres of land and soon after another forty acres. This he cleared up by his own hands and when he sold several years ago to his son in law it was one of the best farms in this part of the county. Henry Mason now lives on the old home place while Mr. & Mrs. Whetsel resided only a short distance away on a small tract which they purchased some twenty years ago. Sixty-four years ago he was united in marriage to Miss Caroline Simons whose parents resided a few miles northwest of Auburn. To them were born four girls and one boy. The boy died when twelve years old and a daughter, Mrs. Dottie Feagler, died several years ago. The to her children are married and are now Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Mrs. Edward Kelham and Mrs. Harvey Clark. There are living sixteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren, the oldest of whom is now twelve years old. Mrs. Whetsel also survives. She is now 85 years of age. Only a few days ago a Courier representative, with Mr. Buchanan, the editor of the Dispatch, and A. J. Ralston, visited the home of Mr. & Mrs. Whetsel having been driven their by Mr. Ralston, and spent a pleasant hour's visit. Mr. Whetsel was one of the staunch friends of the Courier, having been a subscriber to it ever since it started publication, remain so until his death; After the occasion of this visit the Courier gave an extended account of the life of this pioneer. He was a man who was widely known and highly esteemed for his many traits of character. His reminiscences of early pioneer life in this county were always interesting. Rev. W. B Freeland pastor of the M. E church at Auburn officiated at the funeral.

More About Michael Whetzel: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Notes for Caroline Symonds:

> ANOTHER OLD RESIDENT ANSWERS THE LIST OF PIONEER RESIDENTS OF DeKALB COUNTY WHO ARE PASSING AWAY IS RAPIDLY INCREASING Mrs. Caroline Whetsel, one of the early pioneers of DeKalb county, passed away Sunday morning at 2 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Edward Kelham, of Altona. Mrs. Whetsel was 88 years old the 28th day of December and the following brief facts concerning her life were written by her during one of her reminiscent mo(o)ds: "Miss Caroline Symons was born in Genese county, New York, on December 28, 1823. She came with her parents to DeKalb county, Indiana, in the year 1841. There were but nine families living in Auburn at that time. She joined the Methodist church when she was 16 years old and has led a Christian life ever since. She was married to Michael Whetsel in

1844. She was the mother of six children, three living, namely, Mrs. Harvey Clark, of west of Garrett; Mrs. Lyman Lockwood, of south of Auburn, and Mrs. Edward Kelham, of Altona. Mrs. William Feagler, another daughter, who resided south of Auburn, died in 1900 at the age of 52, the other children dying while quite young." While the above gives quite a little concerning her life, we can not help but add a little more to her life story. Mrs. Whetsel resided near Auburn from the time she moved there with her parents until four years ago when se moved to Altona to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Kelham. Her husband, Michael Whetsel, preceded her to the other world four years ago. She was a faithful attendant at church as long as she was able to go, and her present there seemed to an inspiration to many. With her sweet face framed by the snowy white hair and her face glowing with Christian purity she was admired and loved by all. Loving hands were always ready to assist her in any way possible and her death has cast a shadow over the community. She had been ailing about six weeks, but was able to about the house. Even Saturday she was up all day but about 5 p.m. she complained of feeling badly, but son recovered and retired for the night. Her daughter, who was sleeping with her, noticed a little before two o'clock that she was breathing a little heavy and immediately called the other members of the family who gathered around the form of their beloved mother just as she breathed her last. Grandma Whetsel loved children and her 20 grandchildren were the source of hours of pleasure to her and they idolized her in return. The funeral services will be held Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock at the M. P. Church in Altona and the body will be laid to rest in Evergreen cemetery at Auburn.

More About Caroline Symonds: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Children of Michael Whetzel and Caroline Symonds are:

i. Dessie Whetzel, married Harvey Clark.

ii. Dottie/Eliza Whetzel, born August 20, 1846 in Keyser Twp., DeKalb Co., IN; died November 01, 1900 in Butler Twp., DeKalb County, IN; married William A. Feagler June 27, 1867; born February 13, 1840; died July 31, 1911.

Notes for Dottie/Eliza Whetzel: Dottie from the obituary of her father, Eliza from information that Mary had.

Eliza A. Feagler, (nee Whetsel), was born in Keyser township, DeKalb county, Indiana, August 20, 1846, departed this life at her home in Butler township near DeKalb, November 1, 1900, aged 54 years, 2 months and 11 days. She was married Wm. A. Feagler June 27, 1867, and to this union were born two daughters and four sons all of whom survive her, except one daughter, who preceded her to the spirit land, Jan. 31, 1899. She leaves to mourn her death, a husband, one daughter, four sons, three grandchildren, an aged mother and father, three sisters and a host of neighbors and friends. She united with the Cedar Chapel church in the summer of 1896 and since then has lived an earnest Christian life. She was a devoted wife and mother always anxious to make the home surroundings pleasant for her family. She was prepared to go to meet her Savior and be at rest, her only anxiety being the thought of leaving her only daughter who she thought needed her care. Funeral services were held at Cedar Chapel; interment in Cedar Chapel cemetery. Rev. W. E. Murray officiating, assisted by Rev. W. L. Meese. The Auburn Courier November 8, 1900 Thursday.

More About Dottie/Eliza Whetzel: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Notes for William A. Feagler: Information from his gravestone.

More About William A. Feagler: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

7 iii. Mary O'Nelia Whetzel, born January 05, 1851; died March 1946; married Lyman Lockwood October 07, 1871 in DeKalb County, IN.

iv. William Whetzel, born Abt. 1856; died November 11, 1868.

Notes for William Whetzel: He died when he was abt. 12. He was playing ball and got hit in the stomach and that caused obstruction. Information from Mary.

More About William Whetzel: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

v. Cynthia Viola (Lo) Whetzel, born June 08, 1859; died May 05, 1938 in Keyser Twp., DeKalb County, IN; married Edward (Ted) Kelham February 01, 1880; born September 30, 1854 in Richland County., OH.

Notes for Cynthia Viola (Lo) Whetzel: In her death records, it says her name is Cynthia Viola Kelham.

AUBURN WIDOW IS DEAD AT AGE OF 79 Mrs. Viola Kelham Passes Away at Home of Daughter in Keyser Township - Injured in Fall on Sidewalk Mrs. Viola Kelham, a resident of Auburn, died at 7:30 o'clock Thursday morning at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Newton Depew of near Altona, Keyser township, at the age of late Edward Kelham, a former member of the board of commissioners of DeKalb county. Mrs. Kelham left her home at the corner of Main and Seventeenth streets, Auburn, to spend the winter with her daughter and while there she suffered a fall on a sidewalk. Her face was injured in the fall and complications set in. She had been a resident of DeKalb county her entire life. Mrs. Kelham is survived by four children, a son, Claude Kelham, residing in Keyser Township and three daughters, Mrs. Depew, Mrs. Chloe Helm of Angola, and Mrs. Mary Leisinger of Lake Gage, Steuben County. Mrs. Mary Lockwood of 346 West Fifteenth street, Auburn, is a sister. Mrs. Harve Clark, the other sister, lives at Altona. There are seven grandchildren. The deceased was a member of St. Mark's Lutheran church. The funeral services will be held at 3:30 o'clock DST Saturday afternoon from the Depew home and burial will be made in a private cemetery on the Kelham farm in Keyser township. Rev. O. B. Noren, pastor of St. Mark's church will officiate. (May 5, 1938 Monday, The Evening Star)

Notes for Edward (Ted) Kelham: *History of De Kalb County*, page 688-689
History of Northeast Indiana; LaGrange, Steuben, Noble, and DeKalb Counties, Vol. II, under the editorial supervision of Ira Ford, Orville Stevens, William H. McEwen, and William H. McIntosh. The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1920. Page 238

Edward Kelham is a prominent farmer and land owner of Keyser Township, DeKalb County, having 300 acres in his ownership. He is practically retired from the responsibilities of farming and lives at Altona. His name is well known in connection with several important offices, which he has filled with single credit and efficiency.

Mr. Kelham was born in Richland County, Ohio, September 30, 1854, a son of Edward and Sarah Downend (Huston) Kelham. His parents were both natives of England. His father was born in Lincolnshire, November 3, 1826, and his mother in Yorkshire, March 5, 1826. He came to the United States at the age of twenty-two while his wife came to this country when only eight years old. They were married in Richland County, Ohio, and Edward Kelham, Sr., was a farmer. In 1858 he came to DeKalb County, Indiana, and bought eighty acres of land in Keyser Township. Eventually he accumulated much valuable farming land in the county, and on account of his business ability and probity of character he was widely known and honored and was entrusted with the administrative settlement of some of the largest estates in the county. He also served as county commissioner one term and was an active democrat. He and his wife had ten children, seven of whom reached mature years, and six now living are: Thomas, of Avilla, Indiana; Edward; Mary, of Garrett; Joseph and George, of Laotto, Indiana; and Charles, of Troy, Idaho.

Edward Kelham was four years old when brought to Indiana, and he received his early education in the district schools of DeKalb County. At the age of twenty-one he left home and began earning his living in a brick yard. On February 1, 1880, he married Viola Whetsel, who was born in Keyser Township June 8, 1859, a daughter of Michael and Caroling (Simons) Whetsel.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Kelham took up farming, and that has been his steady vocation until he accumulated the competency which enabled him to retire. Mr. and Mrs. Kelham have four children. Chloe G., who is a graduate of the common schools, and is the wife of W.A. Helme, of Angola; Claude K., a graduate of the common schools, is a machinist by trade but in practice a farmer, married Frennie Crowe; Mary M., is the widow of Arthur Gump; Caroline is the wife of Newton DePew.

Mrs. Kelham is an active member of the Methodist Protestant Church at Altona. He is affiliated with the Garrett City Lodge No. 537, Accepted Free and Ancient Masons, and is a democrat in politics. Mr. Kelham filled the office of trustee of Keyser Township for five years and three months, also served two terms as county commissioner, and is at present a member to the County Council.

His father's biography is below: Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

Edward Kelham, farmer, section 31, Keyser Township, was born in Lincolnshire, England, Nov. 13, 1826, the tenth of thirteen children of Thomas and Mary (Boothby) Kelham. He was reared and educated in his native country, and in 1849 came to America and located in Richland County, Ohio. He worked on the railroad and on lake steamers three years, and by being economical saved enough to buy forty acres of land, and began making a home. In 1857 he moved to De Kalb County, Ind., and bought eighty acres of unimproved land, to which , by good management and industry, he has added till he now owns 400 acres of the best land in the township. All well cultivated. He is a public-spirited and liberal man, and is held in high esteem by all who know him. In 1878 he was elected County Commissioner and served three years; was again nominated, but refused to serve on account of the demands of his personal business. Mr. Kelham is a purely self-made man, coming to this country as he did a poor man he has worked his way from poverty to affluence, and now ranks with the best businessmen of De Kalb County. He was married in Richland County, Ohio, April 22, 1853, to Miss Sarah Downend, a native of England, who came with her parents, James and Mary (Shaw) Downend, to America when she was eight years old. They have had ten children---Thomas, Edward, Jr., Mary, Joseph A., James, Martha, George, Charles T., Matilda and William F. Matilda, William and Martha are deceased. Politically Mr. Kelham in a Democrat.

Generation No. 5

22. John Edward Surfus, born October 07, 1812 in Warren County, OH; died March 31, 1891 in Allen Co., IN. He was the son of **44. Andrew Surfus** and **45. Elizabeth Harless**. He married **23. Ellen DeLong** June 09, 1843 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.

23. Ellen DeLong, born May 26, 1818; died February 20, 1897.

Notes for John Edward Surfus: Auburn Courier - April 9,1891 Thursday

A Pioneer Gone. John Surfus,one of the best known of the early settlers of the region along the south side of DeKalb and the north side of Allen counties, died at his home on the Allen county side of the line,March 31,1891. He was born in Warren County, Ohio, Oct. 7 1812, and his age was therefore 78 years,5 months and 24 days. He was married to Ellen DeLong, June 19,1843,in the then little town of Ft. Wayne. He had already prepared a home and they moved to it at once, and began housekeeping, on the farm where they lived ever since. To them were born 12 children, 9 of whom, and his aged and honored wife, survive him. They had been married 48 years and 10 months. Mr. Surfus was always a careful business man, and was owner of several fine farms in both counties, though his home was in Perry township in Allen county. He was always a prominent man in his neighborhood and was held in high esteem by all who knew him. Among the children now living, is Mrs. Wm. Murphy of this place. The family have many other relatives about here, Mrs Fair, and Mrs, Perry Fitch being sisters to Mrs. Surfus. The funeral was largely attended and was held at Cedar Chapel in Butler township, Thursday, the interment being in the cemetery there. Rev. Zartman, of Ft. Wayne, conducted the services. Thus passed from earth another of those pioneers to whom northern Indiana owes so much.

Notes for Ellen DeLong: These are the children: Information from - Contact: Harry J. Moore HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM Mr. Moore had her birthdate as 1887.
Children
Thomas H. Surfus b: 1843 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Henrietta Surfus b: 25 MAR 1844 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Stephen Surfus b: 26 MAR 1844 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
George Surfus b: 1846 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Samuel Surfus b: 1849 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Andrew Surfus b: 1851 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Harriet Surfus b: 1852 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Ellen Surfus b: 1854 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Mary Surfus b: 1855 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA

Selina Surfus b: 1857 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Julia Surfus b: 1860 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
John Surfus b: 1862 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA

Note her tombstone says Feb. 20, 1897. This lines up with her birthdate as shown...

Marriage Notes for John Surfus and Ellen DeLong: Information from: Harry J. Moore HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Children of John Surfus and Ellen DeLong are:

11 i. Henrietta Surfus, born March 26, 1844; died May 18, 1876; married Alanson C. Griffin.
ii. Thomas H. Surfus, born 1843; died 1944.

Notes for Thomas H. Surfus: Information from tombstones.

iii. Stephen Surfus, born March 26, 1844; died September 29, 1919; married Ellen W. Cornell; born February 25, 1849; died July 04, 1899.

Notes for Stephen Surfus: Information from tombstones.

Notes for Ellen W. Cornell: Information from tombstones.

iv. George W. Surfus, born 1846; died 1901; married Anjuline/Angeline Hartsel; born 1851; died 1923.

Notes for George W. Surfus: Information from tombstones.

Notes for Anjuline/Angeline Hartsel: Information from tombstones.

v. Samuel Surfus, born 1849.
vi. Andrew Surfus, born 1851.
vii. Harriet Surfus, born 1852.
viii. Ellen Surfus, born 1854.
ix. Mary Surfus, born 1855.
x. Selina Surfus, born 1857.
xi. Julia Surfus, born 1860.
xii. John E. Surfus, born 1860; died 1941; married Martha E. Swihart December 25, 1889; born 1863; died 1945.

Notes for John E. Surfus: John's birth and death dates may be 1860-1941 according to the cemetery records. They had that he was born 1862 on the internet. See information under his mother for furthur information.

Auburn Courier, January 2, 1890
Surfus---Swihart Married - At the residence of the bride's parents, two miles southwest of Auburn, Ind., Dec. 25, 1889, at 5 o'clock, p.m., Mr. John Surfus, of New Era, and Miss Martha Swihart, Rev. H. A. Sawyers officiating. There were present their immediate relatives and several valuable presents were given the bride and groom. They went to New Era Thursday, where they will make their future home. The Courier extends hearty congratulations to the happy couple.

More About John E. Surfus: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Notes for Martha E. Swihart: Information from the cemetery stone.

More About Martha E. Swihart: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

24. Levi Lockwood, born April 24, 1781 in Vermont; died January 13, 1854 in Cuyahoga County, OH. He was the son of **48. Nathaniel Lockwood Jr.** and **49. Annie/Annis Bostwick**. He married **25. Tamazon Stone** March 30, 1803 in Litchfield, CT.

25. Tamazon Stone

Notes for Levi Lockwood: Information from the biography of Reuben Lockwood, his grandson.

Levi Lockwood
Author: Daniel Lockwood Date: 20 Mar 2001 12:00 PM GMT
Surnames: Lockwood
Classification: Query
In Reply to: Levi LOCKWOOD 1800/50 VT>OH>IN by: Lorene Fort
The Levi Lockwood who was the father of Alonzo b. in 1814, Lorenzo b. in 1820, Lucias b. in 1825 and George b. in 1826 m. Tamison Stone on 30 March 1803 in Litchfield CT.

Levi LOCKWOOD 1800/50 VT>OH>IN
Author: Lorene Fort Date: 20 Mar 2001 12:00 PM GMT
Surnames: LOCKWOOD
Classification: Query
Searching for the family of Levi LOCKWOOD and his wife, (unknown). They were in Licking Co, Ohio before 1816. Levi had, at least, four sons. They were:
1) Alonzo, born 1814 in Ohio.
2) Lorenzo, born 1820 in Indiana.
3) Lucias S., born 1825 in DeKalb Co, Indiana
4) George A., born 1826 Indiana.

Can anyone help us with this family? Who were the other children? We would love to share.
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr
Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11269
Name: Levi LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Levi
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: 24 Apr 1781 in Vermont
Death: 13 Jan 1854 in Cuyahoga Co., OH 1
Event: Move Bef 1820 Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vermont
Note: No Lockwoods in Fairfax, Fanklin Co., Vermont in 1810 census.
Residence: 1820 Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vermont
Note: Only Levi Lockwood listed in Vermont for this time period so must be the Levi referred to in Reuben Lockwood biography.

No other Lockwood Head-of-Households in Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vermont in 1820 out of approx. 196 households.
2
Census: 1840 DeKalb Co., Indiana 3
Change Date: 2 Oct 2001 at 19:34

Father: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD b: 19 Jul 1751
Mother: Annis BOSTWICK b: Abt 1754

Marriage 1 Tamisin STONE b: 20 Mar 1787 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Note: Reference Number:228458
Married: 30 Mar 1803
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Finette LOCKWOOD
Lucias S. LOCKWOOD b: Jun 1825 in Vermont
Alonzo LOCKWOOD b: 3 Nov 1815 in Vermont
George A. LOCKWOOD b: 1826 in Vermont

Lorenzo LOCKWOOD b: Jan 1820 in Vermont

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: VT 1820 Federal Census Index
Author: US Gov
Page: p. 188
Quality: 3
Abbrev: 1840 DeKalb Co., Indiana Census
Page: p. 248
Quality: 3

Notes for Tamazon Stone:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Entries: 5523 Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr <Shannon_Budi@t-online.de>

ID: I11277
Name: Tamisin STONE
Given Name: Tamisin
Surname: Stone
Sex: F
Birth: 20 Mar 1787 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Death: 10 Oct 1850 in Brighton, Cuyahoga, OH
Reference Number: 21237 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Children of Levi Lockwood and Tamazon Stone are:

i. Mattie Finette Lockwood, married Lewis Kellog Wright.

Notes for Mattie Finette Lockwood: Posted on Rootsweb Queries. Names of people who posted the queries did not copy when I cut and pasted.

Notes for Lewis Kellog Wright: They had 10 children. Posted on Rootsweb Queries. Names did not copy when I cut and pasted.

12 ii. Alonzo Lockwood, born November 03, 1815 in Vermont; died July 03, 1886; married Rosamond Phelps in Licking County, OH.

iii. Lorenzo Lockwood, born Abt. 1820 in VT; married Rachel Haynes January 11, 1844 in DeKalb County, IN; born 1827 in OH.

Marriage Notes for Lorenzo Lockwood and Rachel Haynes: Information from the marriage records.

iv. Lucias/Lucius Lockwood, born June 1825; died 1880 in Missouri; married Rosalinda Hinman November 09, 1846 in DeKalb County, IN; born 1827 in OH.

Notes for Lucias/Lucius Lockwood: Searching for the family of Levi LOCKWOOD and his unknown wife. Levi born in Vermont. Known sons were:
1) Alonzo, b. 1814 in Ohio; m. Rosamond PHELPS; d. 1886.
2) Lorenzo, b. 1820 in Ohio; m. Rachel HAYNES 1844 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.
3) Lucias S., b. 1825 in Ohio; m. Rosalinda HINIMAN 1846 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; d. 1880 in Missouri.
4) George A., b. 1829 in Ohio; m. Sarah H. HUNTER 1847 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

We believe they lived in Licking Co, Ohio; moved to Allen Co, Indiana about 1834; and settled in

DeKalb Co, Indiana by 1836. Lucias and his family ended up in Missouri.

Can anyone help us with this family? Is there a Levi missing from any of your Vermont families?

Query from Rootsweb (on the internet) Names (of the researchers) did not copy.

Notes for Rosalinda Hinman: Searching for the family of Levi LOCKWOOD and his unknown wife. Levi born in Vermont. Known sons were:
1) Alonzo, b. 1814 in Ohio; m. Rosamond PHELPS; d. 1886.
2) Lorenzo, b. 1820 in Ohio; m. Rachel HAYNES 1844 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.
3) Lucias S., b. 1825 in Ohio; m. Rosalinda HINIMAN 1846 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; d. 1880 in Missouri.
4) George A., b. 1829 in Ohio; m. Sarah H. HUNTER 1847 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

We believe they lived in Licking Co, Ohio; moved to Allen Co, Indiana about 1834; and settled in DeKalb Co, Indiana by 1836. Lucias and his family ended up in Missouri.

Can anyone help us with this family? Is there a Levi missing from any of your Vermont families?

Marriage Notes for Lucias/Lucius Lockwood and Rosalinda Hinman: Information from marriage records.

v. George A. Lockwood, born 1826; married Sarah A. Luther October 06, 1847 in DeKalb County, IN; born Abt. 1829 in NY.

Notes for Sarah A. Luther: Another source had her name as Hunter.

Marriage Notes for George Lockwood and Sarah Luther: Information from the marriage records..

26. Chauncy Phelps, born May 17, 1785 in Colebrook, Litchfield, CT; died 1840 in St. Albans Twp., Licking Co., CT. He was the son of **52. John Phelps** and **53. Anna Baker**. He married **27. Mary Chadwick** October 13, 1815.

27. Mary Chadwick, born March 21, 1796 in VT; died 1879 in OH. She was the daughter of **54. Samuel Chadwick** and **55. Elizabeth Pierce**.

Notes for Mary Chadwick: Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr
Shannon_Budi@tonline.de

ID: I11098
Name: Mary CHADWICK
Given Name: Mary
Surname: Chadwick
Sex: F
Birth: 21 Mar 1796 in Vermont
Death: 1879 in Ohio
Change Date: 18 Sep 2001 at 13:29

Marriage 1 Chauncey PHELPS b: 17 May 1785 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut
Note: Chauncey Phelps wife's name is shown as Mary (Polly) Shattuck in LDS records. It is possible Mary Shattuck is Chauncey's second wife.
Married: 13 Oct 1815 in prob. Granville, Licking Co., Ohio 1
Change Date: 18 Sep 2001
Children
Rosamond PHELPS b: 13 Sep 1816 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio
Rollin PHELPS b: 1833 in prob. St. Albans Township, Licking Co., Ohio

Sources: Abbrev: Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books
Author: The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, ed.
Page: Volume 68, for Mrs. Mattie Phelps Singleton

On the Family Tree Maker Forum: Re: CHADWICK-PHELPS - married ca 1845 - WI
Posted by: Hal Cooper Date: March 28, 1999 at 06:17:47
In Reply to: CHADWICK-PHELPS - married ca 1845 - WI by Sandi Crawford of 1227

The only Chadwick/Phelps connection I have found is: Mary Chadwick (1795-1879), dau. of Samuel Chadwick (1769-1820), married Chauncey Phelps (1785-1849). Chauncey and Mary had at least one son, Rollin Phelps (1833-1913), who married Nancy Clouse (1835-1906) and they had at least one daughter, Mattie, who married David Singleton. Mattie was born in New Albany, Ohio. Mary Chadwick's father, Samuel, lived in the Granville, OH area after coming to Ohio from, I believe, Vermont and Mary was most probably born in Vermont. The information about the Phelps connection has been derived from the form #67765 submitted to the DAR by Mrs. Mattie Phelps Singleton. By the way, Samuel Chadwick's wife was Elizabeth Pierce, a descendant of Ebenezer Pierce who was a Rev. War soldier, as was John Phelps, the ancestor of Chauncey Phelps, and John Clouse, the ancestor of Nancy Clouse. Hope this is of some help.
Hal Cooper

Children of Chauncy Phelps and Mary Chadwick are:

13 i. Rosamond Phelps, born September 13, 1815 in Granville, Licking County, OH; died January 13, 1894 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; married Alonzo Lockwood in Licking County, OH.

ii. Rollin Phelps, born 1833; died 1913; married Nancy Clouse; born 1835; died 1906.

30. James Clinton Symonds He was the son of **60. John Symonds**. He married **31. Sarah H. Camp**.

31. Sarah H. Camp, born May 03, 1800 in New Milford, CT; died January 06, 1892 in Otsego, MI. She was the daughter of **62. Samuel Camp** and **63. Mindwell Hopkins**.

Notes for Sarah H. Camp:

Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

More About Sarah H. Camp: Burial: Popular Hill Cemetery, Allegan Co., MI

Children of James Symonds and Sarah Camp are:

i. John C. Symonds, born December 28, 1821 in Locke Twp., Cayuga, NY; died August 28, 1881 in Allegan, MI; married Cynthia Latson; born August 29, 1820 in Genesee Co., NY; died May 06, 1879 in Avondale, Oceola, MI.

Notes for John C. Symonds:Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Cynthia Latson: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4. This says she was born 1824 and died 1898.

The other information is from Roselyn Wells.

15 ii. Caroline Symonds, born December 28, 1823 in Genese County, NY; died March 24, 1912; married Michael Whetzel 1844.

iii. Mary Charlotte Symonds, born 1826; married David Lawrence November 30, 1848.

Notes for Mary Charlotte Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for David Lawrence: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

History of Northeast Indiana; LaGrange, Steuben, Noble, and DeKalb Counties, Vol. II, under the editorial supervision of Ira Ford, Orville Stevens, William H. McEwen, and William H. McIntosh. The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1920.

John William Lawrence. An old and honored family of DeKalb County bears the name of

Lawrence, and for many years it has belonged to Richland Township, in the development of which it has borne a useful part. A representative member of this family is John William Lawrence, who was born on the old homestead in Richland Township, September 13, 1856.The earliest American record of this branch of the Lawrence family leads back to John R. Lawrence, of English extraction, who lived in the village, now the city of Germantown, Pennsylvania. Six of his sixteen children, George, David, John, Emily, Hannah and Mary, came to DeKalb County, Indiana. They found here the Symonds family, who had previously lived in New York and Ohio, and had been the seventh family to locate in Auburn, a hamlet then so small that Perry Symonds is said to have asked its location when standing in its midst. David Lawrence, of the above family, married Mary C. Symonds, a daughter of James and Mary (camp) Symonds, November 30, 1848, and two days later they settled on the old homestead farm in Richland Township. Their first round log house has disappeared, but he second and third houses built by David Lawrence are standing today. Mr. Lawrence acquired the land by contracting to work one year for it, but the prevailing ague that caused much sickness in malarial districts in those early days attacked him and he was obliged to work six months longer in order to complete his contract. He helped build the first and only water-power saw-mill at Auburn, on Cedar Creek, and helped cut out the road from Auburn to the northwest. He utilized the strength of oxen in farming and hauled his surplus farm products to Fort Wayne. Three children were born to David Lawrence and his wife, namely: one who died in infancy; John William; and Emily E., who is the wife of J.S. Graham. Mary Edna Graham, married John L. Harding, and they are the tenants on the old homestead farm. The Harding children are: Ralph G., Roy L., Mark E. and Philip W. Ralph G. married Pearl Roland, and they have two children, Edna Eunice and Roland G., these two children being in the fifth generation. Roy L. Harding, who was one of the members of the early medical units to go to France in the World war, has given a good account of himself. Mark Harding married Irene Parker, also of an old DeKalb County family. William L. Graham married Vesta Texter, and their children are William, Robert, Kenneth and John. They had a son , Richard, who met an accidental death. Maud Graham is the wife of Junius R. Latson, and they have two children: Wilma and Margaret. Mary Charlotte Graham is the wife of Fred Krichbaum, and they have three children: Dorothy, Elizabeth and Mary Fredericka. On December 17, 1885, John William Lawrence was united in marriage to Alfaretta Sheffer, who was born October 28, 1866, in Jackson Township, DeKalb County, one of a family of seven children born to John and Martha (McClellan) Sheffer, the others being: Emma A.; James., who married Cora Chaney, has two children, Heber W. and Martha Naomi; Mary Monellie, who is the wife of J. W. Garnette, and they have four children, Allie, Lloyd, Lucile and Kathleen; Nye C., who married Irma Huff; and Milton and Curtis, who died in childhood. The Sheffer family is of German descent and had lived in Pennsylvania and Ohio before coming to Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence have no children of their own but Miss Bernice Harding stands in the relation to them in affection. They have always lived in the brick veneer frame house built by the father of Mr. Lawrence in 1884. It is equipped with modern conveniences of every kind and is not only a home of comfort but one of beauty also. The mother of Mr. Lawrence was a charter member of the First Methodist Epicopal Church in Auburn and Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence have their membership there. Mr. Lawrence is not active in politics but formerly his father was elected a trustee of the township on the republican ticket. While they have never desired to change their place of residence, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence have recognized the fact that there are many other parts of the country worth seeing and together they have traveled quite extensively as sightseers. The family military record is one worth preserving in connection with other family history. The Lawrences were represented in the Revolutionary war as well as the War of 182, and in the Civil war these uncles of Mr. Lawrence took part: William Sheffer and John, Harvey, and Alexander McClellan. In the World war the name of Roy L. Harding appears as one of its heroes. For a peaceful, law-abiding family from generation to generation this is a sufficient record of loyalty and patriotism.

Below is from: *History of De Kalb County, Indiana.* Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885. Pages 737-738

David Lawrence, on of the earliest settlers of Richland Township, was born in Philadelphia County, Pa., Nov. 30, 1821, a son of John and Sarah (Ritzer) Lawrence, who were of English and German descent. His mother died when he was ten years old. He remained with his father till manhood, receiving a good education in the district schools. In 1845 he came to Indiana and went to work for Jacob Case. De Kalb County at that time was heavily timbered. He was determined to have a home, and worked by the month till he had paid for sixty acres of wild land. He then began to clear and improve his land, and has since added to it till he now owns 200 acres of highly cultivated land. His farm buildings are among the best in the county. His residence, which was built in 1884, is the finest frame residence in the county. Mr. Lawrence was married Nov. 30, 1848, to Mary Charlotte, daughter of James and Sarah (Camp) Symonds, who came from Genesee County, N.Y., to De Kalb County, Ind., in 1841. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence have had three children; two are living---Emily and John. Politically Mr. Lawrence is a Republican.

iv. Rodolphus H. Symonds, born 1829; died 1863.

Notes for Rodolphus H. Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

v. Oliver Hazard Perry Symonds, born 1830; married (1) Henryetta H. Navis; married (2) Louisa H. Foster.

Notes for Oliver Hazard Perry Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Henryetta H. Navis: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

vi. James Clinton Symonds, born 1833.

Notes for James Clinton Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

vii. Joanna Symonds, born 1835.

Notes for Joanna Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

viii. Albertus A. Symonds, born 1837; married Sara Ann Plotts.

Notes for Albertus A. Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Sara Ann Plotts: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

ix. Charles S. Symonds, born 1839; died 1909; married (1) Margaret Martin; married (2) Christine Witmer.

Notes for Charles S. Symonds: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Margaret Martin: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Generation No. 6

44. Andrew Surfus, born Abt. 1789 in Virginia; died August 11, 1853 in DeKalb County, IN. He was the son of **88. John Surfus** and **89. Mary Shutters**. He married **45. Elizabeth Harless** December 06, 1803 in Virginia.

45. Elizabeth Harless, born Abt. 1786 in Virginia; died August 13, 1853 in DeKalb County, IN. She was the daughter of **90. David Harless** and **91. Catherine**.

Notes for Andrew Surfus: During the year 1834, eight pioneers moved into the county by way of Fort Wayne. Their names are: Peter Fair, and his sons Abram and Charles; Charles F. Crouse, George DeLong, and Andrus (Andrew), Jacob, and John Surface. On October 1st, they entered Butler township, with a four-horse team and a wagon. They cut their road from Squire Caswell's in Allen county, beyond Huntertown, five miles to the place where they settled, and also a good share of the way from Fort Wayne, as the track was too narrow and crooked for a four-horse team. Our plan, said Abram Fair, was to come out, build cabins, make a beginning, and then return to winter in our old homes in Montgomery county, Ohio, and bring on the families in the spring. Provisions for the trip were brought along, excepting meat which was expected to be obtained by killing deer, but deer were found quite scarce that season, and there was a consequent disappointment. One day Andrew Surface found a hollow tree on Black Creek; a bear had gnawed a hole and helped himself to the store of honey, but upon chopping into the tree six gallons of honey were obtained. Bee trees were soon found afterwards, and a supply obtained to last the entire party twenty days, and on their return to Ohio., they took along twenty-one gallons of strained honey. The honey-bee is seen to have preceded the settlement of the county, and bee hunters were successful.....

More About Andrew Surfus: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Notes for Elizabeth Harless: Harry J. Moore <HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM>
Children
William Surfus b: 17 OCT 1804 in MONTGOMERY, VIRGINIA
John Edward Surfus b: 7 OCT 1812 in WARREN CO.OHIO
Adam Surfus b: 4 APR 1819 in MIAMI CO.OHIO
Jacob Surfus b: 1820 in MIAMI CO.OHIO

Death and birth date taken from cemetery stone.

More About Elizabeth Harless: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Child of Andrew Surfus and Elizabeth Harless is:
22 i. John Edward Surfus, born October 07, 1812 in Warren County, OH; died March 31, 1891 in Allen Co., IN; married Ellen DeLong June 09, 1843 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.

48. Nathaniel Lockwood Jr., born July 19, 1751. He was the son of **96. Nathaniel Lockwood** and **97. Mary Patch**. He married **49. Annie/Annis Bostwick** Bef. April 1778 in New Milford, CT.
49. Annie/Annis Bostwick

Notes for Nathaniel Lockwood Jr.: Names of people who posted the queries did not copy when I copied and pasted.

Hi, the Levi Lockwood that we follow from VT to Cuyahoga Co.,OH was married to a Tamisin Stone. We follow a daughter, Mattie Finette Lockwood who married a Lewis Kellog Wright. There were 10 children, but all I have is Finette, Zetta, and Harriet Lockwood. Levi's father is Nathaniel, mother Annie. Do you see any links?-Sherryl

Information from: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@tonline.de

ID: I11240
Name: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!)
Surname: Lockwood
NSFX: Jr.
Title: Jr.
Sex: M
Birth: 19 Jul 1751
Death: Unknown
Reference Number: 20847 1
Event: Fact 1 27 Feb 1754 Bp. Stamford First Congregational Church
Census: 1800 Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., VT
Note: No Nathaniel Lockwood in 1800 census for New Milford, CT so might be same one.
Census: 1790 St. George, Chittenden Co., Vermont
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:54

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Johanna BENEDICT
Note: Reference Number:201488
Married: 4 Aug 1774
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children

Anna LOCKWOOD b: 22 May 1775 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT

Marriage 2 Annis BOSTWICK b: Abt 1754
Note: Reference Number:201489
Married: Bef Apr 1778 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Johannah LOCKWOOD b: 23 Feb 1779 in Vermont
Levi LOCKWOOD b: 24 Apr 1781 in Vermont
Matty LOCKWOOD b: 29 May 1783 in Vermont
Lucy LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1786 in Vermont
Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1789 in Vermont
Bostwick LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1792 in Vermont
Annis LOCKWOOD b: 1794 in Vermont
Apphia LOCKWOOD b: 1 Jul 1797 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT

Sources: Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Nathaniel Jr. and Annie/Annis Bostwick are:

i. Johanna Lockwood, born February 23, 1779 in VT.
24 ii. Levi Lockwood, born April 24, 1781 in Vermont; died January 13, 1854 in Cuyahoga County, OH; married Tamazon Stone March 30, 1803 in Litchfield, CT.
iii. Matty Lockwood, born May 29, 1783 in VT.
iv. Lucy Lockwood, born Abt. 1786 in VT.
v. Nathaniel Lockwood, born Abt. 1789 in VT.
vi. Bostwick Lockwood, born Abt. 1792 in VT; married Rusha.

Notes for Bostwick Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@tonline.de

ID: I11273
Name: Bostwick LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Bostwick
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 1792 in Vermont
Death: Unknown
Reference Number: 21231 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:56

Father: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD b: 19 Jul 1751
Mother: Annis BOSTWICK b: Abt 1754

Marriage 1 Rusha UNK
Note: Reference Number:229449
Married: Bef 1830
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Sabrina LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1830
Adelaide LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1832
Thomas B. LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1837

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

vii. Annis Lockwood, born 1794 in VT.
viii. Apphia Lockwood, born July 01, 1797 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT.

Notes for Apphia Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11275
Name: Apphia LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Apphia
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 1 Jul 1797 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Death: After 1827
Reference Number: 21233 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD b: 19 Jul 1751
Mother: Annis BOSTWICK b: Abt 1754

Marriage 1 Unk SANFORD

52. **John Phelps,** born Abt. 1756 in Colebrook, Litchfield, CT. He married **53. Anna Baker**.
53. **Anna Baker,** born Abt. 1760 in Colebrook, Litchfield, CT.

Notes for John Phelps: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11102
Name: John (Sr.) PHELPS
Given Name: John (Sr.)
Surname: Phelps
Sex: M
Birth: 1756
Death: 1841 1
Note: "John Phelps (1756-1841) served several enlistments as private, 1778-79, and ensign, 1781; lieutenant of Troop of Horse in General Waterbury's brigade. He received a pension, 1832. He was born in Enfield; died in Colebrook, Conn."
Change Date: 18 Sep 2001 at 14:50

Marriage 1 Unknown (PHELPS)
Change Date: 18 Sep 2001
Children
John PHELPS b: Cir 1756 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut

Sources:
Abbrev: Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books
Author: The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, ed.
Page: Volume 68 page 272 for Mrs. Mattie Phelps Singleton
Quality: 3

Note: I wonder abt. this. Was there a John Jr. and a John Sr.? There is not enough of a time period for both of them if John Sr. birthdate is correct. John Jr. was suppose to have been born abt. 1756 and then his son was born May 1785 - 29 year years after his grandson. It would have had to have both of them being fathers around the age of 14 which is highly unlikely. Roselyn

Child of John Phelps and Anna Baker is:

26 i. Chauncy Phelps, born May 17, 1785 in Colebrook, Litchfield, CT; died 1840 in St. Albans Twp., Licking Co., CT; married Mary Chadwick October 13, 1815.

54. Samuel Chadwick, born 1769 in Fletcher Twp. , Franklin, VT; died August 11, 1820 in Granville, Licking, OH. He was the son of **108. William Chadwick** and **109. Eunice Goss**. He married **55. Elizabeth Pierce**.

55. Elizabeth Pierce She was the daughter of **110. Ebenezer Pierce**.

Notes for Samuel Chadwick: Re: CHADWICKS in OH/VT
Posted by: Hal Cooper Date: April 03, 1999 at 12:30:51
In Reply to: Re: CHADWICKS in OH/VT by Tari Mandy of 1227

I have a great deal of information on the family of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pierce) Chadwick. Your Horace was doubtless a brother to Daniel Chadwick, b. July 26, 1802 , m (1) Ufema Channel and (2) Emily Loveland. Daniel lived in the Rich Hill area and is buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Morrow Co., OH. Daniel had 4 ch. by Ufema (Selina, Rufus, Lemuel & Daniel) and 4 ch. by Emily (Mattie, George, Cornelia, Orlin). His son Rufus m. Melissa Braddock and moved to Marshall Co., Iowa where he raised a family and died. I am a descendant of Rufus Chadwick.
Back to Samuel & Elizabeth--Elizabeth was the daughter of Ebenezer Pierce, a Rev. War soldier and I have a lot of information on that family. Samuel's parentage, however, remains a mystery to me. Mormon Church records suggest that he was the son of a Joseph Chadwick but I have found no proof of that and I am skeptical. What is the basis for your belief that he was the son of William?
I can supply quite a bit of information about the descendants of Samuel if you are interested. Please let me know. Regards, Hal

Re: CHADWICKS in OH/VT
Posted by: marie Date: December 27, 1999 at 18:07:53
In Reply to: Re: CHADWICKS in OH/VT by Hal Cooper of 1227

Hal, The father of Samuel Chadwick was William , was born (according to Rev war records) Jan 18 1730, which I believe to be right. Type written records from Watertown Ma claims him to be born Jan 18 1720, Watertown Middlesex co Ma. Died in Fletcher twp Franklin co Vt. Married Eunice Goss, Sept. 16, 1756 in Lunenburg Ma.daughter of John Goss, and Mary Woods Please contact me to share info

In another source it has his father as Joseph. I would believe the Revolutionary War Records.

Child of Samuel Chadwick and Elizabeth Pierce is:

27 i. Mary Chadwick, born March 21, 1796 in VT; died 1879 in OH; married Chauncy Phelps October 13, 1815.

60. John Symonds

Child of John Symonds is:

30 i. James Clinton Symonds, married Sarah H. Camp.

62. Samuel Camp, born March 28, 1777 in New Milford, CT; died September 02, 1862 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI. He was the son of **124. David Camp** and **125. Sibbil Smith**. He married **63. Mindwell Hopkins** March 25, 1798 in Connecticut.

63. Mindwell Hopkins, born February 11, 1781 in Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut; died May 17, 1866 in Quincy, Branch Co., Michigan. She was the daughter of **126. Elijah Hopkins** and **127. Johanna Parish**.

Notes for Samuel Camp: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Mindwell Hopkins: She is a third wife. It is 1866 or possibly 1846.

More About Mindwell Hopkins: Burial: Quincy, Branch Co., Michigan

Children of Samuel Camp and Mindwell Hopkins are:

31 i. Sarah H. Camp, born May 03, 1800 in New Milford, CT; died January 06, 1892 in Otsego, MI; married James Clinton Symonds.

ii. Isaac Fuller Camp, born February 11, 1823 in Kent, CT; died August 10, 1890; married F. A. Vermilya April 25, 1850.

Notes for Isaac Fuller Camp: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for F. A. Vermilya: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Generation No. 7

88. John Surfus, born February 28, 1757; died October 16, 1809 in Miami Co., OH. He was the son of **176. Johannes Ulrick Zerfas** and **177. Mary Seiders**. He married **89. Mary Shutters** 1777.

89. Mary Shutters, born 1754 in Virginia.

Notes for John Surfus: Information from: Contact: Harry J. Moore HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

See Information on GenForum.
Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824
Posted by: Paula Wiegand Date: June 23, 1998 at 16:43:14
In Reply to: Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 by Carolyn Surface Nichols of 217

This sounds like the information I need! I have a John (perhaps Jr.) and Elizabeth Surface, parents of Andrew Surface born about 1778 in Virginia. This Andrew married Elizabeth Harless and was in Dekalb Co., IN for the 1850 Federal Census.
I also have a Michael Surface who married Catherine Nosler in Montgomery Co., Va. in 1792.
Paula

Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824
Posted by: Carolyn Surface Nichols Date: July 01, 1998 at 16:50:11
In Reply to: Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 by Paula Wiegand of 217

They are the sons of John (U.) Surface and Mary Sider(s). I have the family sheets for them.

Notes for Mary Shutters: Information from: Contact: Harry J. Moore
HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Children
Jacob (Zerfass) Surface
Samue (Zerfass) Surface
Elizabeth (Zerfass) Surface
Henry (Zerfass) Surface
Sarah (Zerfass) Surface
John (Zerfass) Surface III b: ABT. 1784
Andrew Surfus b: ABT. 1789 in Virginia

Child of John Surfus and Mary Shutters is:

44 i. Andrew Surfus, born Abt. 1789 in Virginia; died August 11, 1853 in DeKalb County, IN; married Elizabeth Harless December 06, 1803 in Virginia.

90. David Harless, born January 05, 1744/45; died 1817. He was the son of **180. Johann Phillip Harless** and **181. Ann Margaretha Preiss**. He married **91. Catherine**.

91. Catherine

Notes for David Harless:
Submitter(s): from the LDS files on the internet
DONALD CLARENCE PAULEY Microfilm: 1394472
7026 VALLEY BROOK DRIVE
CHARLESTON WV Submission: AF86-001687
USA 25312

LESLIE GALE PHIPPS Microfilm: 1512680
1521 OLYMPUS AVE
HACIENDA HEIGHTS CA Submission: AF92-002552
USA 91745

LESLIE GALE PHIPPS Microfilm: NONE
1521 OLYMPUS AVE
HACIENDA HEIGHTS CA Submission: AF93-110107
USA 91745

LESLIE GALE PHIPPS Microfilm: NONE
1521 OLYMPUS AVE
HACIENDA HEIGHTS CA Submission: AF97-108933
USA 91745

M. VAL WAGGONER Microfilm: NONE
99-1247A NAPUANANI RD
AIEA HI Submission: AF92-101018
USA 96701

VINCENT E SHRADER Microfilm: NONE
3486 PIUTE DRIVE
PROVO UT
USA Submission: AF95-111746
UNITED STATES 84604

KEVIN L. PRIDDY Microfilm: NONE
1575 ESSEX RD
UPPER ARLINGTON OH Submission: AF96-112266
USA 43221

DAVID BERRY Microfilm: NONE
5332 PEGGY LANE
WEST VALLEY CITY UT Submission: AF97-117053
USA 84120

LEWIS D. BOYD Microfilm: NONE
5722 75TH STREET
LUBBOCK TX Submission: AF97-125753
USA 79424-2420

Child of David Harless and Catherine is:
45 i. Elizabeth Harless, born Abt. 1786 in Virginia; died August 13, 1853 in DeKalb County, IN; married Andrew Surfus December 06, 1803 in Virginia.

96. Nathaniel Lockwood, born May 20, 1717. He was the son of **192. Joseph Lockwood** and **193. Margery Webb**. He married **97. Mary Patch** January 05, 1742/43 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT.

97. Mary Patch, born Abt. 1723.

Notes for Nathaniel Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11217
Name: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Nathaniel
Surname: Lockwood 1
Sex: M
Birth: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 2
Death: Between 1744-1765 2
Reference Number: 15930 3 4
Event: Fact 1 12 Jan 1971 Slake 2
Event: Fact 2 3 Feb 1971 Slake 2
Event: Fact 3 30 Mar 1971 Slake 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Margery WEBB b: 4 Oct 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Married: 5 Jan 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 5
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001

Marriage 2 Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724
Note: Reference Number:226522
Married: 2 Jan 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Hannah LOCKWOOD b: 13 Dec 1743
Rebecca LOCKWOOD b: 15 Sep 1745
Martha LOCKWOOD b: 11 Sep 1747
Millicent LOCKWOOD b: 13 Aug 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD b: 19 Jul 1751
Nathan LOCKWOOD b: 17 Jul 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Mary LOCKWOOD b: 24 Apr 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Rachel LOCKWOOD b: 21 Jul 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
David LOCKWOOD b: 17 Jan 1762
Lydia LOCKWOOD b: 3 Jan 1763
Israel LOCKWOOD b: Abt 17 Nov 1765

Sources:
Abbrev: HODGE, Harriett Woodbury; Some Descendants of EDMUND LOCKWOOD (1594-1635)
Title: HODGE, Harriett Woodbury; Some Descendants of EDMUND LOCKWOOD (1594-1635)
Publication: Published by Phillip V. LOCKWOOD, 105 pages, fully indexed.
Note:
Probably copied in Salt Lake in mid 1980's.
Poor, a photocopy in a binder.
Repository:

Call Number: 78-61099
Page: p. 15
Quality: 3
Note: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #3241, Date of Import: 9 Sep 1997
Abbrev: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #3241, Date of Import: 9 Sep 1997

Title: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #3241, Date of Import: 9 Sep 1997
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
QorldConnect
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: Ancestral File (R)
Title: Ancestral File (R)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
Repository:

Children of Nathaniel Lockwood and Mary Patch are:

i. Hannah Lockwood, born December 13, 1743.
ii. Rebecca Lockwood, born September 15, 1745.
iii. Martha Lockwood, born September 11, 1747.
iv. Millicent Lockwood, born August 13, 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died June 23, 1816; married Theopholis Hunt; born Abt. 1746 in Bedford, Westchester, NY; died February 04, 1820 in Murray, Orleans, NY.

Notes for Millicent Lockwood:
ID: I11239
Name: Millicent LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Millicent
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 13 Aug 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Death: 23 Jun 1816
Reference Number: 20846 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Theophilus HUNT b: Abt 1746 in Bedford, Westchester, New York
Note: Reference Number:226479
Married: 13 Mar 1767 in Stamford 1St Congregational Church
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
William Bradshaw? HUNT b: 17 Mar 1769 in Brookfield, Fairfield, CT
Seymour HUNT b: Abt 1772
Enoch HUNT b: Abt 1775
Morris HUNT b: Abt 1778
Ezra HUNT b: 16 Mar 1781 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Joseph HUNT b: 24 Apr 1784 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

48 v. Nathaniel Lockwood Jr., born July 19, 1751; married (1) Johanna Bendedict August 04, 1774; married (2) Annie/Annis Bostwick Bef. April 1778 in New Milford, CT.
vi. Nathan Lockwood, born July 17, 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died January 12, 1840 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY; married Rhoda Miller June 17, 1778 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY;

born March 01, 1760; died Aft. May 15, 1841.

Notes for Nathan Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11235
Name: Nathan LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Nathan
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: 17 Jul 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Death: 12 Jan 1840 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY
Reference Number: 20841 1
Census: 1790 Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:47

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Rhoda MILLER b: 1 Mar 1760
Note: Reference Number:226451
Married: 17 Jun 1778 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Nancy LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1780
Betsy LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1783
Hannah LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1786
Henry LOCKWOOD b: 31 Jul 1789
Matilda LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1792
Nathan LOCKWOOD b: 1795
Sally Maria LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1800

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

vii. Mary Lockwood, born April 24, 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died May 08, 1842 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT; married Thompson Patch April 25, 1776 in Danbury Congregational Church; born September 28, 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died August 06, 1828 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT.

Notes for Mary Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11242

Name: Mary LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Mary
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 24 Apr 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Death: 8 May 1842 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Reference Number: 20849 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Thompson PATCH b: 28 Sep 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Note: Reference Number:189147
Married: 25 Apr 1776 in Danbury Congregational Church
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Hannah PATCH b: 2 Jul 1777 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
James PATCH b: 11 Jan 1779 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
John PATCH b: 29 Sep 1780 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Daniel PATCH b: 22 Jul 1782 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Enos PATCH b: 3 May 1784 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Calvin PATCH b: 11 Nov 1785 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Warren PATCH b: 3 Jul 1787 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Thompson PATCH b: 11 Oct 1790 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Child PATCH b: Abt 1793 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Hiram PATCH b: 11 Mar 1796 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Ezbon PATCH b: 25 Jun 1799 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

viii. Rachel Lockwood, born July 21, 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; married Eli Dibble March 25, 1779 in Danbury Congregational Church; born November 17, 1757 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT; died 1829.

Notes for Rachel Lockwood: Some information from: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11243
Name: Rachel LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Rachel
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 21 Jul 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Death: Unknown
Reference Number: 20850 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Eli DIBBLE b: 17 Nov 1757 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Note: Reference Number:189150
Married: 25 Mar 1779 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Ruth DIBBLE b: 6 Apr 1780
Rachel DIBBLE b: 27 Apr 1782
Lockwood DIBBLE b: 1784
Eli DIBBLE b: 1 Aug 1785
Lorral DIBBLE b: 15 Jul 1788
Lucy DIBBLE b: 12 Jul 1790

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

ix. David Lockwood, born January 17, 1762.

x. Lydia Lockwood, born January 03, 1763; died March 25, 1852 in Franklinv ille, IL; married Zachariah Sanford April 21, 1785 in New Milford, CT.

Notes for Lydia Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11245
Name: Lydia LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Lydia
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 3 Jan 1763
Death: 25 Mar 1852 in Franklinville, Mchenry Co., IL
Reference Number: 20852 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Zachariah SANFORD b: 3 Nov 1765 in Redding, Fairfield, CT
Note: Reference Number:189152
Married: 21 Apr 1785 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Rufus Clark SANFORD b: 6 Dec 1785
Polly SANFORD b: 19 Jan 1787
Hepsibah SANFORD b: 25 Feb 1788
Sally SANFORD b: 31 Aug 1789
Sally SANFORD b: 25 Nov 1790
Israel L(Ockwood?) SANFORD b: 6 Dec 1791
Betsey SANFORD b: 6 Oct 1793
Lorana SANFORD b: 18 Apr 1795
Aurilla SANFORD b: 4 Jul 1796
Lydia SANFORD b: 29 Jan 1798
Samantha SANFORD b: 19 Apr 1800
Eliza Ann SANFORD b: 22 Feb 1802
Minerva SANFORD b: 14 Nov 1803
Charles Nelson SANFORD b: 19 Nov 1805
Stanley SANFORD b: 28 Jul 1808

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

xi. Israel Lockwood, born Abt. November 17, 1765; died Bef. 1830; married Sarah Smith Abt. 1786; died Abt. September 11, 1840.

Notes for Israel Lockwood: Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr <Shannon_Budi@t-online.de>

ID: I11246
Name: Israel LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Israel
Surname: Lockwood
NSFX: Sr.
Title: Sr.
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 17 Nov 1765
Death: Bef 1830
Reference Number: 20853 1

Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Sarah SMITH
Note: Reference Number:189155
Married: Abt 1786
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Frederick LOCKWOOD
Luther LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1786 in Prob NY
Oliver LOCKWOOD b: 27 May 1789 in NY
Mary LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1790 in Prob NY
David LOCKWOOD b: 7 Nov 1792 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Israel LOCKWOOD b: 2 May 1794 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Sarah LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1796
Elizabeth LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1798 in Prob VT
Walter LOCKWOOD b: 9 Jul 1801 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Rebecca LOCKWOOD b: Between 1806-1807 in Canada

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

More About Sarah Smith: Burial: Hazel Cem., Goshen Twp., Champaign County, OH

108. William Chadwick, born January 18, 1729/30. He married **109. Eunice Goss** September 16, 1756 in Lunenburg, MA.

109. Eunice Goss She was the daughter of **218. John Goss** and **219. Mary Woods**.

Notes for William Chadwick: Re: CHADWICKS in OH/VT
Posted by: Marie Date: December 27, 1999 at 18:07:53
In Reply to: Re: CHADWICKS in OH/VT by Hal Cooper of 1227

Hal, The father of Samuel Chadwick was William , was born (according to Rev war records) Jan 18 1730, which I believe to be right. Type written records from Watertown Ma claims him to be born Jan 18 1720, Watertown Middlesex co Ma. Died in Fletcher twp Franklin co Vt. Married Eunice Goss, Sept. 16, 1756 in Lunenburg Ma. daughter of John Goss, and Mary Woods Please contact me to share info

Children of William Chadwick and Eunice Goss are:

i. David Chadwick, married Mary Thurston; born June 09, 1775; died June 01, 1844.

Notes for David Chadwick:
Re: David Chadwick 1770-1840
Posted by: marie Date: December 27, 1999 at 18:54:12
In Reply to: David Chadwick 1770-1840 by Scott Hansen of 1227

Mary Thurston was born Jun 09, 1775 in Hollis, Hillsborough co New Hampshire, and died Jun 01, 1844. She married David Chadwick May 04, 1794, son of William Chadwick and Eunice Goss.

54 ii. Samuel Chadwick, born 1769 in Fletcher Twp. , Franklin, VT; died August 11, 1820 in Granville, Licking, OH; married Elizabeth Pierce.

110. Ebenezer Pierce

Notes for Ebenezer Pierce:Revolutionary War Soldier.

Child of Ebenezer Pierce is:

55 i. Elizabeth Pierce, married Samuel Chadwick.

124. David Camp, born July 17, 1752 in New Milford, CT; died in New Milford, CT. He was the son of **248. David Camp** and **249. Deborah Bolt**. He married **125. Sibbil Smith** January 20, 1774 in New Milford, CT.

125. Sibbil Smith, born Abt. 1753 in Maybe New Milford, CT..

Notes for David Camp: He was a Jr. Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Sibbil Smith:

Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Child of David Camp and Sibbil Smith is:

62 i. Samuel Camp, born March 28, 1777 in New Milford, CT; died September 02, 1862 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI; married Mindwell Hopkins March 25, 1798 in Connecticut.

126. Elijah Hopkins, born June 28, 1741 in Hardwick, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died in Warren, Litchfield, CT. He was the son of **252. Sylvanus Hopkins** and **253. Ruth Berry**. He married **127. Johanna Parish** 1775.

127. Johanna Parish, born June 04, 1755 in Kent, Litchfield, CT; died 1790 in Warren, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **254. Asa Parish** and **255. Mindwell Fuller**.

Notes for Elijah Hopkins: He was married four times. Mayflower desc. Vol. 7, page 147 Kenton Records Vol. 1, page 199 page 87, Connecticut Men page 511. On the original files, it says he was born Warren, CT. On the LDS files it says he was born June 28, 1741 at Hardwick, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died in Warren, Litchfield, CT. He was christened June 28, 1741 at Harwich/Hardwick, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Children of Elijah Hopkins and Johanna Parish are:

i. Lucy Hopkins, born November 07, 1776 in Of Litchfield, Litchfield, CT; died February 11, 1850.

Notes for Lucy Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

ii. Deborah Hopkins, born 1778 in Kent, Litchfield, CT; died September 06, 1831 in Caruaugus, NY.

Notes for Deborah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

More About Deborah Hopkins: Burial: Cataruagus, NY

63 iii. Mindwell Hopkins, born February 11, 1781 in Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut; died May 17, 1866 in Quincy, Branch Co., Michigan; married Samuel Camp March 25, 1798 in Connecticut.

iv. Elijah Hopkins, born 1783 in Warren, Litchfield, CT; died August 25, 1861 in Volney, Oswego, NY.

Notes for Elijah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

v. Polly Hopkins, born Abt. 1785 in Kent, Litchfield, CT.

Notes for Polly Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

vi. Luna Hopkins, born Abt. 1787.

Notes for Luna Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

vii. Betsey Hopkins, born 1787 in Kent, Litchfield, CT.

Notes for Betsey Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

viii. Jerusha Hopkins, born Abt. 1789 in Kent, Litchfield, CT.

Notes for Jerusha Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

ix. Laura Hopkins, born Abt. 1790 in Kent, Litchfield, CT.

Notes for Laura Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Generation No. 8

176. Johannes Ulrick Zerfas, born 1729 in Coblentz, Germany; died December 27, 1805 in Augusta County, Virginia. He was the son of **352. Kurt Von Zerfas** and **353. Elizabeth**. He married **177. Mary Seiders** 1754 in Shenandoah Co., Virginia.

177. Mary Seiders, born 1737 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johannes Ulrick Zerfas: Information from: Contact: Harry J. Moore
HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Name is also listed as Johannes "John" Ulrick Zerfas, shown as born in Gothenz, Rubenach, Germany. Also, the death date on this record is March 1805.

Johannes "John" Ulrick Zerfass (b Gothens, Rubenach, Germany emigrated to America about 1750, and is in the 1755 census of PA. He had settled in Lowhill Township, Northampton County, PA, but by 1774 he was in Shenandoah County, Virginia, in 1780 in Rockinghim County, Virginia, in 1787 in Augusta County, Virginia. He made his will 27 Jan 1805, naming his wife and children.

Notes for Mary Seiders: Information from: Contact: Harry J. Moore
HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Children
Mary Magdalena (Zerfass) Surface b: 30 OCT 1755 in Pennsylvania
John Surfus b: 28 FEB 1757 in VIRGINIA/PENNSLYVANIA
Johan Michael (Zerfass) Surface b: 29 FEB 1760 in Pennsylvania
Martin Surface b: ABT. 1762 in PA
Jacob (Zerfass) Surface b: 8 APR 1765 in Lowhill, Northampton, Pennsylvania
George (Zerfass) Surface b: 13 JUL 1767 in Lowhill, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Catherine (Zerfass) Surface b: ABT. 1770 in Lowhill, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Adam (Zerfass) Surface b: 22 NOV 1774 in Lowhill, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Chrstian (Zerfass) Surface b: ABT. 1777 in Virginia
Henry (Zerfass) Surface b: 1781

Child of Johannes Zerfas and Mary Seiders is:

88 i. John Surfus, born February 28, 1757; died October 16, 1809 in Miami Co., OH; married Mary Shutters 1777.

180. Johann Phillip Harless, born 1716 in Upper Rhine, Upper Palatinate, Bayern, Germany; died March 21, 1772 in Long Shop, Christianburg, Montgomery, VA. He married **181. Ann Margaretha Preiss** February 17, 1737/38 in Offenbach, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany.

181. Ann Margaretha Preiss, born September 21, 1713 in Offenbach, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany; died 1784 in Christianburg, Montgomery, VA.

Notes for Johann Phillip Harless:

Submitter(s):
DONALD CLARENCE PAULEY Microfilm: 1394472
7026 VALLEY BROOK DRIVE
CHARLESTON WV Submission: AF86-001687
USA 25312

LESLIE GALE PHIPPS Microfilm: 1512680
1521 OLYMPUS AVE
HACIENDA HEIGHTS CA Submission: AF92-002552
USA 91745

LESLIE GALE PHIPPS Microfilm: NONE
1521 OLYMPUS AVE
HACIENDA HEIGHTS CA Submission: AF93-110107
USA 91745

LESLIE GALE PHIPPS Microfilm: NONE
1521 OLYMPUS AVE
HACIENDA HEIGHTS CA Submission: AF97-108933
USA 91745

M. VAL WAGGONER Microfilm: NONE
99-1247A NAPUANANI RD
AIEA HI Submission: AF92-101018
USA 96701

SANDRA DELASHAW WARDEN Microfilm: NONE
6234 SOUTH FULTON AVE
TULSA OK Submission: AF95-102591
USA 74136-2009

DAVID BERRY Microfilm: NONE

5332 PEGGY LANE
WEST VALLEY CITY UT Submission: AF97-117053
USA 84120

SANDRA DELASHAW WARDEN Microfilm: NONE
6234 SOUTH FULTON AVE
TULSA OK Submission: AF97-114424
USA 74136

More About Johann Phillip Harless:
Burial: Long Shop, Harless Cemetery, VA

Child of Johann Harless and Ann Preiss is:
90 i. David Harless, born January 05, 1744/45; died 1817; married Catherine.

192. Joseph Lockwood, born 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 1750 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY. He was the son of **384. Edmund Lockwood** and **385. Hannah Scott**. He married **193. Margery Webb**.

193. Margery Webb, born October 04, 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died January 02, 1736/37.

Notes for Joseph Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11121
Name: Joseph LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Joseph
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Death: 1750 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York
Burial: Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York
Note: Older Lockwood men in CT Robt Lockwood, 1657, Serjeant at Fairfield Jos. Lockwood, 1664, freeman at Fairfield Gershom Lockwood, born 6 Sep 1643, Watertown, Middlesex, MA, father Robert, mother Susannah. Gershom Lockwood, born 1680 in Watertown, father Jonathan, mother Mary Ferris. The latter may be the correct person for this position. According to Mary Keeler Foster, Gershom is a brother of Joseph, born 1675. She gives Joseph as the father of Joseph Lockwood, husband of Sarah Hoyt.

Info from James Churchyard, b 1666, d 1750, md 1st Elizabeth Ayres, 2nd Margery Webb, 3rd Susannah. Lockwood Genealogy, Harriet Hodge. Came to Poundridge in the spring of 1743 and died 1750; was interred in the Old Burial ground, aged 84, "according to the journal of his great-grandson, Ezra Lockwood. Left issue by his first wife (Ayres) Joseph, John, Israel, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary and Reuben--and by his second wife (Webb) Nathaniel and James. Joseph was named in the probate records of his father in 1693 and mother in 1707 and was administrator of his father's estate. He appears on the list of freemen of 30 Mar 1734. No probate record, but numerous deeds to children.

From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 January 1996. Ancestral File, b 1675, d 1759.!SOURCE: HISTORY OF STAMFORD, CT by Rev. E. B. Huntington; Harbor Hill Books; 1979.

!SOURCE: BULLETIN OF THE STAMFORD GENE SOC, 1962; VOL 4:59-62.
American Ancestry, VIII by Gene Pub Co 1968, pg 34.
Reference Number: 397 1 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Elizabeth AYERS b: 15 Oct 1675 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut
Married: 19 May 1698 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 3
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 15 May 1699 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Hannah LOCKWOOD b: 24 Mar 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
John LOCKWOOD b: 18 Sep 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 1 Apr 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Elizabeth LOCKWOOD b: 15 May 1708 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Israel LOCKWOOD b: 4 Jun 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mary LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1712 in
Reuben LOCKWOOD b: 1715 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Unknown LOCKWOOD
Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 1707 in

Marriage 2 Margery WEBB b: 4 Oct 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Married: 10 Aug 1716 in
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Nathan LOCKWOOD b: 25 Mar 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
James LOCKWOOD b: 15 Jul 1722 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Marriage 3 Susannah b: <1669> in
Married: <1693> in
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001

Sources:
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
QorldConnect
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)
Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996
Repository:
Family History Library
35 N West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA
Abbrev: Fairfield, Families of Old
Title: History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Volume I
Author: Jacobus, Donald Lines
Publication: For The Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, DAR, Fairfield, CT. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, CT, 1930

Notes for Margery Webb:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11136
Name: Margery WEBB
Given Name: Margery
Surname: Webb
Sex: F

Birth: 4 Oct 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Death: 2 Jan 1737 1
Reference Number: 3761 2 3
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Marriage 1 Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Married: 10 Aug 1716 in
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Nathan LOCKWOOD b: 25 Mar 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
James LOCKWOOD b: 15 Jul 1722 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Sources:
Abbrev: Fairfield, Families of Old
Title: History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Volume I
Author: Jacobus, Donald Lines
Publication: For The Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, DAR, Fairfield, CT. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, CT, 1930
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)
Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996
Repository:
Family History Library
35 N West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

Children of Joseph Lockwood and Margery Webb are:

96 i. Nathaniel Lockwood, born May 20, 1717; married (1) Unknown January 05, 1742/43 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT; married (2) Mary Patch January 05, 1742/43 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT.
ii. Nathan Lockwood, born March 25, 1719.
iii. James Lockwood, born July 15, 1722.

218. John Goss He married **219. Mary Woods**.
219. Mary Woods

Notes for John Goss: Re: CHADWICKS in OH/VT
Posted by: marie Date: December 27, 1999 at 18:07:53
In Reply to: Re: CHADWICKS in OH/VT by Hal Cooper of 1227

Hal, The father of Samuel Chadwick was William, was born (according to Rev war records) Jan 18 1730, which I believe to be right. Type written records from Watertown Ma claims him to be born Jan 18 1720, Watertown Middlesex co Ma. Died in Fletcher twp Franklin co Vt. Married Eunice Goss, Sept. 16, 1756 in Lunenburg Ma. daughter of John Goss, and Mary Woods Please contact me to share info

Child of John Goss and Mary Woods is:

109 i. Eunice Goss, married William Chadwick September 16, 1756 in Lunenburg, MA.

248. David Camp He married **249. Deborah Bolt**.
249. Deborah Bolt

Notes for David Camp: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Deborah Bolt: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Child of David Camp and Deborah Bolt is:

124 i. David Camp, born July 17, 1752 in New Milford, CT; died in New Milford, CT; married Sibbil Smith January 20, 1774 in New Milford, CT.

252. Sylvanus Hopkins, born February 14, 1715/16 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died Aft. January 20, 1746/47 in Prob. CT. He was the son of **504. Judah Hopkins** and **505. Hannah Mayo**. He married **253. Ruth Berry** November 30, 1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

253. Ruth Berry, born March 19, 1719/20 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died Bef. November 21, 1769 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **506. Judah Berry** and **507. Rebecca Hamlin**.

Notes for Sylvanus Hopkins: Mayflower desc. Vol. 5, p. 17 104, Vol 4 page 176.

Information also from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Children of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry are:

126 i. Elijah Hopkins, born June 28, 1741 in Hardwick, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died in Warren, Litchfield, CT; married Johanna Parish 1775.

ii. Judah Hopkins, born July 10, 1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 1751.

Notes for Judah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

iii. Desire Hopkins, born May 1745 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died November 20, 1821.

Notes for Desire Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

iv. Anna Hopkins, born June 05, 1747 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died September 15, 1831.

Notes for Anna Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

v. Rebecca Hopkins, born September 27, 1749 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Rebecca Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

vi. Judah Hopkins, born October 25, 1751 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1820 in South Onondaga, Onondaga, New York.

Notes for Judah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

vii. Josiah Hopkins, born July 28, 1754 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 1824.

Notes for Josiah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

viii. Azubah Hopkins, born August 01, 1756 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Azubah Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

254. Asa Parish, born January 27, 1722/23 in Windham, Windham, CT; died October 24, 1780. He was the son of **508. William Parrish** and **509. Jerusha Smith**. He married **255. Mindwell Fuller** November 23, 1749 in Kent, Litchfield, CT.
255. Mindwell Fuller

Notes for Asa Parish: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Mindwell Fuller:
Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Child of Asa Parish and Mindwell Fuller is:
127 i. Johanna Parish, born June 04, 1755 in Kent, Litchfield, CT; died 1790 in Warren, Connecticut; married Elijah Hopkins 1775.

Generation No. 9

352. Kurt Von Zerfas, born 1709 in Germany. He married **353. Elizabeth**.
353. Elizabeth, born 1713 in Germany.

Notes for Kurt Von Zerfas: Contact: Harry J. Moore HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Notes for Elizabeth: Contact: Harry J. Moore HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Child of Kurt Von Zerfas and Elizabeth is:
176 i. Johannes Ulrick Zerfas, born 1729 in Coblentz, Germany; died December 27, 1805 in Augusta County, Virginia; married Mary Seiders 1754 in Shenandoah Co., Virginia.

384. Edmund Lockwood, born Abt. 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England; died January 31, 1692/93 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He was the son of **768. Edmund Lockwood** and **769. Ruth**. He married **385. Hannah Scott** January 07, 1655/56 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT.
385. Hannah Scott, born Abt. 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 12, 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Notes for Edmund Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11137
Name: Edmund LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Edmund
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Death: 31 Jan 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Note:
To CT 1646? Info on family from James Churchyard. Lockwood genealogy: Harriet Hodge. Edmund Lockwood was apparently brought up by his uncle Robert Lockwood and probably came with him to CT about 1646. Edmund already owned land at Stamford before 8 Mar 1650, the first mention of him in Stamford town meeting records. He is mentioned continuously subsequently, in deeds, as fence viewer, "pounder" and as a member of the surveying committees. He and his son John were on the 1687 list of proprietors. The inventory of his estate was taken 28 Feb 1692/3 by Jonathan Bell, Sr. and Abraham Ambler. Administration was granted to the son Joseph Lockwood and to Jonas Weed, but the latter declined to act and Abraham Ambler, Sr. was appointed in his place.

GMB. Newtowne (Cambridge) 1630.
Reference Number: 3764 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD
Mother: Ruth b: <1601> in

Marriage 1 Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts
Married: 7 Jan 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
John LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1660 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mary LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1664 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1668 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Abigail LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1674 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Sarah LOCKWOOD b: 3 Nov 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Daniel LOCKWOOD b: 13 Aug 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Sources:
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Notes for Hannah Scott: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr <Shannon_Budi@t-online.de>

ID: I11158
Name: Sarah LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Sarah
Surname: Lockwood 1
Sex: F
Birth: 3 Nov 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Death: 7 Jun 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1

Note: BIRTH: Ancestral File has 1679/1680 for birth. Her last child was born in October 1721. This makes the birth date of 1670 rather suspect.
Reference Number: 5005 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Michael LOUNSBERRY b: Abt 1680 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York
Married: 19 Jun 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Sarah LOUNSBURY b: 13 Jun 1708 in
Elizabeth LOUNSBURY b: 13 Jun 1708 in
Michael LOUNSBURY b: 1710 in
Jemima LOUNSBURY b: <1712> in
Murmurth LOUNSBURY b: <1714> in
Joshua LOUNSBERRY b: 16 Jul 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Abigail LOUNSBURY b: 1719 in
Nehemiah LOUNSBURY b: 1717 in
Jonathan LOUNSBURY b: 1721 in

Sources:
Abbrev: Lockwood Family (Edmund)
Title: Susan's Family Genealogy, Lockwood Family
Author: Godlewski, Susan
Publication: http://home.att.net/~jg245/lkwd-e1.htm
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Edmund Lockwood and Hannah Scott are:

i. Mary Lockwood, born Abt. 1664; married Joseph Garnsey March 02, 1692/93 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT; born June 30, 1662 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Notes for Mary Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11161
Name: Mary LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Mary
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: Abt 1664 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Death: After 1740
Reference Number: 5009 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Joseph GARNSEY b: 30 Jun 1662 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Married: 2 Mar 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Mary GARNSEY b: 8 Dec 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Joseph GARNSEY b: 23 Apr 1695 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
John GARNSEY b: 23 May 1697 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Rose GARNSEY b: 11 Apr 1699 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Jonathan GARNSEY b: 14 Nov 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Hannah GARNSEY b: 27 Jan 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Debra GARNSEY b: 10 Sep 1704 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Susannah GARNSEY b: Apr 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Sources: Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

ii. John Lockwood, born Abt. 1666.

192 iii. Joseph Lockwood, born 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 1750 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY; married (1) Margery Webb; married (2) Elizabeth Ayers May 19, 1698.

iv. Edmund Lockwood, born Abt. 1668.

v. Daniel Lockwood, born August 13, 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT; died Bef. December 04, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; married Charity Clements November 05, 1702 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT; born Abt. 1678.

Notes for Daniel Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11178
Name: Daniel LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Daniel
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: 13 Aug 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Death: Bef 4 Dec 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Note: The first appearance of Daniel in Stamford Town Meeting records was on 10 Mar 1692/3, when he was appointed pounder (to impound strayed stock) for "ye south field." He continued as pounder, being appointed in 1700 and 1702; was elected fence viewer for the years 1707, 1710, 1714, 1723, 1732, and 1734; on a committee to report dogs thought to kill sheep in 1727; tithing man in 1734, grand juryman in 1736. In that year he and son Edmund were both made pounders for the south field. His son, Daniel, Jr., was appointed to the school committee in 1737. Daniel's first recorded land transaction was 27 Nov 1695.

Daniel's will, made 3 Mar 1741/2, probated 4 Dec 1744, calls him "of Stamford," named wife Charity, sons Daniel, Jonathan and Edmund (the last named to receive "all land that came to me of Brother Edmund's Estate"); and daughters Deborah Webb and Abigail Lockwood. The will was witnessed by Nathaniel Wiatt, Joseph Webb, Jr. and Benjamin Bishop.
Reference Number: 5605 1 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Charity CLEMENTS b: <1678> in
Married: 5 Nov 1702 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Daniel LOCKWOOD b: 13 Dec 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Deborah LOCKWOOD b: 23 Feb 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Jonathan LOCKWOOD b: 24 Nov 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Ebenezer LOCKWOOD b: 2 Feb 1710 in <, , Connecticut>
Edmund LOCKWOOD b: 11 Nov 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Abigail LOCKWOOD b: 31 Aug 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Marriage 2 Sarah BENEDICT b: Abt 1671 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001

Sources: Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
QorldConnect
Abbrev: 16849.ged
Title: 16849.ged
Author: Roach, Daniel C.
Publication: Ancestry.com, 25 May 1999, Daniel C. Roach, 13324 Laraway Drive, Riverview, FL 33569,

vi. Sarah Lockwood, born November 03, 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died June 07, 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; married Michael Lounsberry June 19, 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT.

Notes for Sarah Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11158
Name: Sarah LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Sarah
Surname: Lockwood 1
Sex: F
Birth: 3 Nov 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Death: 7 Jun 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Note: BIRTH: Ancestral File has 1679/1680 for birth. Her last child was born in October 1721. This makes the birth date of 1670 rather suspect.
Reference Number: 5005 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Michael LOUNSBERRY b: Abt 1680 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York
Married: 19 Jun 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Sarah LOUNSBURY b: 13 Jun 1708 in
Elizabeth LOUNSBURY b: 13 Jun 1708 in
Michael LOUNSBURY b: 1710 in
Jemima LOUNSBURY b: <1712> in
Murmurth LOUNSBURY b: <1714> in
Joshua LOUNSBERRY b: 16 Jul 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Abigail LOUNSBURY b: 1719 in
Nehemiah LOUNSBURY b: 1717 in
Jonathan LOUNSBURY b: 1721 in

Sources:
Abbrev: Lockwood Family (Edmund)
Title: Susan's Family Genealogy, Lockwood Family
Author: Godlewski, Susan
Publication: http://home.att.net/~jg245/lkwd-e1.htm
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

vii. Abigail Lockwood, born Abt. 1674.

504. Judah Hopkins, born Bet. 1667 - January 16 1676/77 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died January 07, 1747/48 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1008. Stephen Hopkins** and **1009. Mary Merrick/Myrick**. He married **505. Hannah Mayo** April 14, 1702 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

505. Hannah Mayo, born January 08, 1682/83 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died July 05, 1719 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1010. Stephen Mayo**.

Notes for Judah Hopkins: Mayflower desc. Vol. 5, page 236, Vol. 6, p. 56, Vol. 5, p. 17. There was a question mark beside the name of Julias.

Judah comes from the LDS files. One of the dates for his birth is Jan. 16, 1677 from the LDS files.

below information from the website: http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~vgdeagan/hopkins.htm
4. Judah Hopkins, Sr. was born January 1677/1678 at Eastham, Barnstable, MA (on Cape Cod). He was the son of Stephen and Mary (Merrick) Hopkins. He was married 14 April 1702 at Eastham to Hannah Mayo, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Mayo and a descendent of William Brewster of the Mayflower. After Hannah's death in 1719, Judah was remarried on 12 May 1720 to another Hannah Mayo , a cousin of his first wife, and daughter of John Mayo. He had one child who died young by the second wife.

Judah and his wife and seven children of their nine children were baptized 2 June 1716 in Harwich, MA. His children=s births are found in Harwich Vital Records. Judah died 7 January 1748 at age 69. His will was dated 20 January 1747 and proved 7 March 1748. His estate was valued at 1,141 Pounds.

Children of Judah and Hannah (Mayo) Hopkins:

Marsy/Mercy Hopkins, b. 17 Apr 1703. Marr. 6 Oct 1706, John Lewis . Prob. died in CT.

John Hopkins , b. 23 Sep 1704. Marr. 22 Feb 1732/3, Mehitable Crosby. Died Bef. 19 Mar 1738/39.

Martha Hopkins , b. 25 Mar 1705. Marr. 13 Feb 1728/29, John Paddock . Was living in Dutchess (now Putnam) Co. NY in 1779.

Rebecca Hopkins , b. 10 Oct 1707. Unmarried in 1747.

Judah Hopkins , b. 18 Oct 170_. (abt. 1709). Marr. 31 Dec 1710, Mercy Lincoln . Died 1 Mar 1762.

Stephen Hopkins , b. 26 Jan 1711/12. Marr. 1 Dec 1731, Rebecca Mayo . Died in Ct. or Dutchess/Putnam Co. NY

Desire Hopkins , b. 17 Nov 1714. Prob. died bef. 1747.

Sylvannus Hopkins , 14 Feb 1716/17. Marr. #!, 23 Nov 1738, Ruth Berry . Died in CT or NY.

Hannah Hopkins , b. 17 Jun 1719. Died prob. unmarried 22 Harwich 1760.

Child of Judah and Hannah2 (Mayo) Hopkins:

Samuel Hopkin, b. 14 Mar 1720/21. Died young.

Notes for Hannah Mayo: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

More About Hannah Mayo: Burial: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Children of Judah Hopkins and Hannah Mayo are:

i. Stephen Hopkins, married Rebecca Mayo.

Notes for Stephen Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Rebecca Mayo: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

ii. Mercy Hopkins, married John Lewis.

Notes for Mercy Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for John Lewis: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

iii. Judah Hopkins, married Mercy Lincoln.

Notes for Judah Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Mercy Lincoln: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

252 iv. Sylvanus Hopkins, born February 14, 1715/16 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died Aft. January 20, 1746/47 in Prob. CT; married Ruth Berry November 30, 1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

506. Judah Berry He married **507. Rebecca Hamlin**.
507. Rebecca Hamlin

Notes for Judah Berry: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Rebecca Hamlin: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Child of Judah Berry and Rebecca Hamlin is:

253 i. Ruth Berry, born March 19, 1719/20 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died Bef. November 21, 1769 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Sylvanus Hopkins November 30, 1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

508. William Parrish, born February 11, 1693/94 in Chebaco, Ipswich, Essex Ma.; died October 21, 1763 in Windham, Windham, CT. He was the son of **1016. John Parish** and **1017. Mary Waddell/Wattell/Wadel**. He married **509. Jerusha Smith** November 08, 1716 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
509. Jerusha Smith

Notes for William Parrish: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Child of William Parrish and Jerusha Smith is:

254 i. Asa Parish, born January 27, 1722/23 in Windham, Windham, CT; died October 24, 1780; married Mindwell Fuller November 23, 1749 in Kent, Litchfield, CT.

768. Edmund Lockwood, born February 09, 1593/94 in Prob. Combs, Suffolk, England; died Bef. March 03, 1634/35 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1536. Edmund Lockwood** and **1537. Alice Cowper**. He married **769. Ruth**.

769. Ruth

Notes for Edmund Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11139
Name: Edmund LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Edmund
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Christening: 9 Feb 1594 Combs, Suffolk, England
Death: Bef 3 Mar 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Note: To New England, 1630, in "Arabella" with the Winthrop Fleet. md 2nd Elizabeth Masters. He first settled at Watertown and then at New Towne (Cambridge) where he was called "Mr.", a title of respect. He is among the first 8 inhabitants of New Towne. He was made freeman 18 May 1631. He was constable at Cambridge in May 1632. In 1635 his brother Sgt. Robert Lockwood was appointed executor for Edmund's estate and children. Name of first wife may have been Ruth. He married her in England before 1625. She perhaps died shortly after her arrival in America.
Reference Number: 3772 1 2 3
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund (Ancestor) LOCKWOOD b: 2 Sep 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Alice COWPER b: 1573 in Combs, Suffolk, England

Marriage 1 Ruth b: <1601> in
Married: Bef 1625 in <, , England>
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mary LOCKWOOD b: <1630>

Marriage 2 Elizabeth Ruth MASTERS b: <1607> in
Married: Abt 1631 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
John LOCKWOOD b: Nov 1632 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Sources:
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)
Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996
Repository:
Family History Library
35 N West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

Abbrev: 16849.ged
Title: 16849.ged
Author: Roach, Daniel C.
Publication: Ancestry.com, 25 May 1999, Daniel C. Roach, 13324 Laraway Drive, Riverview, FL 33569,

Children of Edmund Lockwood and Ruth are:
384 i. Edmund Lockwood, born Abt. 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England; died January 31, 1692/93 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; married Hannah Scott January 07, 1655/56 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT.
ii. Mary Lockwood, born Abt. 1630.

1008. Stephen Hopkins, born September 1642 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died October 10, 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **2016. Giles Hopkins** and **2017. Catherine Welden**. He married **1009. Mary Merrick/Myrick** May 23, 1667 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

1009. Mary Merrick/Myrick, born November 04, 1650 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died April 15, 1692 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **2018. William Merrick/Myrick** and **2019. Rebecca Tracy**.

Notes for Stephen Hopkins: Mayflower desc. Vol. 7, p 236, Vol. B. p. 17, Col. 6 p. 56.

Notes for Mary Merrick/Myrick:

Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

More About Mary Merrick/Myrick: Burial: Aft. April 15, 1692, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Children of Stephen Hopkins and Mary Merrick/Myrick are:
504 i. Judah Hopkins, born Bet. 1667 - January 16 1676/77 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died January 07, 1747/48 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; married (1) Hannah Mayo April 14, 1702 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; married (2) Hannah Mayo May 12, 1720.
ii. Joseph Hopkins, born Bet. 1667 - 1668.

Notes for Joseph Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

iii. Elizabeth Hopkins, born June 30, 1668.

Notes for Elizabeth Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

iv. Stephen Hopkins II, born July 15, 1670; married Sarah Howes.

Notes for Stephen Hopkins II: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Sarah Howes: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

v. Ruth Hopkins, born November 02, 1674.

Notes for Ruth Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

vi. Samuel Hopkins, born March 1681/82; married Lydia.

Notes for Samuel Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Lydia: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

vii. Nathaniel Hopkins, born March 16, 1683/84; married Mercy Mayo.

Notes for Nathaniel Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Mercy Mayo: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

viii. Benjamin Hopkins, born February 1689/90; married Rachel Lincoln.

Notes for Benjamin Hopkins:Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Rachel Lincoln: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

ix. Mary Hopkins, born April 15, 1692; married John Maker.

Notes for Mary Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for John Maker: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

1010. Stephen Mayo

Notes for Stephen Mayo: He married **Ruth**. Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Child of Stephen Mayo is:

505 i. Hannah Mayo, born January 08, 1682/83 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died July 05, 1719 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Judah Hopkins April 14, 1702 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

1016. John Parish He married **1017. Mary Waddell/Wattell/Wadel**.
1017. Mary Waddell/Wattell/Wadel

Notes for John Parish: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Mary Waddell/Wattell/Wadel: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Child of John Parish and Mary Waddell/Wattell/Wadel is:

508 i. William Parrish, born February 11, 1693/94 in Chebaco, Ipswich, Essex Ma.; died October 21, 1763 in Windham, Windham, CT; married (1) Jerusha Smith November 08, 1716 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; married (2) Bethiah Brewster May 23, 1738 in Windham, CT; married (3) Jerusha Ayer April 13, 1742 in Windham, CT.

Generation No. 11

1536. Edmund Lockwood, born September 02, 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, England; died March 03, 1634/35 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **1537. Alice Cowper** March 03, 1592/93 in Combs, Suffolk, England.

1537. Alice Cowper, born 1573 in Combs, Suffolk, England.

Notes for Edmund Lockwood:
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11140
Name: Edmund (Ancestor) LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Edmund (Ancestor)
Surname: Lockwood 1
Sex: M
Birth: 2 Sep 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, England 1
Death: 3 Mar 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts 1
Note: Of Combs, Suffolk, England.
Reference Number: 3773 2 3
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Marriage 1 Alice COWPER b: 1573 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Married: 3 Mar 1592 in Combs, Suffolk, England 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Edmund LOCKWOOD
Robert LOCKWOOD b: 14 Jan 1600 in Combs, Suffolk, England

Sources:
Abbrev: Roach, Daniel (Lockwood)
Title: Descendants of Robert Lockwood
Author: Roach, Daniel
Publication: 28 May 1999,
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: 16849.ged
Title: 16849.ged
Author: Roach, Daniel C.
Publication: Ancestry.com, 25 May 1999, Daniel C. Roach, 13324 Laraway Drive, Riverview, FL 33569,

Children of Edmund Lockwood and Alice Cowper are:

768 i. Edmund Lockwood, born February 09, 1593/94 in Prob. Combs, Suffolk, England; died Bef. March 03, 1634/35 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; married (1) Ruth; married

(2) Elizabeth Ruth Masters Abt. 1631 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

ii. Robert Lockwood, born January 14, 1599/00 in Combs, Suffolk, England; died September 11, 1658 in Fairfield Co., CT; married Susannah Norman.

Notes for Robert Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11134
Name: Robert LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Robert
Surname: Lockwood
NPFX: Sergeant 1
Sex: M
Birth: 14 Jan 1600 in Combs, Suffolk, England 1
Christening: 18 Jan 1600 Combs, Suffolk, England 2
Death: 11 Sep 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 2
Note:
Name and year of death from Mary Keeler Foster. Came from England 1630 on "Cerbella" with Winthrop's fleet to Salem, Mass. Lived at Watertown, Mass 1634-1646, then moved to Fairfield, CT. Robert's progeny are far more numerous than those of his brother, Edmund.

Came on "Arabella". Made Freeman of Watertown in 1636. Between 1645 and 1652 he was Sergent of Fairfield County, CT Regiment.
Reference Number: 2973 3 4 5 6 7
Immigration:
Event: Immigration
Immigration:
Event: Immigration 1630 .
Note: In "Arabella" of Winthrop's Fleet to Salem
Event: Freeman Mar 1637
Event: Removed 1646 , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Event: Freeman 1652
Event: Military Service 1657 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Note: Sargeant of TrainBand
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund (Ancestor) LOCKWOOD b: 2 Sep 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Alice COWPER b: 1573 in Combs, Suffolk, England

Marriage 1 Susannah NORMAN b: 1616 in , , England
Married: 4 Mar 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts 1 8
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Jonathan LOCKWOOD b: 10 Sep 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 6 Aug 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Deborah LOCKWOOD b: 12 Oct 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Daniel LOCKWOOD b: 15 Mar 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Ephraim LOCKWOOD b: 1 Dec 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Gershom LOCKWOOD b: 6 Sep 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Abigail LOCKWOOD b: 1647 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
John LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1645 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mary LOCKWOOD b: 1647 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Sarah LOCKWOOD b: 27 Feb 1652 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Sources:
Abbrev: Roach, Daniel (Lockwood)
Title: Descendants of Robert Lockwood
Author: Roach, Daniel
Publication: 28 May 1999,
Abbrev: Lockwood
Author: Price, Barry
Publication: Barry Price

Repository:
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: 16849.ged
Title: 16849.ged
Author: Roach, Daniel C.
Publication: Ancestry.com, 25 May 1999, Daniel C. Roach, 13324 Laraway Drive, Riverview, FL 33569,
Abbrev: Keeler, Jehu
Author: Kinnun, Dotty
Publication: Dotty Kinnun, Ojai, California; February 10, 2000
Abbrev: Chase, Timothy
Title: Family research
Author: Chase, Timothy
Publication: http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com; 29 June 2000;
Note:
Timothy James Chase
1111 Boulder Court
Lansing, MI 48917
Abbrev: Brennan, Charlotte
Title: Charlotte's Web
Author: Brennan, Charlotte
Publication: 28 Aug 2000; http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com;
Abbrev: Descendants of Robert Lockwood
Title: Descendants of Robert Lockwood

2016. Giles Hopkins, born January 30, 1606/07 in England; died 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **4032. Stephen Hopkins** and **4033. Mary**. He married **2017. Catherine Welden** October 09, 1639 in Plymouth, Mass..

2017. Catherine Welden, born Abt. 1618 in Of Arnold, Nottingham England; died Aft. March 05, 1687/88 in Prob. Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **4034. Gabriel Whelden** and **4035. unknown**.

Notes for Giles Hopkins:Mayflower descendent vol. 1 p. 336.

The death date is from the family tree maker files, vol. 4.

Birth date is actually his baptism date.

"Giles Hopkins was the eldest son of Mr. Stephen Hopkins of Plymouth. He was born in England, and came over with his father's family in the Mayflower in 1620, and with the other members of his father's family survived the first winter's sickness, which swept off so many of that company. Of his boyhood days, but little appears. He appears to have been of a retiring disposition, only forward when duty impelled. When, in 1637, the Pequots, a tribe of brave Indians inhabiting the eastern part of Connecticut, commenced war with the English in that region, and Plymouth Colony concluded to send a company to assist in the overthrow of the Indians, he, with his father and younger brother Caleb, volunteered to go out in the company in the defense of his Connecticut neighbors, but happily for the company, before ready to go forth, the troops under Captain mason had 'vanquished' the enemy, and the company was not needed. The next year, Mr. Stephen Hopkins having been allowed by the Old Colony court 'to erect a house at Mattacheese' now Yarmouth, 'to cut hay there' and 'to winter his cattle,' it is supposed his son Giles went down there and had charge of his cattle. At any rate, he was at Yarmouth in 1639, and with Hugh Tilley and Nicholas Sympkins, 'deposed' to the last will and testament of Peter Warden, the elder, deceased, and also courted and married Catherine Whelden, daughter of Gabriel Whelden, who was licensed to build at Mattacheese the uear preceding. The house he occupied while a resident of Yarmouth stood a little to the northwest on the declivity or knoll, and the site was pointed out to the writer by the late Mr. Otis to have been the first house built below Sandwich, and certainly it must have been, if it were the one built by Stephen Hopkins by order of Plymouth court. Mr. Otis, in his account of Andrew Hallett, Jr., says it was sold by Giles Hopkins in 1642 to Mr. Hallett. It would seem that Mr. Hopkins was not a resident of Yarmouth in 1643, as his name does not appear in the list of those ab le to bear arms that year in the township, but evidence is quite conclusive that he was a resident June 6, 1644. At that date his father made his will, and several times speaks of Giles being at Yarmouth in charge of the cattle. It is probable he was not enrolled on account of being physically unable to do military duty. In what year he removed to Nausett or Eastham, is not known. He was there in 1650, occupying the position of surveyor of highways, which he subsequently occupied several years. For some reason, now inexplicable, his father, by will, made Caleb, his younger son by second wife, the 'heir apparent,' and consequently the whole of the real estate, which was large, passed into the hands of Caleb at his death. Caleb Hopkins, soon after his father's death in July, 1644, gave up a very large tract of land to Giles, his only surviving brother, lying in what is now Brewster. Upon the death of Caleb, who was a seaman, and who died single at Barbados before 1657, Giles came into possession of large tracts. In 1659, Mr. Hopkins had land granted him in Eastham. In 1662, with Lieut. Joseph Rogers and Josiah Cooke, he had liberty allowed him by the Colony court to look out for land for his accommodation between Bridgewater and Bay Line. In 1672, with Jonathan Sparrow and Thomas Mayo of Eastham, he purchased Sampson's Neck in what is now Orleans, then called by Indians 'Weesquamseutt.' The tract was a valuable one; it embraced the territory between Higgins's river on the north, and Potonumecot river on the south. He seems to ahve been a very quiet man, caring but little for public positions. He was in 1654 drawn into a lawsuit by the noted William Leveridge, who had defamed him. Mr. Hopkins claimed damages to the amount of £50. Mr. Leveridge was ordered to pay £2 and some shillings for the offence.

"The will of Giles Hopkins bears date Jan. 19, 1682; the codicil March 5, 1688-9. the former was witnessed by Jonathan Sparrow and Samuel Knowles, and the latter by mark Snow and Jonathan Sparrow, and was presented for probate April 22, 1690, Stephen Hopkins, son, executor. There are no daughters mentioned. Sons mentioned are: Stephen, Caleb, Joshua and William. The widow was alive at the date of the codicil, and Mr. Hopkins had become unfit for labor and held out inducements to his son Stephen to supply his wants. It seems quite certain that his farm was in that part of Eastham now Orleans, and some part of it joined Town cove."3

On 9 Oct 1639 Giles married Catherine Whelden, daughter of Gabriel Whelden & Margaret [Whelden], in Plymouth, MA.8 Born in 1618.9 Catherine died aft 5 Mar 1689.3

Above information from the website:
http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/eastham/rr01/rr01_009.html#P10619

Below information from the website:
http://www.mayflowerfamilies.com/mayflower/stephen1_hopkins_family.htm

Children of Gyles and Katherine

Mary Hopkins, married Samuel Smith.
Stephen Hopkins, married, 1st, Mary Merrick; married, 2d, Bethiah Atkins.
John Hopkins, died in infancy.
Abigail Hopkins, married William Merrick.
Deborah Hopkins, married Josiah Cooke.*
Caleb Hopkins, married Mary Williams.
Ruth Hopkins.
Joshua Hopkins, married Mary Cole.
William Hopkins, unmarried.
Elizabeth Hopkins, died in infancy.

* Not descended from Francis Cooke, the Mayflower Passenger.
†Hannah Snow, who married Giles Rickard, and Rebecca Snow, who married Samuel Rickard, were not daughters of Nicholas and Constance Snow, as stated in Davis's "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth", and elsewhere. They were daughters of William and Rebecca2 (Brown) Snow, and granddaughters of Peter1

Brown, the Mayflower Passenger.
Children of Stephen1 and Elizabeth (Fisher) Hopkins (second wife

WILL OF GYLES/GILES HOPKINS

To all Christian people to whome these presents shall com know ye that I Giles Hopkins of Eastham being sick and weak of Body and yet of perfit memory do declare this as my Last will and Testament on this ninteenth day of January in ye year of our Lord 1682
I bequeath my Body to ye grave in decent burial when this Temporal Life of mine shall have an end and my soul to god that gave it in hopes of a blessed Resurection at ye Last day
2ly my will is that my son Stephen Hopkins shall possess and Injoy all my Upland and meadow Lying and being at Satuckit that is to say all my upland and meadow on ye southerly side of ye bounds of ye Towne of eastham that is to say all my Right and title Intrest and claime to all those Lands from ye head of Namescakit to ye southermost part of ye long pond where mannomoyet cart way goes over to Satuckit and from thence to ye head of manomoyet river and so as our Line shall run over to ye south sea all ye Lands between thos bounds and ye westermost bounds of ye purchesers at satuckit river all these Lands I give Unto my son Stephen Hopkins and to his heirs forever: and half my stock of cattill for and in consideration of ye above sd Land and half stock of cattel my will is that after my decease my son Stephen Hopkins shall take ye care and oversight and maintaine my son William Hopkins during his natural Life in a comfortable decent manner.
3ly my will is that all my Lands at Palmet both purchesed and unpurchesed both meadows and upland and all my Lands at Pochet and my third part of Samsons neck and what other Lands shall fall unto me as a purcheser from ye fore mentioned Bounds of my son Stephen Hopkinses Lands and potanomacot all these fore specified Lands I give unto my sons Caleb and Joshua Hopkins to be equaly devided between them: further my will is that if either of my sons Joshua or Caleb Hopkins dye having no Issew that then these Lands which I have given them to be equally devided between them fall to him that surviveth.
4ly. I give unto my wife Catorne Hopkins and to my son William Hopkins the improvment of too acres of meadow Lying at ye head of Rock Harbor during my wifes Life and ye one half of that too acres I give Unto my son william during his Life and after ye decease of and after ye decease of my wife and son william I do give this above sd too acres of meadow to my son Joshua Hopkins and his heirs forever: as also after my decease I give Unto my son Joshua Hopkins a parcel of meadow Lying at ye mouth of Rock Harbor according to ye bounds thereof specified in ye Towne Records of Lands: it I give unto my son Caleb Hopkins a parcel of meadow Lying at Little Nameskeket according to ye bounds thereof specified in ye Towne Book of Records of Lands.
It. I give unto my wife my now dwelling House and halfe my Land and halfe my orchard that is by my house: by Land I mean half my Land that is about my house both fenced and Unfenced during my wifes natural Life, and then ye above sd housing and Lands to fall unto my son Joshua Hopkins; the other half of my Land and orchard I give to my son Joshua Hopkins after my death that is to say ye other half of my Lands Liying about my house.
It. I give unto my son Caleb Hopkins one pair of plow Irons.
It. I give Unto my son Joshua Hopkins one payer of plow Irons.
It. I give Unto my son Joshua Hopkins my carte and wheels.
It. I give unto my wife ye other half of my stock and moveables I say to my wife and my son William or what parse of ye moveables my wife shall see cause to bestow on my son William Hopkins.
It. I do appoint my son Stephen Hopkins to be my true and Lawful executor of this my Last will and testament to pay what is payable and Receive what is due.
And to ye truth and verity hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and year above written.
Signed and sealed
in presence of us, ye mark of
Jonathan Sparrow.
Giles Hopkins (seal)
Samuel Knowles.

Jonathan Sparrow and Samuel Knowles witnesses to this will made oath in Court ye: 16 th: of April 1690 that they saw ye above sd Giles Hopkins signe seal and declare this to be his Last will and Testament.
Attest Joseph Lothrop. Clerk.
I ye above sd Giles Hopkins do declare where as by ye providence of God my Life has been prolonged unto me and by Reason of age and disabillity of Body Lam Incapatiated to provide for my owne support and my wifes, my will further is that my son Stephen Hopkins from this time and forward shall possess and Injoy all my stock and moveable estate provided he take effectual care for mine and my wifes Comfortable Support during our natural Lives witness my hand and seal this fifth day of march 1688/9.
Witness Mark Snow
Giles Hopkins (seal)
Jonath Sparrow
The within mentioned Mark Snow and Jonathan Sparrow made oath in Court April ye: 16 : 1690 that they saw Giles Hopkins within mentioned signe seal and declare ye latter part of this will within mentioned to be his Last will and Testament. Attest. Joseph Lothrop, Clerk.
Duly Compared with the original and entered April ye: 22 : 1690. Attest. Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.
Notes for Catherine Welden: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Children of Giles Hopkins and Catherine Welden are:

i. Mary Hopkins, born November 01, 1640; married Samuel Smith.

Notes for Mary Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Samuel Smith: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

1008 ii. Stephen Hopkins, born September 1642 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died October 10, 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Mary Merrick/Myrick May 23, 1667 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

iii. John Hopkins, born 1643; died 1643.

Notes for John Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

iv. Abigail Hopkins, born October 1644; married William Merrick.

Notes for Abigail Hopkins:Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for William Merrick: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

v. Deborah Hopkins, born June 1648; married Josiah Clark Jr..

Notes for Deborah Hopkins:Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Josiah Clark Jr.:Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

vi. Caleb Hopkins, born January 1650/51.

vii. Ruth Hopkins, born June 1653.

viii. Joshua Hopkins, born June 1658; married Mary Cole.

Notes for Joshua Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Mary Cole: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

ix. Elizabeth Hopkins, born November 1664.

Notes for Elizabeth Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

2018. William Merrick/Myrick He married **2019. Rebecca Tracy**.
2019. Rebecca Tracy

Notes for William Merrick/Myrick: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Rebecca Tracy: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Child of William Merrick/Myrick and Rebecca Tracy is:
1009 i. Mary Merrick/Myrick, born November 04, 1650 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died April 15, 1692 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Stephen Hopkins May 23, 1667 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 12

4032. Stephen Hopkins, born Abt. 1580 in England; died Bef. August 20, 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachuesetts. He was the son of **8064. Nicholas Hopkins** and **8065. Mary Poore/Poole**. He married **4033. Mary** Bef. 1604 in Prob. Hampshire, England.

4033. Mary, born Bet. 1580 - 1583 in London, London, England; died Bet. 1609 - 1613 in London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **8066. Robert Dudley**? and **8067. Anne Wood.**?

Notes for Stephen Hopkins: Stephen Hopkins, a non-Separatist and businessman from Hampshire, arrived with his family on the Mayflower. He is the only one among the Plymouth settlers who had been to America before (in Virginia, 1609). He is now a New England resident with his wife Elizabeth and their family. Their son, Oceanus, was born on the Mayflower during the crossing from England, but died within the first few years after their arrival.

He married twice, first to Mary who died in 1613, (See more info on Mary and Stephen under Notes for Mary.) and second in London to Elizabeth Fisher, February 19, 1617/8. Besides the three children who accompanied him on the passage, and the son born at sea, he had five additional children. He was one of the few Mayflower passengers to remain in the town of Plymouth, serving as Assistant Governor and dying there in 1644.

Elizabeth (Fisher) Hopkins married Stephen Hopkins as his second wife February 19, 1617/8. Elizabeth gave birth to Oceanus during the voyage of the Mayflower. She likely died before June 6, 1644, as she is not mentioned in her husband's will written on that date. She gave birth during the Mayflower voyage to a son, Oceanus. He died young, sometime before 1627.

Information above from: http://www.plimoth.org/Museum/Pilgrim_Village/hopkins.html

Below information from:http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Cliffs/6573/Hopkinsweb.html

Stephen Hopkins sailed on the Mayflower in 1620, one of the "Londoners" or "strangers" recruited for the voyage. He was called "Master", and only two others of the 17 free men on the voyage were so styled.

Stephen Hopkins was probably the young man of that name who served as minister's clerk on the vessel Sea Venture which sailed from London June 2, 1609, bound for Virginia. The ship was severely damaged in a hurricane and the company was washed ashore on the Bermuda "Isle of the Divels" on July 28, 1609.

The 150 survivors were marooned on the island for nine months, building two vessels which ultimately took them to Virginia.

During the sojourn, Stephen Hopkins encouraged an uprising by his fellows upon the grounds that the Governor's authority pertained only to the voyage and the regime in Virginia, not to the forced existence in Bermuda. For his remarks, he was placed under guard, brought before the company in manacles and sentenced to death by court-martial.

"But so pentent hee was and made so much moane, alleadging the ruine of his Wife and Children: in this his trespasse", according to William Starchey's record of the voyage, that friends among his cohorts procured a pardon from the Governor.

The two newly built vessels, Patience and Deliverance, arrived at Jamestown on May 24, 1610, but no evidence has been found of Hopkins' residence there, and it is presumed he soon returned to his family in England . Starchey noted that while Hopkins was very religious, he was contentious and defiant of authority and possessed enough learning to undertake to wrest leadership from others.

Stephen was called a tanner or leathermaker at the time of the Mayflower voyage. He, second wife Elizabeth (probably Elizabeth Fisher, married February 19, 1617/8 at St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel, London,) and children Giles and Constance by his first wife, daughter Damaris by his second wife, and two men servants (Edward Doty and Edward Lister) came on the Mayflower.

Son Oceanus was born during the voyage.

Stephen was among the men signing the Mayflower Compact and was one of three men designated to provide counsel and advice to Captain Myles Standish on the first land expedition of the Pilgrims on the New World, probably because of his experiences at Jamestown.

During the third day out, the company chanced upon an Indian deer trap, and Stephen was able to explain its function and danger to his fellows.

In February of 1620/1, when Indians appeared on a neighboring hilltop, Captain Standish took Stephen Hopkins with him to negotiate with the savages. Thereafter, Stephen was invariably deputized to meet the Indians and act as interpreter. In July of 1621 he served as an envoy to friendly Chief Massasoit, and he made a friend for the colonists of Samoset, another Indian whom Stephen entertained in his home.

Stephen Hopkins was referred to as a merchant and a planter in Plymouth records, also as a "Gentleman" and as "Master". He received a six-acre lot in the division of the land in 1623, and later had other lots by grant or purchase. It is stated that he kept for his home throughout his life at Plymouth the lot on the easterly corner of Main and Leyden streets that had been assigned to him after arrival. He built and owned the first wharf in Plymouth Colony of which there is a record, selling it for sixty pounds in July of 1637. He built a house at Yarmouth on Cape Cod, but returned to Plymouth and gave the Yarmouth dwelling to son Giles, who remained there.

Probably because of his status in the Colony as a "stranger", Stephen Hopkins found himself, on occasion, in official difficulty. In June of 1636, while serving as "Assistant", he was fined for battery of John Tisdale. In 1637 and in 1638 he was charged with various indiscretions involving the sale of intoxicants and other items at his dwelling. In 1638/9 he was found in contempt of court for refusing to deal fairly with Dorothy Temple, an apprentice girl, and in December of 1639 he was charged with selling a looking glass at an excessive price.

Another website had: Stephen returned to the wool business as was known as Master Hopkins. In 1618 he married Elizabeth Fisher and continued to prosper. He purchased stock in the Mayflower Co. and on 16 Sep 1620 sailed on the Mayflower from Plymouth Eng. to the new world. Accompanying him were his pregnant wife, Elizabeth, and children Constance, Giles, and Damaris. He had as indentured household help Edward Dotey and Edward Lester. A son, Oceanus, was born at sea.

Stephen Hopkins was the affluent leader, stockholder, of theMayflower Co., one of the Strangers as opposed to the Separatis - the Saints.Stephen entered into the spirit and conduct of the "Mayflower" people, and signed the Mayflower Compact 11 Nov. 1620.

Stephen had numerous court cases for:
1. Allowing employees of his tavern to drink, dance and socialize after hours.
2.overcharging his tavern customers for beer, wine, and liquor.
3.Allowing excessive drinking (drunkenness) of guests in his home.
4.Disregarding court order for support of his woman servant and child involved in a paternity case where the father of the child left without support.

Below material was compiled and prepared by Roger W. Fulling in 1989 John L. & Mable Dale

Stephen Hopkins served in the militia as an assistant to Capt. Miles Standish, assistant to elected governors, member of Governor's Council, and helped prepare bills. He prospered financially and was the last of "Mayflower" passengers to remain a resident of Plymouth. He died in 1644 and his wife, Elizabeth in 1640. His children: Constance (Snow) had 12 children, Giles (4), Deborah, Damaris (the second), Faith, Elizabeth, Caleb.

More detailed information about Stephen and his "criminal acts".

The people of Plymouth held that they lived under a government of laws, not of men." They chose their own officials and Stephen served as a Council Assistant (1633-36). In 1936, he helped draw up the Bill of Rights which is viewed as one of Plymouth's chief accomplishments. Women gained the right to buy, own and sell property. Their husbands couldn't sell property without their consent, and women were guaranteed 1/3 of the family estate when their husbands died. They could choose who they married and were able to witness a deed or probate document. The court enacted numerous laws to control behavior of their citizens. The more they sinned, the more the Plymouth colony made laws to control them. It wasn't surprising that most of those that got in trouble were non-Separatists who were fined for everything from gambling, idleness, public drunkeness, lying and swearing. The first punishment doled out by Plymouth authorities involved a duel between Stephen's indentured servants, Edward Doty and Edward leister. They were competing for his daughter, Constance. Dueling was illegal, and Stephen returned home from an expedition finding his servants in handcuffs and waiting for a trial. They had their necks tied to their feet and had to remain in that position for 24 hours in the town square. Stephen did not like seeing them suffer like that and begged Governor Bradford and Captain Standish to set the men free "within the hour"....Because of their pain and suffering, they were set free by their master's "humble request." Stephen helped to draw up laws he later came to regret. Amongst them were strict regulations for taverns and held the owners responsible for the conduct of their customers. June of 1636, he was fined 5 pounds for the battery of John Tisdale whom he "dangerously wounded." Oct. 2, 1637, he came before the court on two charges, "for suffering men to drink in his house upon the Lord's day...before and after the meetings, (and for allowing) servants and others to drink more than for ordinary refreshing." The second was for "suffering servants and others to sit drinking in his house (contrary to the orders of this Courth,) and to play at shovel board, and such like demeanors" for which he was fined forty shilling. Jan. 2, 1638, he was presented for allowing "Old Palmer," James Coale, and William Renolds to drink to excess. According to one witness, Palmer "lay under a table, vomiting in a beastly manner" and Stephen was fined seven shilling for this. June 5, 1538, he was fined 5 pounds for selling wine, beer, strong waters, and nutmegs at excessive rates to the "oppressing & impovishing of the colony." Dec. 3, 1639, he was again summoned before the court for having charged sixteen pence for a looking glass that could have been bought for nine at Bay Colony. Also, he was fined 3 pounds for selling strong water without a license. Feb. 4, 1639, he was found in contempt of court and spent time in jail fro refusing to deal fairly with his indentured servant, Dorothy Temple. On showing signs of being pregnant, she was brought before the court and named Arthur Peach as the father. He had recently been hanged for the murder of an Indian boy, so she and her child were left without support. She was sentenced to be whipped twice for "uncleaness and bringing forth a bastard." The court ordered that Stephen "keepe her and her child....during the said terme (of indenture); and if he refuse so to doe that then the collony provide for her & Mr. Hopkins to pay it." After getting the order, Stephen said he would settle the matter himself without an order from the court.

In 1624, New Plymouth had about 180 persons. The houses which lined Plymouth's main street were made in the traditional English manner with clapboards,wattle and daub, and oil-paper windows. The Hopkins' home sat across from Governor Bardfords, on the easterly corner of Main and Leyden. It was one of the largest houses in Plymouth to accommodate its large family. By 1627 each hosue had a fenced garden with flowers and herbs. The Hopkins' also had a barn, dairy, cow shed, and small apple orchard. Both Damaris and Oceanus died about 1626, but five new children, Caleb, Deborah, Damaris (another one), Ruth and Elizabeth wree born between 1622 and 1630. Constance moved out in 1628 when she married carpenter Nicholas Snow. Stephen had been an early proponent of the fur trad, so expanded his house to include a store where the Indians could come and trade beaver skins for English goods. In 1624 when ships began importing wine, beer, brandy, and gin, Stephen added a tavern. He also built and owned the first wharf in Plymouth Colony, and in 1638 built a house at Yarmouth on Cape Cod, but soon returned to Plymouth. He gave the Yarmouth dwelling to Giles, who remained there and married Catherine Wheldon in 1639.

William Bradford wrote in 1650, "Mr. Hopkins and his wife are now both dead, but they lived about 20 years in this place.......Stephen Hopkins settled in the part of Eastham now included in the town of Orleans, on the place at the head of the Cove, called by the Indians "Kesscayoganseet" and later owned and occupied by James Percival."

From the website:
*http://www.yarmouthcapecod.com/About_Yarmouth/Early_Times/Facts_and_Lore/body_facts_and_lore.*html#l001 This concerns the house at Yarmouth. Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower was our first house building settler. He was allowed to come here to take advantage of the enormous areas of salt marsh for the feeding of his cattle, but he was not allowed to settle here permanently because Plymouth Plantation needed all of its families in Plymouth for its survival. He was a fascinating fellow. Having been to this country in 1610 at the colony in Jamestown, Virginia, he was the only pilgrim who was familiar with the Indian ways. He was chosen to settle here, with Miles Standish, who met successfully with the Indian chiefs who controlled the Plymouth area. Hopkins was also the only American ever mentioned in one of William Shakespeare's plays, The Tempest (His representation was "Stephano"), and he was one of the major reasons for the formation of the first democratic document of these United States, the "Mayflower Compact". He left his house to his son Giles, who lived here for a while and traded with Andrew Hallet for some land in Eastham where Giles's sister had moved with her family (the Snows) in 1644. The area is now loaded with Hopkins descendants.

Below is from Caleb Johnson's site: http://members.aol.com/calebj/passenger.html
Stephen Hopkins was not from Wortley, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, as has been previously published in numerous books and articles, and the claim he married a woman named Constance Dudley is complete fiction. This alleged origin was disproven in my article, "The True English Origins of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower", published in The American Genealogist 73:161-171. The Wotton-under-Edge claim was never factually sound to begin with, based simply on a few name coincidences and wild speculations.

The baptism records of Stephen Hopkins' children Giles and Constance, as well as an additional child Elizabeth, were discovered in the parish registers of Hursley, Hampshire, England. Hopkins' baptism in the original records. Records for Constance says: "undecimo de May, Constancia filia Steph. Hopkins fuit baptizata", which translates into English as "Eleventh day of May, Constance daughter of Steph. Hopkins was baptized."

More About Stephen Hopkins: Burial: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachuesetts

Notes for Mary: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Also birth date as May 9, 1599. This may not line up. Either people guessed at birthdates or they were married at 10 which in early England, they sometimes were.

In the spring of 1613, Stephen's wife, Mary, died. She may have been a victim of the plague which was still rampant in certain parts of Englad. With Stephen absent, the Hopkins' church liquidated the couple's estate to provide for the children.

An inventory of the goods and Chattels of Mary Hopkins of Hursley in the Countie of South (amp)ton widowe deceased taken the tenth day of May 1613 as followeth vizt.
Inprimis certen Beames in the garden & wood in the back side
It (e)m the ymplem (ent)ts in the Beehouse
It(e)m certen things in the kitchin
It(e)m in the hall one table, one Cupboorde 7 certen other things
It(e)m in the buttry six small vessells & some other small things
It(e)m brasse and pewter
It(e)m in the Chamber over the shop two beds one table & a forme with some other small things
It(e)m in the Chamber over the hall one fetherbed & 3 Chests & one box

It(e)m Lymmen & wearing apparrell
It(e)m in the shop one shopboarde & a plank
It(e)m the Lease of the house wherin she Late dwelled
It(e)m in ready mony & debts by specialitie 7 without specialitie
S(um) total xxv xj (25 pounds 11 shillings)
Gregory Horwood (his X mark)
William Toot
Rychard Wolle

Stephen returned home sometime between 1613-17, perhaps with the intent of selling his belongings in England and bringing his family to their new home in Virginia. After having survived shipwreck and the perils of Jamestown, it must have been a great blow to find his wife and estate gone, and his children entrusted to the care of the Church.

Children of Stephen Hopkins and Mary are:

i. Constance Hopkins, born Bet. 1604 - 1632; died Bet. 1609 - 1714; married Nicholas Snow; born Bet. 1594 - 1631; died Bet. 1605 - 1709.

Notes for Constance Hopkins: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

Notes for Nicholas Snow: Information from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 4.

15. Constance Hopkins. Born ca 1607 in England.1 Constance died in middle of Oct 1677 in Eastham, MA.7

Constance, or Constanta, Hopkins.

ca 1627 Constance married Nicholas Snow (11) , son of Nicholas Snow (5) & Elizabeth Rowlles, in Plymouth, MA. Born on 25 Jan 1599 in St Leonards, Shoreditch, London. Nicholas died in Eastham, MA on 15 Nov 1676; he was 77.7 Occupation: carpenter.

"Nicholas Snow, one of the first seven who settled at Nausett [Eastham], was a man of sterlng worth and very prominent in the settlement. He came over from England, a passenger in the Ann, in the latter part of July, 1623, and at first located in the township of Plymouth, where he soon married. The Ann brought over many of the near relatives of the Pilgrims, besides quite a number of other passengers to settle with them, among whom might be mentioned Thomas Clarke, Anthony Anable, Edward Bangs, Experience Michell and George Morton. The settlers of Plymouth at the arrival of Nicholas Snow and other passengers of the Ann, were sadly destitute, not only of apparel, but of food to eat. The new comers were 'diversely affected' to behold 'their low and poor condition.' 'The best dish,' says Bradford, the renowned leader of that settlement, 'that could present their friends with was a lobster or a piece of fish without bread or anything else but a cup of fair spring water.' Bradford farther says, 'Some of the passengers wished themselves in England again; others fell aweeping, fancying their own misery in whhat they saw now in others; some pitying the distress they saw their friends had been long in and still were under; in a word, all were full of sadness.' In this ship it may be well to state, came Mrs. Alice Southworth, to become the renowned leader, and they were married shortly after.

"What were the feelings of the subject of this sketch upon knowing the sufferings of those poor ragged and half-fed Pilgrims, we are not told, but from what we can gather relative to the character of the man, we are led to believe he regretted their condition, cheerfullly lent them a helping hand and prayed for better times, which, according to both Bradford and Morton, came at harvest time.

"Nicholas Snow, not long after his arrival, became acquainted with Miss 'Constanta' or Constance, an elder daughter of Mr. stephen Hopkins, who had but a few years before braved the dangers of the Atlantic in the Mayflower and escaped the first winter's distress, and took her for his wife, who, before 1650, had borne him twelve children, all then alive. The date of his marriage does not appear; but he was married before 1627, as by the record of the division of the cattle, May 22nd, he and his wife Constance received their share, they belonging to Mr. Stephen Hopkins' company, which was composed of thirteen persons. In 1633 he was a freeman and a tax payer in Plymouth. The following year, with Edward Bangs, he was appointed to lay out roads in Plymouth. In 1636, he was one of the arbitrators to settle the difficulty between Joseph Beadle and Edward Dowty. In 1638, he was one of the jurors appointed to investigate the cause of the death of

John England, a lad found dead on Plymouth flats. In 1640, he was one of the surveyors of highways at Plymouth. In 1645, with Gov. Prence, Josiah Cooke and others, he removed to Nausett; and when that place became a municipality, to him was assigned the duties of town clerk, an office he held until about 1773, when his son Mark succeeded him. He was surveyor of highways at Eastham in 1647; a deputy to the Colony court in 1648, also 1650-52-57. He was a selectman in 1668-71-72-74-75. He also held other offices in town. His death occurred at Eastham, according to the records of that town, November 15th, 1676. His will bears the date November 14th, 1676. It was witnessed by his pastor, Mr. Samuel Treat, and his son-in-law, Thomas Paine, Sen. His wife, Constance, survived him and died in October, 1677. The settlement of the estate he entrusted to his fellow townsmen, Deacon Samuel Freeman and John Mayo. He remembered the Eastham church and left a small sum towards furninshing 'the furniture of the table of the Lord with pewter or otherwise.'

"The children of Mr. Snow are not recorded, and consequently the names cannot all be given. Gov. Bradford says he had twelve children in 1650, all alive. He mentions no daughters in his will, though it is certain he had several then alive. His sons mentioned were Mark, Joseph, Stephen, John and Jabez. He was a large landowner. He had land in Harwich, Eastham and Truro. Mark, Joseph and Stephen came into possession of his landed estate in Harwich, then Satucket; John, of that in Paomet, now Truro, and Jabes of that in Eastham, including the homestead. His 'moveable goods,' at his wife's decease, he ordered divided among all his children equally. His residence was in that part now Eastham, not far from Gov. Prence's homestead, as far as it can be ascertained form the records. He undoubtedly was buried in the old yard at Eastham, though no stone with inscription marks the place. His son Mark, who married Gov. Prence's daughter Jane, and his son-in-law, Mr. Thomas Paine, were distinguished men in their day. The descendants of Mr. Nicholas Snow are numerous, and an effort by them shoud be made to erect a monument to his memory in the old yard, that the future generations may know where their Pilgrim ancestor lies buried."3

The will of Nicholas Snow of Eastham, dated 14 Nov 1676, 5 Mar 1676/7, named his wife Constant, sons Jabez, Mark, Joseph, Steven, and John. Executors: Deacon Samuel Freeman and John Mayo. Information from: *http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/eastham/rr01/rr01_009.html#P10619*

2016 ii. Giles Hopkins, born January 30, 1606/07 in England; died 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Catherine Welden October 09, 1639 in Plymouth, Mass..

iii. Elizabeth Hopkins, born March 13, 1603/04; died Bef. 1620.

Notes for Elizabeth Hopkins: Birthdate is actually the baptism date.

4034. Gabriel Whelden, born Abt. 1588 in Of Arnold, Nottingham England; died Bef. April 04, 1655. He married **4035. unknown** Abt. 1615 in England.

4035. unknown, born Abt. 1590 in Of Arnold, Nottingham England; died Abt. 1640 in Prob. Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Gabriel Whelden: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for unknown: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Children of Gabriel Whelden and unknown are:

i. Sarah Welden

Notes for Sarah Welden: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

ii. Ralph Welden, born Abt. 1616 in Of Arnold, Nottingham England.

Notes for Ralph Welden: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

2017 iii. Catherine Welden, born Abt. 1618 in Of Arnold, Nottingham England; died Aft. March 05, 1687/88 in Prob. Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Giles Hopkins October 09, 1639 in Plymouth, Mass..

iv. Henry Welden, born Abt. 1623 in Of Arnold, Nottingham England; died October 28, 1694.

Notes for Henry Welden: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

v. Ruth Welden, born Abt. 1625 in Of Arnold, Nottingham England; died December 04, 1673 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Ruth Welden: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

vi. John Welden, born Abt. 1627 in Of Arnold, Nottingham England; died November 20, 1711 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Welden: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

vii. Joseph Welden, born Abt. 1639 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Joseph Welden: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Generation No. 13

8064. Nicholas Hopkins, born 1548 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1581 in Prob. London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **16128. William Hopkins** and **16129. Unknown**. He married **8065. Mary Poore/Poole**.

8065. Mary Poore/Poole, born 1552 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1581 in Prob. London, Middlesex, England.

Notes for Nicholas Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Notes for Mary Poore/Poole: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Marriage Notes for Nicholas Hopkins and Mary Poore/Poole:
div. in England.

Child of Nicholas Hopkins and Mary Poore/Poole is:

4032 i. Stephen Hopkins, born Abt. 1580 in England; died Bef. August 20, 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachuesetts; married (1) Mary Bef. 1604 in Prob. Hampshire, England; married (2) Elizabeth Fisher February 19, 1617/18 in Whitechapel, Middleses, England.

8066. Robert Dudley, born Abt. 1555 in England. He married **8067. Anne Wood** Abt. 1580 in Gloucester, England. Prob. not true.

8067. Anne Wood, born Abt. 1558 in St. Mary's, Guildford, Surrey, England. Prob. not true.

Child of Robert Dudley and Anne Wood is: Prob. not true.

4033 i. Mary, born Bet. 1580 - 1583 in London, London, England; died Bet. 1609 - 1613 in London, Middlesex, England; married Stephen Hopkins Bef. 1604 in Prob. Hampshire, England.

Generation No. 14

16128. William Hopkins, born Bet. 1525 - 1530 in England, Great Britian. He married **16129. Unknown** Abt. 1547 in England, Great Britian.

16129. Unknown

Notes for William Hopkins: Information from the LDS files on the internet. Because there were numerous submitters, please go to familysearch.org and put the name in the search option. After going to the information on these people, it will tell who submitted these items (sometimes there were 20 different people).

Child of William Hopkins and Unknown is:

8064 i. Nicholas Hopkins, born 1548 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1581 in Prob. London, Middlesex, England; married Mary Poore/Poole

DESCENDANTS
OF
KURT
VON
ZERFUS

Descendants of Kurt Von Zerfas

Generation No. 1

1. **Kurt^1 Von Zerfas** was born 1709 in Germany. He married **Elizabeth**. She was born 1713 in Germany.

Notes for Kurt Von Zerfas: Contact: Harry J. MooreHARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Notes for Elizabeth: Contact: Harry J. Moore HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Child of Kurt Von Zerfas and Elizabeth is:

+ 2 i. Johannes Ulrick^2 Zerfas, born 1729 in Coblentz, Germany; died December 27, 1805 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. **Johannes Ulrick^2 Zerfas** (Kurt^1 Von Zerfas) was born 1729 in Coblentz, Germany, and died December 27, 1805 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married **Mary Seiders** 1754 in Shenandoah Co., Virginia. She was born 1737 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johannes Ulrick Zerfas: Info. from: Harry J. Moore HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Name is also listed as Johannes "John" Ulrick Zerfas, shown as born in Gothenz, Rubenach, Germany. Also, the death date on this record is March 1805.

Johannes "John" Ulrick Zerfass (b Gothens, Rubenach, Germany emigrated to America about 1750, and is in the 1755 census of PA. He had settled in Lowhill Township, Northampton County, PA, but by 1774 he was in Shenandoah County, Virginia, in 1780 in Rockinghim County, Virginia, in 1787 in Augusta County, Virginia. He made his will 27 Jan 1805, naming his wife and children.

Notes for Mary Seiders: Info from: Harry J. Moore HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Children
Mary Magdalena (Zerfass) Surface b: 30 OCT 1755 in Pennsylvania
John Surfus b: 28 FEB 1757 in VIRGINIA/PENNSLYVANIA
Johan Michael (Zerfass) Surface b: 29 FEB 1760 in Pennsylvania
Martin Surface b: ABT. 1762 in PA
Jacob (Zerfass) Surface b: 8 APR 1765 in Lowhill, Northampton, Pennsylvania
George (Zerfass) Surface b: 13 JUL 1767 in Lowhill, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Catherine (Zerfass) Surface b: ABT. 1770 in Lowhill, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Adam (Zerfass) Surface b: 22 NOV 1774 in Lowhill, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Chrstian (Zerfass) Surface b: ABT. 1777 in Virginia
Henry (Zerfass) Surface b: 1781

Child of Johannes Zerfas and Mary Seiders is:

+ 3 i. John^3 Surfus, born February 28, 1757; died October 16, 1809 in Miami Co., OH.

Generation No. 3

3. **John^3 Surfus** (Johannes Ulrick^2 Zerfas, Kurt^1 Von Zerfas) was born February 28, 1757, and died October 16, 1809 in Miami Co., OH. He married **Mary Shutters** 1777. She was born 1754 in Virginia.

Notes for John Surfus:Info from: Harry J. Moore <HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM>

See Information on GenForum.

Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824

Posted by: Paula Wiegand Date: June 23, 1998 at 16:43:14

In Reply to: Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 by Carolyn Surface Nichols of 217

This sounds like the information I need! I have a John (perhaps Jr.) and Elizabeth Surface, parents of Andrew Surface born about 1778 in Virginia. This Andrew married Elizabeth Harless and was in Dekalb Co., IN for the 1850 Federal Census.

I also have a Michael Surface who married Catherine Nosler in Montgomery Co., Va. in 1792.

Paula

Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824

Posted by: Carolyn Surface Nichols Date: July 01, 1998 at 16:50:11

In Reply to: Re: Adam Surface b. 22 oct 1824 by Paula Wiegand of 217

They are the sons of John (U.) Surface and Mary Sider(s). I have the family sheets for them.

Notes for Mary Shutters: Info from: Harry J. Moore <HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM>

Children
Jacob (Zerfass) Surface
Samue (Zerfass) Surface
Elizabeth (Zerfass) Surface
Henry (Zerfass) Surface
Sarah (Zerfass) Surface
John (Zerfass) Surface III b: ABT. 1784
Andrew Surfus b: ABT. 1789 in Virginia

Child of John Surfus and Mary Shutters is:

+ 4 i. Andrew[4] Surfus, born Abt. 1789 in Virginia; died August 11, 1853 in DeKalb County, IN.

Generation No. 4

4. **Andrew[4] Surfus** (John[3], Johannes Ulrick[2] Zerfas, Kurt[1] Von Zerfas) was born Abt. 1789 in Virginia, and died August 11, 1853 in DeKalb County, IN. He married **Elizabeth Harless** December 06, 1803 in Virginia, daughter of David Harless and Catherine. She was born Abt. 1786 in Virginia, and died August 13, 1853 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Andrew Surfus: During the year 1834, eight pioneers moved into the county by way of Fort Wayne. Their names are: Peter Fair, and his sons Abram and Charles; Charles F. Crouse, George DeLong, and Andrus (Andrew), Jacob, and John Surface. On October 1st, they entered Butler township, with a four-horse team and a wagon. They cut their road from Squire Caswell's in Allen county, beyond Huntertown, five miles to the place where they settled, and also a good share of the way from Fort Wayne, as the track was too narrow and crooked for a four-horse team. Our plan, said Abram Fair, was to come out, build cabins, make a beginning, and then return to winter in our old homes in Montgomery county, Ohio, and bring on the families in the spring. Provisions for the trip were brought along, excepting meat which was expected to be obtained by killing deer, but deer were found quite scarce that season, and there was a consequent disappointment. One day Andrew Surface found a hollow tree on Black Creek; a bear had gnawed a hole and helped himself to the store of honey, but upons chopping into the tree six gallons of honey were obtained. Bee trees were soon found afterwards, and a supply obtained to last the entire party twenty days, and on their return to Ohio., they took along twenty-one gallons of strained honey. The honey-bee is seen to have preceded the settlement of the county, and bee hunters were successful.....

More About Andrew Surfus: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Notes for Elizabeth Harless: Harry J. Moore <HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM>
Children
William Surfus b: 17 OCT 1804 in MONTGOMERY, VIRGINIA

John Edward Surfus b: 7 OCT 1812 in WARREN CO.OHIO
Adam Surfus b: 4 APR 1819 in MIAMI CO.OHIO
Jacob Surfus b: 1820 in MIAMI CO.OHIO

Death and birth date taken from cemetery stone.

More About Elizabeth Harless: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Child of Andrew Surfus and Elizabeth Harless is:

+ 5 i. John Edward[5] Surfus, born October 07, 1812 in Warren County, OH; died March 31, 1891 in Allen Co., IN.

Generation No. 5

5. **John Edward[5] Surfus** (Andrew[4], John[3], Johannes Ulrick[2] Zerfas, Kurt[1] Von Zerfas) was born October 07, 1812 in Warren County, OH, and died March 31, 1891 in Allen Co., IN. He married **Ellen DeLong** June 09, 1843 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN. She was born May 26, 1818, and died February 20, 1897.

Notes for John Edward Surfus: Auburn Courier - April 9,1891 Thursday

A Pioneer Gone.

John Surfus,one of the best known of the early settlers of the region along the south side of DeKalb and the north side of Allen counties, died at his home on the Allen county side of the line,March 31,1891. He was born in Warren county,Ohio, Oct. 7 1812, and his age was therefore 78 years,5 months and 24 days. He was married to Ellen DeLong, June 19,1843,in the then little town of Ft. Wayne. He had already prepared a home and they moved to it at once, and began houskeeping, on the farm where they lived ever since. To them were born 12 children, 9 of whom,and his aged and honored wife, survive him.
They had been married 48 years and 10 months.Mr. Surfus was always a careful business man, and was owner of several fine farms in both counties, though his home was in Perry township in Allen county. He was always a prominent man in his neighborhood and was held in high esteem by all who knew him. Among the children now living, is Mrs. Wm. Murphy of this place. The family have many other relatives about here,Mrs Fair, and Mrs, Perry Fitch being sisters to Mrs. Surfus. The funeral was largely attended and was held at Cedar Chapel in Butler township, Thursday, the interment being in the cemetery there. Rev. Zartman, of Ft. Wayne, conducted the services. Thus passed from earth another of those pioneers to whom northern Indiana owes so much.

Notes for Ellen DeLong: These are the children: Info from - Harry J. Moore
HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM
Mr. Moore had her birthdate as 1887.
Children
Thomas H. Surfus b: 1843 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Henrietta Surfus b: 25 MAR 1844 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Stephen Surfus b: 26 MAR 1844 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
George Surfus b: 1846 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Samuel Surfus b: 1849 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Andrew Surfus b: 1851 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Harriet Surfus b: 1852 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Ellen Surfus b: 1854 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Mary Surfus b: 1855 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Selina Surfus b: 1857 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
Julia Surfus b: 1860 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA
John Surfus b: 1862 in ALLEN CO.INDIANA

Note her tombstone says Feb. 20, 1897. This lines up with her birthdate as shown...

Marriage Notes for John Surfus and Ellen DeLong: Info from: Harry J. Moore HARRYJMOORE@HOTMAIL.COM

Children of John Surfus and Ellen DeLong are:

+	6	i.	Henrietta^6 Surfus, born March 26, 1844; died May 18, 1876.
	7	ii.	Thomas H. Surfus, born 1843; died 1944. Notes for Thomas H. Surfus: Information from tombstones.
+	8	iii.	Stephen Surfus, born March 26, 1844; died September 29, 1919.
+	9	iv.	George W. Surfus, born 1846; died 1901.
	10	v.	Samuel Surfus, born 1849.
	11	vi.	Andrew Surfus, born 1851.
	12	vii.	Harriet Surfus, born 1852.
	13	viii.	Ellen Surfus, born 1854.
	14	ix.	Mary Surfus, born 1855.
	15	x.	Selina Surfus, born 1857.
	16	xi.	Julia Surfus, born 1860.
	17	xii.	John E. Surfus, born 1860; died 1941. He married Martha E. Swihart December 25, 1889; born 1863; died 1945.

Notes for John E. Surfus: John's birth and death dates may be 1860-1941 according to the cemetery records. They had that he was born 1862 on the internet. See information under his mother for furthur information.

Auburn Courier, January 2, 1890
Surfus---Swihart Married - At the residence of the bride's parents, two miles southwest of Auburn, Ind., Dec. 25, 1889, at 5 o'clock, p.m., Mr. John Surfus, of New Era, and Miss Martha Swihart, Rev. H. A. Sawyers officiating. There were present their immediate relatives and several valuable presents were given the bride and groom. They went to New Era Thursday, where they will make their future home. The Courier extend hearty congratulations to the happy couple.

More About John E. Surfus: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Notes for Martha E. Swihart: Information from the cemetery stone.

More About Martha E. Swihart: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Generation No. 6

6. Henrietta^6 Surfus (John Edward^5, Andrew^4, John^3, Johannes Ulrick^2 Zerfas, Kurt^1 Von Zerfas) was born March 26, 1844, and died May 18, 1876. She married **Alanson C. Griffin**. He was born June 29, 1836 in East Hamburg, Erie County, New York, and died January 19, 1936.

Notes for Alanson C. Griffin: June 20, 1936, Monday, The Auburn-Courier, "A. C. GRIFFIN, AGE 99 YEARS, IS DEAD Father of Mrs. Viola Timberlin of Auburn, would have been 100 had he lived Until June 29. The funeral of the late Alanson C. Griffin, 99, believed to be Fort Wayne's oldest resident and the father of Viola Timberlin of Auburn, and Jessie Griffin and Anna Rugman of Garrett, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Celia Pepple of 1918 Crescent avenue, Fort Wayne. An hour later services will be held at Cedar Chapel, south of Garrett, the Rev. Chas. Hollopeter officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Mr. Griffin died Sunday morning at 6:30 o'clock at the home of Mrs. Pepple from arterio sclerosis. Until an injury suffered in a fall, Mr. Griffin was unusually active and frequently walked from his home downtown. Had he lived until June 29, Mr. Griffin would have become a centenarian. He was born in East Hamburg, Erie county N. Y., and came to Indiana in 1864. At the age of seventeen Mr. Griffin became a carpenter and joiner. He owned a farm in Perry township, Allen county, many years and was active in local affairs. Mr. Griffin ws the oldest registered voter in Allen county. He was a member of the Masonic lodge at Huntertown and passed through all the chairs. Other children surviving are one daughter, Effie Griffin of Pierceton, and one son, John Griffin of Huntertown.

There are sixteen grandchildren, thirty great grandchildren and one great great grandchildren."

History of DeKalb County, Indiana; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914. pages 755-756

One of the sterling citizens of DeKalb county is Joseph Pepple, a name well known, especially in Butler township, where he has a splendid and attractively kept landed estate, an being regarded as one of the leading agriculturists of his community. As a result of his industry, integrity and genuine worth he is held in high esteem by the people of his vicinity, mainly as a result of his principles of modern farming and progressive and upright citizenship. Joseph Pepple was born on July 4, 1867, in Butler township, DeKalb county, the son of Joseph and Addeline (Hahn) Pepple. His parents, at an early date, came from their native state of Ohio and were among the pioneers who fought and conquered the hardships and perils of those days. To the elder Joseph and Addeline Pepple were born seven children, namely: Mrs. Frances Lung lives in DeKalb county; George and Jessie are deceased; Mrs. Ellie Thrush lives in DeKalb county; Mary is deceased; Joseph; Mrs. Leah Fitch lives in Seattle, Washington. At such times as he could be spared from the work of framing on the home place, the subject attended the common schools of the county. After reaching his majority he was married, on November 27, 1895, to Celia Griffin, daughter of Alanson and Henrietta (Surfus) Griffin, he a native of New York and she of Indiana. To the subject and wife have been born five children: Mrs. Viola Timberlan lives in Allen county, Indiana; Mrs. Effie Griffin lives in Butler township; Mrs. Annie Rugman is also living in DeKalb county; John Griffin is a resident of Allen county; Jessie lives in Butler township. The subject is now actively engaged in tilling the one hundred and ninety-seven acres of his splendid farm. Good buildings have been added by Mr. Pepple and his home is a model among the good homes of this community. Along one side of his possessions runs an interurban line, which not only adds to the value of his holding, but is a great convenience. The Republican party claims Mr. Pepple's suffrage.

Children of Henrietta Surfus and Alanson Griffin are:

+ 18 i. Effie Mae[7] Griffin, born May 06, 1867 in Allen Co., IN; died 1949.

19 ii. John E. Griffin, born November 14, 1870 in Allen Co., IN; died 1965. He married Alda E. Griffin; born 1873; died 1942.

Notes for John E. Griffin: Some information from his father's obituary and gravestone records. More About John E. Griffin:Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

Notes for Alda E. Griffin: Information from cemetery records.

20 iii. Viola Griffin.

+ 21 iv. Jesse C. Griffin, born May 14, 1876 in Perry Twp., Allen Co., IN; died April 26, 1943 in DeKalb County, IN.

22 v. Anna Griffin, born September 15, 1869; died July 01, 1958. She married Unknown Rugman.

More About Anna Griffin: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

23 vi. Celia Griffin, born January 08, 1872 in Allen Co., IN. She married Joseph Pepple November 27, 1895; born July 04, 1867 in Butler Twp., DeKalb Co..

8. Stephen[6] Surfus (John Edward[5], Andrew[4], John[3], Johannes Ulrick[2] Zerfas, Kurt[1] Von Zerfas) was born March 26, 1844, and died September 29, 1919. He married **Ellen W. Cornell**. She was born February 25, 1849, and died July 04, 1899.

Notes for Stephen Surfus: Information from tombstones.

Notes for Ellen W. Cornell: Information from tombstones.

Children of Stephen Surfus and Ellen Cornell are:

24 i. Stephen Ray[7] Surfus, born 1888; died August 01, 1959. He married Am. L.; born 1885; died 1920.

25 ii. John William Surfus.

26 iii. Custer Surfus, born Abt. 1892; died August 15, 1936.

9. George W.^{6} Surfus (John Edward^{5}, Andrew^{4}, John^{3}, Johannes Ulrick^{2} Zerfas, Kurt^{1} Von Zerfas) was born 1846, and died 1901. He married **Anjuline/Angeline Hartsel**. She was born 1851, and died 1923.

Notes for George W. Surfus: Information from tombstones.

Notes for Anjuline/Angeline Hartsel: Information from tombstones.

Children of George Surfus and Anjuline/Angeline Hartsel are:

27 i. Frances^{7} Surfus.

Notes for Frances Surfus: He died Sept 4....he was the son of G. W. and A. Surfus.

28 ii. Clarence E. Surfus.
29 iii. Elsie Surfus.
30 iv. Charles F. Surfus, born 1881; died November 19, 1928. He married Orpha A.; born 1881.

Notes for Charles F. Surfus: Information from cemetery records and death records.

More About Charles F. Surfus: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

More About Orpha A.: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

31 v. John B. Surfus, died October 04, 1958.

Generation No. 7

18. Effie Mae^{7} Griffin (Henrietta^{6} Surfus, John Edward^{5}, Andrew^{4}, John^{3}, Johannes Ulrick^{2} Zerfas, Kurt^{1} Von Zerfas) was born May 06, 1867 in Allen Co., IN, and died 1949. She married **Elmer Perry Griffin**. He was born 1869 in Wilmington Twp., IN, and died 1936.

Notes for Elmer Perry Griffin: He was mentioned as E. P. in the marriage records of Clinton. Was mentioned as Perry and E. P. in cemetery and obituary listings for children of his. Was mentioned as Perry on his gravestone.

Children of Effie Griffin and Elmer Griffin are:

+ 32 i. Clinton Hershel^{8} Griffin, born October 05, 1891 in DeKalb County, IN; died May 29, 1979 in prob. Aurora, Illinois.
+ 33 ii. John Alanson Griffin, born 1893; died July 05, 1964 in DeKalb County, IN.
34 iii. Hilda Griffin, born December 18, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN. She married (1) Unknown Ruhl. She married (2) Dennis C. Brogan May 27, 1920; born November 03, 1888 in DecaturCo., IN.

Marriage Notes for Hilda Griffin and Unknown Ruhl: They divorced March 23, 1917.

Notes for Dennis C. Brogan: He was a telephone lineman. He was married two previous times. He was divorced June 1, 1919 and Jan. 24, 1920.

35 iv. Ella Griffin.
36 v. Hazel Mae Griffin, born May 18, 1902 in DeKalb County, IN. She married Arthur Julow December 31, 1920 in DeKalb County, IN; born July 04, 1900 in Howard Co., IN.

Notes for Arthur Julow: His parents are John and Dora (Zellner) Julow.

Marriage Notes for Hazel Griffin and Arthur Julow: Information from marriage records.

37 vi. Carl Griffin, born Abt. 1899; died February 25, 1901 in Butler Twp., DeKalb Co..

Notes for Carl Griffin: Information from gravestone records.

More About Carl Griffin: Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery

38 vii. William H. Griffin, born Abt. 1896; died November 24, 1897.

Notes for William H. Griffin: Information from gravestone records.

21. Jesse C.^{7} Griffin (Henrietta^{6} Surfus, John Edward^{5}, Andrew^{4}, John^{3}, Johannes Ulrick^{2} Zerfas, Kurt^{1} Von Zerfas) was born May 14, 1876 in Perry Twp., Allen Co., IN, and died April 26, 1943 in DeKalb County, IN. He married **Blanche Hollopeter** April 02, 1902. She was born April 01, 1882 in Near Cedarville, Allen Co., IN, and died September 21, 1958 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Jesse C. Griffin: Information from cemetery stone and death records.

Notes for Blanche Hollopeter: GARRETT WOMAN DIES FROM A SUDDEN HEART ATTACK Mrs. Blanche Griffin, Mother of Mrs. Alto Swain of Near Auburn, became ill in Church. After being stricken while attending church services Sunday night, Mrs. Blanche Griffin, 76, of 904 South Peters street, Garrett, succumbed to a heart attack. Mrs. Griffin lived alone and her health had not been good for several years. She attended the services at the Garrett Church of the Nazarene Sunday morning and went back to the church in the evening. She became ill during the services and her son, James, of R. 3, Auburn, who also was in the church, took her to her home. She was able to walk but her condition grew worse after arrival home despite the ministrations of a physician. She was taken to Sacred Heart hospital in the Baidinger-Walter ambulance, but she lived only a few minutes there. Her death took place just before midnight. The body was taken to the Baidinger-Walter funeral home and will remain there until noon Wednesday, when it will be removed to the Nazarene church. Services will be held at 2 o'clock, the Rev. Merle Bright officiating. Interment will be made in Cedar Chapel cemetery, southeast of Garrett. Mrs. Griffin's maiden name was Hollopeter and she was born in Allen county, near Cedarville, April 1, 1882. She and Jesse C. Griffin were married April 2, 1902, and he was a farmer all his life. The family moved to this area in 1934 and Mr. Griffin died in 1943. Since then Mrs. Griffin had resided in Garrett. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Alto Swain of R. 3, Auburn; six sons, Warren, of R. !, Auburn; Albert, of Quincy, Mich., Ray Ivan Griffin, of R. 1, St. Joe; Russell, of Stroh, James, of R. 3, Auburn, and Harry D., of 718 South Guilford street, Garrett; 21 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Luella Lige of 910 East Seventh street, Auburn. Mrs. Griffin was a member of the Church of the Nazarene.

Children of Jesse Griffin and Blanche Hollopeter are:
+ 39 i. Mary^{8} Griffin, born 1905.
+ 40 ii. Warren Griffin, born May 30, 1906 in Garrett; died 1980.
41 iii. Albert Griffin.
+ 42 iv. Ray Ivan (Ivan) Griffin, born 1910; died 1971.
+ 43 v. Dorsey Russell Griffin, born November 11, 1912 in Butler Twp., DeKalb Co..
44 vi. James A. Griffin, born January 23, 1919.

Notes for James A. Griffin: Information from birth records.

45 vii. Harry Dudley Griffin, born August 28, 1924.

Notes for Harry Dudley Griffin: Information from birth records.

Generation No. 8

32. Clinton Hershel^{8} Griffin (Effie Mae^{7}, Henrietta^{6} Surfus, John Edward^{5}, Andrew^{4}, John^{3}, Johannes Ulrick^{2} Zerfas, Kurt^{1} Von Zerfas) was born October 05, 1891 in DeKalb County, IN, and died May 29, 1979 in prob. Aurora, Illinois. He married **(1) Grace E. Lockwood** March 19, 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, daughter of Lyman Lockwood and Mary Whetzel. She was born January 25, 1890 in DeKalb County, IN[1], and died April 1970[1]. He married **(2) Elise Henks**. She died 1950. He married **(3) Anna Reed**. She died 1970.

Notes for Clinton Hershel Griffin: Mary Griffin Rench said, he did not stick around very long and moved to Aurora, IL.

In the June 7, 1979 paper. "Services held for DeKalb Native. Clinton Herchel Griffin, 87, Aurora, Ill., a native of DeKalb County, died Tuesday, May 29 at Rivershores Nursing Home, Marseilles, Ill., where he had resided the last two years. He was born Oct. 5, 1891, in DeKalb County, the son of the late Elmer Perry and Effie Griffin. He was married to Elise Henks who died in 1950. He married Ann Reed and she preceded him in death in 1970. Also preceding him in death were three brothers and a sister. Mr. Griffin had resided most of his life at Aurora, and was retired from All Steel Equipment Co., Aurora. Survivors include a son, Bettendorf, Iowa; two sisters, Hazel Julow, Corunna, and Ella Griffin, Cromwell; eight nieces and nephews. Two nieces from our area include Mrs. Lawrence Balliet, Corunna, formerly of Garrett, and Mrs. Dennis Hornett, 304 East Quincy Street. Mr. Griffin was a member of the Claim Street Baptist Church, Aurora, for nearly 40 years. Services were held Monday, June 4, with burial at Lincoln Memorial Park, Aurora."

Notes for Grace E. Lockwood: Grace Edith Griffin - Mrs. Grace Edith Griffin, 80, died at 11 a.m. today in her home from a concussion suffered Saturday evening in a fall. Mrs. Griffin, a lifelong resident of DeKalb County, was born Jan. 25, 1890 in Jackson Township to Lyman and Mary Lockwood. She lived with her daughter at 330 W. Seventh St. Auburn for the last 25 years. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Mary Miller, 330 W. Seventh St. Auburn; a son, Carl, Detroit; and a sister, Mrs. Nellie Dosch, Hamilton. Two brothers and two sisters preceded her in death. One grandchild also survives. Mrs. Griffin was a member of the Auburn Church of the Nazarene. Funeral arrangements are being made by the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home but are incomplete at this time. Monday, The Evening Star, April 20, 1920.

According to her marriage records, she was born in 1889.

Children of Clinton Griffin and Grace Lockwood are:

46 i. Mary O'Nelia[9] Griffin, born January 09, 1922. She married (1) Charles Foltz. She married (2) Bob Miller. She married (3) Lafe Blue November 14, 1981 Auburn, IN. in She married (4) John Rench.

Notes for Mary O'Nelia Griffin: Birth information from birth records.

Things I Remember 1922-1940
By Mary Griffin Rench

My home for the first 18 years was in Grandma's home at 245 W. 15th St., Auburn, IN.

Four of us lived in a small house (Grandma Lockwood's), Mother, Grace Griffin, Carl and I.

Grandma and Grandpa divorced before my day. Grandpa got her a new house. The plumbing left a lot to be desired. She had one of the first toilets in Auburn. It was no prize, we had to cart water to flush it.

We had an oil stove and a cook stove that held warm water in the reservoir (for baths and to wash hair and laundry.

She was a sweet, stubborn lady. When flu came around, she'd hang an as asafetida bag around my neck. Onion, garlic and anything that smelled bad went into the asafetida bag. Grandma was very neat and clean.

She combed her hair (gray) in her rocking chair in an east window in the morning sun, and made a ball of it on the back of her head.

She loved stories on the radio. We had battery operated for a while. Soon we got an electric light in the kitchen. While we were quarantined with Scarlet Fever, Carl put in a few more lights.

He also tried to build an airplane in his bedroom from a kit.

Grandma had a flower garden, flowers and vegetables. She also loved a small dog. Carl and us called it Livernoise. Carl was a photographer in the National Guard and got discharged (age 27). Was in WW2 in England. In between, he got married to Bernice.

Income for us was $40.00 a month- grandma's pension from grandpa, $5.00 wk. Mother - house work, Carl - paperboy, me - school & babysitting. Carl and Bernice helped when he went in the service and me in 1940 when I got a job with Indiana Bell at $12.00 per wk. to start.

My Uncle Frank Avery, took me to Ft. Wayne to get a SS card. The next day he left Aunt Hettie! She took in sewing and made me some dresses, etc.

Grandpa brought us canned meat.

Grandma always wore diamond earrings that he brought from Chicago. I think they loved each other.

She was a pretty lady about 5', 100 lbs. She carried a rose shawl on her left arm when she went visiting and carried a large alligator satchel.

I think she had a stroke. Aunt Dessie Clark's daughter-in-law and I were with her when she died on a couch in our living room.

The day before she died, she asked me to play a record about a pretty girl. It was "Sue City Sue."

Oh yes, I've been married 4 times. Bob Miller died and Lafe Blue died., John Rench "alive and kicking." (in the margin - it says "Foltz divorced.")

Mary also says that she and June Rose spent summers together at Nellie and John Dosch's (June's parents) home.

Note: Mary's first husband was (1)Charles Foltz. (2) Bob Miller (3) Lafayette Blue (4) John Rench.

+ 47 ii. Carl Griffin, born January 13, 1913; died May 1985 in Columbus, Twp., St. Clair, MI.

Child of Clinton Griffin and Elise Henks is:

48 i. Bettendorf^{9} Griffin.

Notes for Bettendorf Griffin: Information from Clinton's obituary.

33. John Alanson^{8} Griffin (Effie Mae^{7}, Henrietta^{6} Surfus, John Edward^{5}, Andrew^{4}, John^{3}, Johannes Ulrick^{2} Zerfas, Kurt^{1} Von Zerfas) was born 1893, and died July 05, 1964 in DeKalb County, IN. He married **Floy M. Holmes**. She was born 1896, and died May 07, 1962.

Notes for John Alanson Griffin: Information from cemetery stone and death records.

Notes for Floy M. Holmes: Information from cemetery stone and death records.

Children of John Griffin and Floy Holmes are:

+ 49 i. Joseph W. Griffin^{9} (Sr.), born September 18, 1920; died 1980 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, MI.

50 ii. Harold Austin Griffin, born December 28, 1927.

Notes for Harold Austin Griffin: Information from birth records.

51 iii. Alice Lavon Griffin, born September 16, 1930.

Notes for Alice Lavon Griffin: Information from birth records.

52 iv. Patricia Elsie Griffin, born July 04, 1937.

Notes for Patricia Elsie Griffin: Information from birth records.

53 v. Pauline May Griffin, born June 21, 1935.

Notes for Pauline May Griffin: Information from birth records.

54 vi. Female Griffin.

39. Mary^{8} Griffin (Jesse C.^{7}, Henrietta^{6} Surfus, John Edward^{5}, Andrew^{4}, John^{3}, Johannes Ulrick^{2} Zerfas, Kurt^{1} Von Zerfas) was born 1905. She married **Alto P. Swain** February 18, 1922 in Hillsdale, MI. He was born September 02, 1903 in Orland, IN, and died January 15, 1977 in Sprott St., Auburn, IN.

Notes for Mary Griffin: Mary Griffin and Mary O. Griffin were friends and lived just down the street from each other in Auburn, IN.

Notes for Alto P. Swain: According to Mary, Alto was a bread delivery man and also he later delivered milk.

Jan. 17, 1977, The Evening Star, Monday, "Alto P. Swain, 73, died Saturday at 2 p.m. at his home, 1709 S. Sprott St. Mr. Swain suffered a heart attack while shoveling snow. He was born Sept. 2, 1903, in Orland, Ind., the son of George and Maude (Culp) Swain. His wife, Mary, survives. They wre married Feb. 18, 1922, in Hillsdale, Mich. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Iris) Friedel 1521 S. Van Buren St., Auburn, and Mrs. Dallas (Mickie) Marker, Lake of the Woods, Hudson; one sister, Mrs. Ruth Hitt, Kalamazoo, Mich.; nine grandchildren, and six great" (........torn paper, at least two lines are gone.....)" Wendell, preceded Mr. Swain in death. Mr. Swain worked at Baker's Bakery in Auburn for 27 years, at the Midwest Dairy for nine years, and worked at County Line Cheese for four years. For the past four years, he was employed in the maintenance and circulation departments of the Evening Star. Mr. Swain was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Auburn where funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. Rev. Carl O. Wirey will officiate, and Rev. John Dicken will assist. Burial will be in the Cedar Chapel Cemetery. Friends may call at the Feller-Graffis Funeral Home, Waterloo, any time today. Pallbearers for the services Tuesday will be grandsons Steve Boszor, Mike Boszor, Terry Marker, Tom Marker, Brad Marker, John Friedel, and Victor Friedel. The Evening Star will close Tuesday from 1:30 - 3:30 p.m. so that Mr. Swain's friends and fellow employees can attend the funeral services."

Children of Mary Griffin and Alto Swain are:
+ 55 i. Iris^9 Swain.
+ 56 ii. Mickie Swain.

40. Warren^8 Griffin (Jesse C.^{7}, Henrietta^6 Surfus, John Edward^5, Andrew^4, John^3, Johannes Ulrick^2 Zerfas, Kurt^1 Von Zerfas) was born May 30, 1906 in Garrett, and died 1980. He married **Elizabeth M. Lung**.

Children of Warren Griffin and Elizabeth Lung are:
57 i. Maynard Wayne^9 Griffin, born April 10, 1934.

Notes for Maynard Wayne Griffin: Information from birth records.

58 ii. Thomas Jesse Griffin, born May 10, 1943.

Notes for Thomas Jesse Griffin: Information from birth records.

59 iii. Richard Griffin.

42. Ray Ivan (Ivan)^8 Griffin (Jesse C.^{7}, Henrietta^6 Surfus, John Edward^5, Andrew^4, John^3, Johannes Ulrick^2 Zerfas, Kurt^1 Von Zerfas) was born 1910, and died 1971. He married **Gladys I. Agler** October 24, 1932. She was born 1911.

Notes for Ray Ivan (Ivan) Griffin: Information from the Cedar Chapel Cemetery transcriptions.

Notes for Gladys I. Agler: Information from the Cedar Chapel Cemetery transcriptions.

Children of Ray Griffin and Gladys Agler are:
60 i. Norman Lee^9 Griffin, born June 28, 1933.

Notes for Norman Lee Griffin: Information from birth records.

61 ii. Alan Ray Griffin, born June 03, 1937..

Notes for Alan Ray Griffin: Information from birth records.

62 iii. Arillis/Aurilla Chase Griffin, born April 15, 1936; died April 28, 1936 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Arillis/Aurilla Chase Griffin: Information from birth records.

63 iv. Ivan Gilbert Griffin, born June 14, 1944.

Notes for Ivan Gilbert Griffin: Information from birth records.

43. **Dorsey Russell[8] Griffin** (Jesse C.[7], Henrietta[6] Surfus, John Edward[5], Andrew[4], John[3], Johannes Ulrick[2] Zerfas, Kurt[1] Von Zerfas) was born November 11, 1912 in Butler Twp., DeKalb Co.. He married **(1) Phyllis M. Armstrong**. She was born 1921, and died 1970. He married **(2) Loretta/Iretta Zeigler** August 13, 1931 in DeKalb County, IN. She was born July 30, 1915 in Edgerton, OH.

Notes for Dorsey Russell Griffin: Information from the Cedar Chapel Cemetery transcriptions.

Notes for Phyllis M. Armstrong: Information from the Cedar Chapel Cemetery transcriptions.

Marriage Notes for Dorsey Griffin and Loretta/Iretta Zeigler: Information from marriage records.

Child of Dorsey Griffin and Phyllis Armstrong is:
64 i. Betty Ann[9] Griffin, born August 05, 1944. She married Harv Gustin.

Notes for Betty Ann Griffin: Information from birth records.

Children of Dorsey Griffin and Loretta/Iretta Zeigler are:
65 i. Robert Russell[9] Griffin, born April 07, 1935; died Bef. 1991.

Notes for Robert Russell Griffin: Information from birth records.

66 ii. Harold LeRoy Griffin, born June 30, 1938.

Notes for Harold LeRoy Griffin: Information from birth records.

67 iii. Hugh Abraham Griffin, born January 15, 1933.

Notes for Hugh Abraham Griffin: Information from birth records.

Generation No. 9

47. **Carl[9] Griffin** (Clinton Hershel[8], Effie Mae[7], Henrietta[6] Surfus, John Edward[5], Andrew[4], John[3], Johannes Ulrick[2] Zerfas, Kurt[1] Von Zerfas) was born January 13, 1913, and died May 1985 in Columbus, Twp., St. Clair, MI. He married **Bernice**.

Notes for Carl Griffin: Information about Carl from Mary Griffin Rench.

Carl tried building an airplane in his room with the help of some of his friends, including Dorsey Likens, who later became the DeKalb County Sheriff. Carl joined the army and he gave up on the project. He had one of his friends dismantle the plane and remove it from his room. Later, after he lived at the lake, he built a boat. When he tried it in the lake, he discovered it was too big for the lake. He sold it and bought a smaller boat for he, his wife, and son.

One project that got him in trouble with his wife, he, without discussing it with her first, bought 30 chinchillas and cages costing about $500.00. He decided to take them out of the separate cages and put them all in one cage, like nature intended. This did not work, as all they did was fight...

He lived in Detroit in his working years and then moved to Davenport, OH.

Child of Carl Griffin and Bernice is:
+ 68 i. Carl[10] Griffin.

49. **Joseph W. Griffin[9] (Sr.)** (John Alanson[8] Griffin, Effie Mae[7], Henrietta[6] Surfus, John Edward[5], Andrew[4], John[3], Johannes Ulrick[2] Zerfas, Kurt[1] Von Zerfas) was born September 18, 1920, and died 1980 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, MI. He married **Dorothy M. Hillegass** December 14, 1941 in Greenfield. She was born December 15, 1919 in Garrett, and died 1980.

Notes for Joseph W. Griffin (Sr.): Information from birth records.

Notes for Dorothy M. Hillegass: Her parents are Frank M. and Della M. (Tindall) Hillegass

Children of Joseph (Sr.) and Dorothy Hillegass are:

69 i. Joseph Warren (Joe) Griffin ([10] Jr.), born November 13, 1942.

Notes for Joseph Warren (Joe) Griffin (Jr.): Information from birth records.

70 ii. Lowell Griffin.
71 iii. Keitha Griffin. She married James Bilbie.
72 iv. Margaret Griffin. She married Robert Tolliver.

55. Iris[9] Swain (Mary[8] Griffin, Jesse C.[7], Henrietta[6] Surfus, John Edward[5], Andrew[4], John[3], Johannes Ulrick[2] Zerfas, Kurt[1] Von Zerfas) She married **Ralph Friedel**.

Children of Iris Swain and Ralph Friedel are:

73 i. John[10] Friedel.
74 ii. Victor Friedel.

56. Mickie[9] Swain (Mary[8] Griffin, Jesse C.[7], Henrietta[6] Surfus, John Edward[5], Andrew[4], John[3], Johannes Ulrick[2] Zerfas, Kurt[1] Von Zerfas) She married **Dallas Marker**.

Notes for Dallas Marker: Information from Alto P. Swain's obituary, dated Jan. 17, 1977.

Children of Mickie Swain and Dallas Marker are:

75 i. Terry[10] Marker.
76 ii. Tom Marker.
77 iii. Brad Marker.

Generation No. 10

68. Carl[10] Griffin (Carl[9], Clinton Hershel[8], Effie Mae[7], Henrietta[6] Surfus, John Edward[5], Andrew[4], John[3], Johannes Ulrick[2] Zerfas, Kurt[1] Von Zerfas)

Children of Carl Griffin are:

78 i. Christopher[11] Griffin.

Notes for Christopher Griffin: Christopher is working on his Eagle Scout badge.

79 ii. Jacob Griffin.

Notes for Jacob Griffin: Jacob received the Eagle Scout of Honor. He was one of the youngest member of the Boy Scouts to receive this award.

ANCESTORS
OF
JOHN
CONRAD
DOSCH

Ancestors of John Conrad Dosch

Generation No. 1

1. John Conrad Dosch, born February 28, 1886 in Indiana; died March 26, 1973. He was the son of **2. Frederick William Dosch** and **3. Fredrici (Reaky) Henrietta Kruse**. He married **(1) Nellie Pearl Lockwood** June 12, 1906 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN. She was born November 14, 1886, and died February 1975 in Cedar Chapel C., DeKalb County, IN. She was the daughter of Lyman Lockwood and Mary O'Nelia Whetzel.

Notes for John Conrad Dosch: (Adopted from the Stebing family) Date of birth and death from Theron Dosch.

John Dosch, 87, died at 6 p.m. March 26 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital. He had been ill two months and hospitalized two days. Mr. Dosch was born Feb. 28, 1886 in Indiana, the son of Fred and Ricky (Kruse) Dosch. He married Nellie Lockwood on June 12, 1908. She survives. Mr. Dosch was a retired farmer and a member of the Hamilton Methodist Church. He resided at Rt. 2 Hamilton Lake for the past 18 years. Other survivors besides the wife include one son, Frank Dosch, Rt. 2, Auburn; two daughters, Mrs. Milton (Ruby) Clark, Fort Wayne and Mrs. (June) Mason, Greentown, Ind. Also surviving are one brother, William Dosch, Superior Dr., Auburn; six grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Seven brothers, two sisters, and two grandchildren preceded Mr. Dosch in death. The body is at the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home with calling hours and time of funeral service pending word from relatives in Florida. Details will be in Wednesday's Evening Star.

Notes for Nellie Pearl Lockwood: Nellie P. Dosch, 88, died at 12:10 p.m. Friday at DeKalb Memorial Hospital, whre she had been a patient three months. A 14-year resident of Hamilton, her late home was on Oakwood Drive, Hamilton Lake. Mrs. Dosch, a retired housewife, was born Nov. 14, 1886 to Lyman and Mary Lockwood. She married John Dosch June 12, 1905. He preceded her in death March 26, 1973. Mrs. Dosch was a member of the Hamilton United Methodist Church and the Gleanor Lodge. Survivors include a son, Frank W. Dosch, Route 3, Auburn; two daughters, Mrs. Milton (Ruby) Clark, 211 N. McClellan St., Auburn, and Mrs. Joe (June) Mason, 228 S. Mill St., Greentown, Ind., six grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Two brothers and two sisters preceded her in death. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home, Auburn. Rev. Amos McGinnis, Pastor of the Hamilton United Methodist Church, will officiate. Calling will be at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in Cedar Chapel Cemetery. Preferred memorial are to the DeKalb County Cancer Society or the Hamilton Methodist Church. Obituary found in the obituary books in the Auburn library.

Marriage Notes for John Dosch and Nellie Lockwood: In her obit, it said their marriage date was June 12, 1905. In his obit, it says 1908. Marriage records say they were married June 12, 1906.

Generation No. 2

2. Frederick William Dosch, born March 02, 1859 in Allen Twp., Noble County, IN; died November 03, 1936 in DeKalb County, IN. He was the son of **4. John Michael Dosch** and **5. Anna Catherine Hess**. He married **3. Fredrici (Reaky) Henrietta Kruse** February 11, 1883 in DeKalb County, IN.

3. Fredrici (Reaky) Henrietta Kruse, born September 05, 1860 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; died June 02, 1933 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb County, IN. She was the daughter of **6. John H. Kruse** and **7. Mary/Maria Bartles**.

Notes for Frederick William Dosch: November 5, 1936, Thursday, The Evening Star, "LIFE HISTORY OF THE LATE FREDERICK WILLIAM DOSCH Frederick William Dosch, son of John Mitchell and Anna Catherine Dosch, was born on a farm near Avilla, Noble County, Indiana, March 2nd 1859, and departed this life November 1st, 1936. His boyhood was spent on the farm on which he was born. In 1883, he was united in marriage to Reaky Kruse, daughter of John and Mary Kruse, who preceded him in death June 2nd, 1933. On March 10th, 1859, he was baptized in the faith of the Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran church of

Allen township, Noble county, Indiana. And it can be said of him, throughout his entire life he lived and exemplified the teaching of his mother church. Not only on Sundays was Fred Dosch, a christian man, but every week throughout his entire life he was found ready and willing to help in all good undertakings. His neighbors and friends down through the years can best speak of his noble qualities, for the night was never too dark, nor the weather too cold for him to respond at a moment's notice to any call for neighborly assistance. Some might say, he was too good to others for his own good, but in this they err, for it is by this that today his success in life is written and his memory so sweetly cherished. To mourn his passing, he leaves three sons, John of Auburn, Indiana, Carl of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and William, at home, and eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, also one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Diehm of Avilla, Indiana. Their daughter, Lillian and a brother and two sisters preceded him in death." There was a poem at the end...check out the original obituary for this..

Notes for Fredrici (Reaky) Henrietta Kruse: Also information from Theron Dosch.

More About Fredrici (Reaky) Henrietta Kruse: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Children of Frederick Dosch and Fredrici Kruse are:

1 i. John Conrad Dosch, born February 28, 1886 in Indiana; died March 26, 1973; married Nellie Pearl Lockwood June 12, 1906 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

ii. Lillian Johanna Elizabeth Dosch, born 1888; died 1928; married Wilby/William N. Reed June 07, 1905; born 1884; died 1960.

Notes for Lillian Johanna Elizabeth Dosch: Also name and date information from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Wilby/William N. Reed: Also name and date information from Theron Dosch.

iii. Carl Elmer Dosch, born 1894; died 1948; married Viola Emma Weihmuller; born 1899; died 1995.

Notes for Carl Elmer Dosch: Name and dates from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Viola Emma Weihmuller: Name and dates from Theron Dosch.

iv. William Elmer Dosch, born June 02, 1896 in DeKalb County, IN; died May 26, 1985 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; married (1) Emma Evelyn Rudolph; born October 01, 1900 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; died March 04, 1970 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN; married (2) Elsie Lucille Fairchild September 05, 1933 in Angola, IN; born April 05, 1895; died 1968 in Cedar Chapel Church.

Notes for William Elmer Dosch: Name and dates from Theron Dosch.

More About William Elmer Dosch: Burial: Cedar Chapel Church

Notes for Emma Evelyn Rudolph: Name and dates from Theron Dosch.

Her father and mother were George William Rudolph (1861-1942) and Emma Elizabeth Homsher (1866-1943). Her grandparents on her father's side were William Rudolph and Catherine Bechtold who both died in Fort Wayne, IN. Her grandparents on her mother's side were Albert Homsher b. Jan. 8, 1834 buried 1903 at Churubusco, Whitley, IN and Matilda Geiger b. Oct. 6, 1842 Noble, IN and died March 9, 1923 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

Emma had a second husband, Frederick Errington Watkins (1900-1981) where she had 6 children:
(1)Loretta Jean Watkins (1928) who married Willis Eugene Boswell (1918-1996)
(2) Emma Rosalie Watkins (1929) who married Edwin R. Hall
(3)Vivian JoAnn Watkins (1931) who married Leonard L. Gorrell (1930 who had three children:
  Bruce Rand Gorrell (1955) - married Sherry Lynn Mills (1956)
  Brad Lain Gorrell (1957) - married Kathryn Christine Ellison (1957)
  Brent Clay Gorrell (1961)
(4)Marjorie Alice Watkins (1933) who married James Foulks
(5) Joseph Frederick Watkins (1936) who married Marcia Kay Williams (1938) who had two children

Melinda Rea Watkins (1968) who married Mark Vandyken
Scott Douglas Watkins (1970) who married Anita Rae Deaton and had 1 child - Evan Scott (1997)
(6) Stanley Wayne Watkins (1945) who married Catherine Gipson (1946) and had two children
Catherine Michelle Watkins (1966) who married Anthony Crabill
Sean Michael Watkins (1969) who married Kimberly Marie Diemer

More About Emma Evelyn Rudolph:
Burial: Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN

Generation No. 3

4. **John Michael Dosch,** born June 30, 1821 in Germany; died September 30, 1886 in Indiana. He married **5. Anna Catherine Hess** 1849.

5. **Anna Catherine Hess,** born October 13, 1822 in Germany; died May 1880 in Noble County, IN.

Notes for John Michael Dosch: Name and dates from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Anna Catherine Hess:
Name and dates from Theron Dosch.

Child of John Dosch and Anna Hess is:

2 i. Frederick William Dosch, born March 02, 1859 in Allen Twp., Noble County, IN; died November 03, 1936 in DeKalb County, IN; married Fredrici (Reaky) Henrietta Kruse February 11, 1883 in DeKalb County, IN.

6. **John H. Kruse,** born March 25, 1827 in Draro, Mecklenburg, Germany; died April 28, 1909 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN. He was the son of **12. John Kruse** and **13. Sophia Long**. He married **7. Mary/Maria Bartles** 1857 in IN.

7. **Mary/Maria Bartles,** born Abt. 1839 in Germany; died January 21, 1878 in Indiana. She was the daughter of **14. Heinrich Karl Freidrich (Charles) Barthels** and **15. Christina Wedo**.

Notes for John H. Kruse: Also information from Theron Dosch.

More About John H. Kruse:Burial: Woodlawn

Notes for Mary/Maria Bartles:
Also information from Theron Dosch. The name Maria comes from Cheryl Mulakis.

Children of John Kruse and Mary/Maria Bartles are:

i. Henry? Kruse

Notes for Henry? Kruse: Information from Cheryl Milukas

ii. Lewis Kruse, married Laura Baughman April 07, 1894; born April 13, 1872.

Notes for Lewis Kruse: Information from Cheryl Milukas

Notes for Laura Baughman:
Parents were: Isiah and Sofia Baughman. Information from Cheryl Milukas

3 iii. Fredrici (Reaky) Henrietta Kruse, born September 05, 1860 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; died June 02, 1933 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb County, IN; married Frederick William Dosch February 11, 1883 in DeKalb County, IN.

iv. Minnie Kruse, born Abt. 1862; died April 02, 1881 in Old Evergreen Cemetery, Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Minnie Kruse: Information from Cheryl Milukas

v. Clara Elizabeth Kruse, born 1863 in Indiana; married Frederick Kring May 08, 1884 in DeKalb County, IN; born Abt. 1845 in OH.

Notes for Clara Elizabeth Kruse: Information from Cheryl Milukas

Notes for Frederick Kring: His parents are Mary Sheffer and John Kring. Information from Cheryl Milukas

vi. John Henry Kruse, born Abt. 1866 in Mooresville, IN; married (1) Alice Bishop; married (2) Ruby Weight November 24, 1892 in Waterlo, IN; born Abt. 1868 in near Butler, DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for John Henry Kruse: Information from Cheryl Milukas

vii. Charles Kruse, born Abt. 1868.

Notes for Charles Kruse: Information from Cheryl Milukas

viii. Mary Kruse, born 1872; married Frank Klein March 25, 1890 in Auburn, IN; born Abt. 1864 in Germany.

Notes for Frank Klein: Father: Ludwig Klein Mother: Beresville Information from Cheryl Milukas

ix. Emma N. Kruse, born October 06, 1874 in DeKalb County, IN; married Walter Moffet.

Notes for Emma N. Kruse: Information from Cheryl Milukas

Notes for Walter Moffet: Information from Cheryl Milukas

x. Sophia M. Kruse, born December 12, 1876; married (1) Charles R. Kiner; born Abt. 1872; married (2) Charles Frederick Kinsey March 11, 1917 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Sophia M. Kruse: Information from Cheryl Milukas

Notes for Charles Frederick Kinsey: Information from Cheryl Milukas

Generation No. 4

12. John Kruse, born 1793 in Germany. He married **13. Sophia Long**.
13. Sophia Long

Notes for John Kruse: Also information from Theron Dosch. He left Germany October 28, 1862 and arrived January 8, 1863

Notes for Sophia Long:
Information from Cheryl Mulaskis.

Children of John Kruse and Sophia Long are:
6 i. John H. Kruse, born March 25, 1827 in Draro, Mecklenburg, Germany; died April 28, 1909 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; married Mary/Maria Bartles 1857 in IN.
ii. James Kruse, born 1830; died 1891; married Caroline; born 1831 in 1917.

Notes for James Kruse: Name and dates from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Caroline: Name and dates from Theron Dosch.

14. Heinrich Karl Freidrich (Charles) Barthels, born March 27, 1814 in Rumpshagen, Mecklenburg, Germany; died May 26, 1903 in Garrett, DeKalb County, IN. He married **15. Christina Wedo**.

15. Christina Wedo, born Abt. 1818 in Germany; died December 29, 1875 in DeKalb County, IN.

She was the daughter of **31. Christian**.

Notes for Heinrich Karl Freidrich (Charles) Barthels: Information from Cheryl Milukas

Notes for Christina Wedo: Information from Cheryl Milukas

Children of Heinrich Barthels and Christina Wedo are:

7 i. Mary/Maria Bartles, born Abt. 1839 in Germany; died January 21, 1878 in Indiana; married John H. Kruse 1857 in IN.

ii. Christina Bartles, born 1842; died March 11, 1917 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; married Charles C. Schnell November 18, 1859 in DeKalb County, IN; born 1835 in Mecklenburg, Germany; died June 12, 1919 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Christina Bartles: Information from Cheryl Milukas

More About Christina Bartles: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Notes for Charles C. Schnell: Information from Cheryl Milukas

More About Charles C. Schnell: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

iii. Johann F. A. Bartles, born Abt. 1845; died July 09, 1862 in Evergreen Cemetery.

Notes for Johann F. A. Bartles: Information from Cheryl Milukas

iv. Heinrich M. Bartles, born January 11, 1847 in Mecklenburg, Germany; died December 20, 1918 in Keyser Twp., DeKalb County, In; married Magdalena Bauman December 27, 1870; born May 11, 1849 in Avilla, Noble County, IN; died May 24, 1936 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Heinrich M. Bartles: Information from Cheryl Milukas

Notes for Magdalena Bauman: Parents are Christoff Bauman and Catherine Dosch.

More About Magdalena Bauman: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

v. Karl F. Charles Bartles, born January 28, 1850 in Mecklenburg, Germany; died June 17, 1920 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; married Reicka Wilhelmina Wagner October 09, 1874 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; born August 15, 1860 in Mecklenburg, Germany; died July 10, 1904 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Karl F. Charles Bartles: Information from Cheryl Milukas

More About Karl F. Charles Bartles: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Notes for Reicka Wilhelmina Wagner: Information from Cheryl Milukas

More About Reicka Wilhelmina Wagner: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Generation No. 5

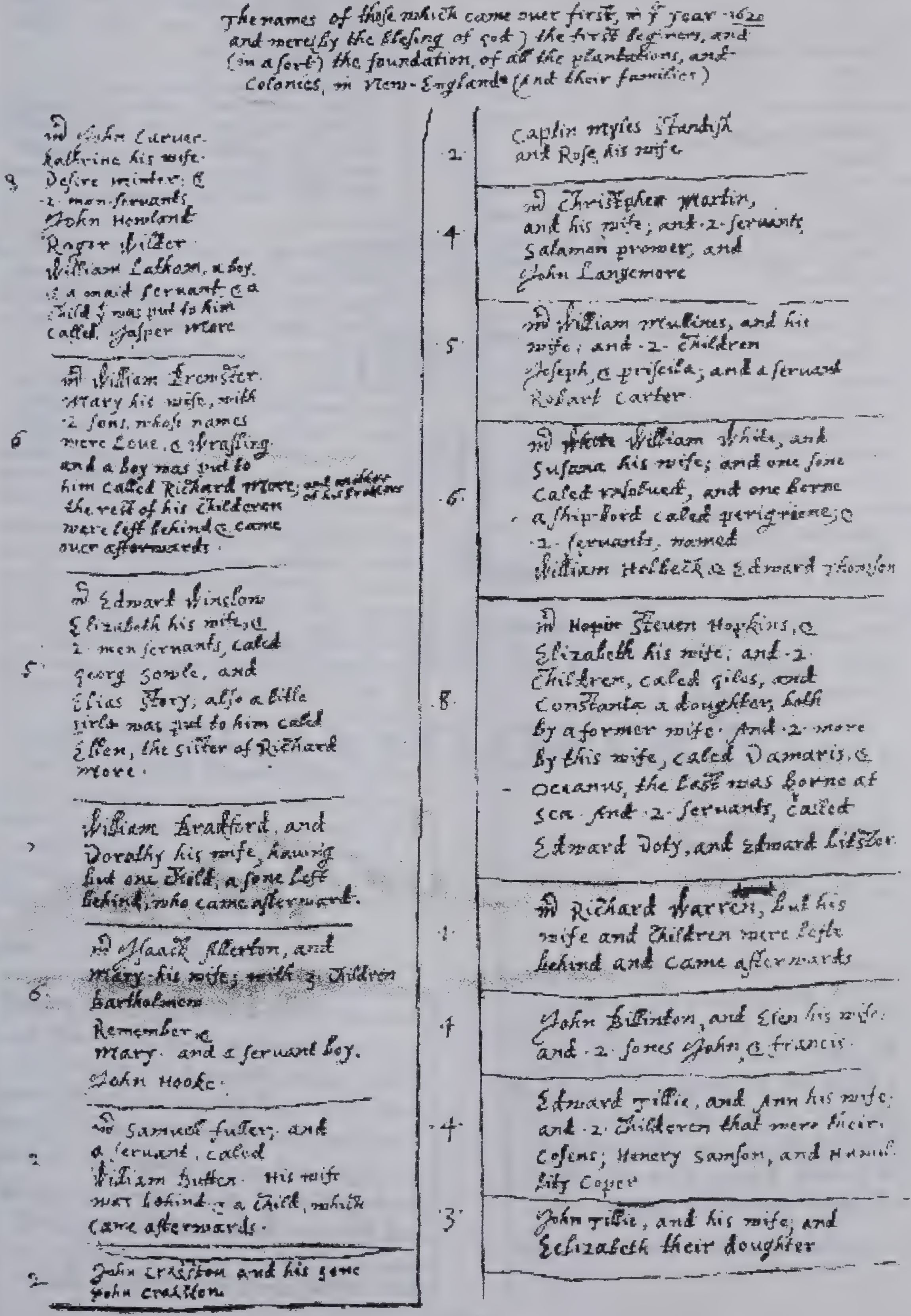
31. Christian

Child of Christian is:

15 i. Christina Wedo, born Abt. 1818 in Germany; died December 29, 1875 in DeKalb County, IN; married Heinrich Karl Freidrich (Charles) Barthels.

PASSENGER LIST WRITTEN BY WILLIAM BRADFORD

ORIGINAL PASSENGER LIST Written by Gov. William Bradford



The names of thoſe which came ouer firſt, in ye year ·1620· and were by the bleſing of god) the firſt beginers, and (in a ſort) the foundation, of all the plantations, and Colonies, in New-England (And their families)

mr John Caruer.
Kathrine his wife.
9 Deſire minter; &
·2· man-ſeruants
John Howland
Roger Wilder
William Latham, a boy.
& a maid ſeruant, & a
child yt was put to him
called, Jaſper More

mr William Brewſter.
Mary his wife, with
·2· ſons, whoſe names
6 were Loue, & Wraſling.
and a boy was put to
him called Richard More; and another of his brothers
the reſt of his Children
were left behind & came
ouer afterwards.

mr Edward Winſlow
Elizabeth his wife, &
·2· men ſeruants, caled
5 Georg Sowle, and
Elias Story; alſo a litle
girle was put to him caled
Ellen, the ſiſter of Richard
More.

William Bradford, and
2 Dorothy his wife, hauing
but one child, a ſone left
behind, who came afterward.

mr Iſaack Allerton, and
Mary his wife; with ·3· children
6 Bartholmew
Remember, &
Mary. and a ſeruant boy.
John Hooke.

mr Samuel fuller; and
2 a ſeruant, caled
William Butten. His wife
was behind & a child, which
came afterwards.

2 John Crakſton and his ſone
John Crakſton

Captin Myles Standiſh
2 and Roſe his wife

mr Chriſtopher Martin,
4 and his wife; and ·2· ſeruants,
Salamon prower, and
John Langemore

mr William Mullines, and his
5 wife; and ·2· children
Joſeph, & priſcila; and a ſeruant
Robart Carter.

mr ~~White~~ William White, and
Suſana his wife; and one ſone
6 caled reſolued, and one borne
a ſhip-bord caled perigriene; &
·2· ſeruants, named
William Holbeck, & Edward Thomſon

mr ~~Hopin~~ Steuen Hopkins, &
Elizabeth his wife; and ·2·
children, caled Giles, and
8 Conſtanta a doughter, both
by a former wife. And ·2· more
by this wife, caled Damaris, &
Oceanus, the laſt was borne at
ſea. And ·2· ſeruants, called
Edward Doty, and Edward Litſter.

mr Richard Warren, but his
1 wife and children were lefte
behind and came afterwards

4 John Billinton, and Elen his wife:
and ·2· ſones John, & francis.

Edward Tillie, and Ann his wife;
4 and ·2· children that were their
coſens; Henery Samſon, and Humility Coper

3 John Tillie, and his wife; and
Eelizabeth their doughter

·2· Francis Cooke, and his ſone John; but his wife & other children came afterwards.

·2· Thomas Rogers, and Joſeph his ſone; his other children came afterwards.

·2· Thomas Tinker, and his wife, and a ſone.

·2· John Rigdale, and Alice his wife.

·3· James Chilton, and his wife, and Mary their dougter; they had an other doughter y^t was maried came afterward.

·3· Edward Fuller, and his wife; and Samuell their ſonne.

·3· John Turner, and ·2· ſones; he had a doughter came ſome years after to Salem, wher ſhe is now living.

·3· Francis Eaton, and Sarah his wife, and Samuell their ſone, a yong child.

·10·
Moyſes Fletcher
John Goodman
Thomas Williams
Digerie Preiſt
Edmond Margeſon
Peter Browne
Richard Britterige
Richard Clarke
Richard Gardenar
Gilbart Winſlow

·1· John Alden was hired for a cooper, at South-Hampton wher the ſhip victuled; and being a hopfull yong man was much deſired, but left to his owne liking to go, or ſtay when he came here, but he ſtayed, and maryed here.

·2· John Allerton, and Thomas Engliſh were both hired, the later to goe m^r of a ſhalop here, and y^e other was reputed as one of y^e company, but was to go back (being a ſeaman) for the help of others behind. But they both dyed here, before the ſhipe returned.

·2· Ther were allſo other ·2· ſeamen hired to ſtay a year here in the country, William Trevore, and one Ely. But when their time was out they both returned.

Theſe being aboute a hundred ſowls came over in this firſt ſhip; and began this worke, which god of his goodnes hath hithertoo bleſed; let his holy name have y^e praiſe.
And ſeeing it hath pleaſed him to give me to ſee ·30· years compleated, ſince theſe beginings. And that the great works of his providence are to be obſerved. I have thought it not unworthy my paines, to take a view of the decreaſings, & increaſings of theſe perſons, and ſuch changs as hath paſed over them, & theirs, in this thirty years. It may be of ſome uſe to ſuch as come after, but however I ſhall reſt in my owne benefite.

I will therfore take them in order as they lye.

M^r Carver and his wife, dyed the firſt year, he in y^e ſpring, ſhe in y^e ſomer; alſo his man Roger, and y^e litle boy Jaſper, dyed before either of them of y^e commone infection. Deſire Minter, returned to her freind & proved not very well, and dyed in England. His ſervant boy Latham after more then ·20· years ſtay in the country went into England, and from thence to the Bahamy Ilands in y^e weſt Indies; and ther with ſome others was ſtarved for want of food. His maid ſervant maried, & dyed a year or tow after here in this place.
His ſervant John Howland maried the doughter of John Tillie, Elizabeth, and they are both now living; and have ·10· children now all living and their eldeſt doughter hath ·4· childre

MAYFLOWER
PASSENGER LIST
&
STEPHEN
HOPKINS
WILL
&
THE LEGEND OF
THE MAYFLOWER POT

Mayflower Passenger List

This list was provided by readers of alt.genealogy and soc.genealogy.misc.

Name	Age	Occupation	Status
Dea & Gov John CARVER	abt 60	merchant	married
Mrs. Katharine (Robinson ?) CARVER	?	wife	"
Desire MINTER	abt 16	companion	single
John HOWLAND	27	servant	"
Roger WILDER	over 21	servant	"
William LATHAM	abt 16	servant	"
Mrs. Carver's maid	abt 20	maid	"
Jasper MORE	little boy	bound-boy	"
Elder William BREWSTER	abt 54	printer/pub.	married
Mrs. Mary BREWSTER	abt 51	wife	"
Love BREWSTER	abt 7	son	single
Wrestling BREWSTER	Lad	son	"
Richard MORE (brothers)	abt 6	bound-boy	"
? MORE (brothers)	?	bound-boy	"
Master Edward WINSLOW	25	Printer	married
Mrs. Elizabeth (Barker) WINSLOW	abt 23	wife	"
George SOULE	abt 21	servant	single
Elias STORY	under 21	servant	"
Ellen MORE	?	bound-girl	"
Master William BRADFORD	30	Fustian maker, silk dyer	married
Mrs. Dorothy (May) Bradford	23	wife	"
Dea. & Dr. Samuel FULLER	abt 30	Physician	married
William BUTTEN	under 21	servant	single
Master Isaac ALLERTON	32	Tailor	married
Mrs. Mary (Norris) ALLERTON	?	wife	"
Bartholomew ALLERTON	abt 8	son	single
Remember ALLERTON	abt 6	daughter	"
Mary ALLERTON	abt 4	daughter	"
John HOOKE	Lad	servant	"
Capt Myles STANDISH	36	soldier	married
Mrs. Rose STANDISH	under 36	wife	"
Master Christopher MARTIN	abt 40	tradesman, treasure-agent	"
Mrs. MARTIN	?	wife	"
Solomon PROWER	under 21	servant	single
John LANGEMORE	under 21	servant	"
Master William WHITE	abt 30	Wool-carder	married
Mrs. Susanna WHITE	abt 25	wife	"
Resolved WHITE	5	son	single
William HOLBECK	under 21	servant	"
Edward THOMPSON	under 21	servant	"
Master William MULLENS	over 42	Tradesman	married
Mrs. Alice MULLENS	?	wife	"
Joseph MULLENS	over 16	son	single

Priscilla MULLENS	over 16	daughter	"
Robert CARVER	under 21	servant	"
Master Richard WARREN	over 45	farmer	married
Master Stephen HOPKINS	over 35	lay-reader	"
Mrs. Elizabeth HOPKINS	?	wife	"
Giles HOPKINS	abt 15	son	single
Constance HOPKINS	abt 11	daughter	"
Damaris HOPKINS	child	daughter	"
* Edward DOTEY (DOTY)	over 21	servant	"
Edward LEISTER	over 21	servant	"
Master John CRACKSTONE	abt 35	???	widower ?
John CRACKSTONE (Jr)	Lad	son	single
Master Edward TILLEY (or TILLIE)	abt 30	silk-worker	married
Mrs. Ann TILLEY	?	wife	"
Henry SAMPSON	6	cousin	single
Humility COOPER	girl	cousin	"
Master John TILLEY	over 35	silk-worker	married
Mrs. Bridget (Vander Velde) TILLEY	?	2nd wife	"
Elizabeth TILLEY	13	daughter	single
Francis COOKE	abt 38	husbandman	married
John COOKE	abt 10	son	single
James CHILTON	abt 40	???	married
Mrs. Susanna CHILTON	?	wife	"
Mary CHILTON	girl	daughter	single
Thomas ROGERS	over 30	???	married
Joseph ROGERS	Lad	son	single
Degory PRIEST	41	hatter	Married
John RIGDALE	over 21	???	"
Mrs. Alice RIGDALE	?	wife	"
Edward FULLER	over 25	???	"
Mrs. FULLER	?	wife	"
Samuel FULLER	abt 5	son	single
Thomas TINKER	over 21	???	married
Mrs. TINKER	over 21	wife	"
?? TINKER	?	son	single
John TURNER	over 30	???	widower ?
?? TURNER	?	son	single
?? TURNER	?	son	"
Francis EATON	abt 25	Carpenter	married
Mrs. Sarah EATON	?	wife	"
Samuel EATON	infant	son	single

Gilbert WINSLOW	20	Carpenter ?	"
John ALDEN	21	Cooper	"
Peter BROWNE	over 25	Mechanic	"
John BILLINGTON	over 30	???	married
Mrs. Helen BILLINGTON	?	wife	"
John BILLINGTON	abt 16	son	single
Francis BILLINGTON	abt 14	son	"
Moses FLETCHER	over 30	Smith	Married
Thomas WILLIAMS	over 21	???	single ?
John GOODMAN	over 21	???	single ?
Edmond MARGESON	over 21	???	single ?
Richard BRITTERIDGE	over 21	???	single ?
Richard CLARKE	over 21	???	single ?
Richard Gardiner	over 21	???	single ?
John ALDERTON	over 21	seaman	single ?
Thomas ENGLISH	over 21	seaman	single ?
William TREVOR	abt 21	seaman	single ?
?? ELY	abt 21	seaman	single ?

Also a footnote in same book states: "Of course Oceanus Hopkins and Peregrine White are properly reckoned Mayflower passengers and should be added to the above enumeration of those embarking at Plymouth, to make a complete list of the Pilgrim voyagers, whose total was 104."

14th signer of the Mayflower Compact in First Encounter, 1620, married Elizabeth Fisher (from Abs Compendium of American general First Families of America, p. 667)

The Last Will and Testament of Stephen Hopkins
"The sixt of June 1644 I Stephen Hopkins of Plymouth in New England being weake yet in good and prfect memory blessed be God yet considering the fraile estate of all men I do ordaine and make this to be my last will and testament in manner and forme following and first I do committ my body to the earth from whence it was taken, and my soule to the Lord who gave it, my body to be buryed as neare as convenyently may be to my wyfe Deceased And first my will is that out of my whole estate my funerall expences be discharged secondly that out of the remayneing part of my said estate that all my lawful Debts be payd thirdly I do bequeath by this my will to my sonn Giles Hopkins my great Bull wch is now in the hands of mris Warren Also I do give to Stephen Hopkins my sonn Giles his sonne twenty shillings in mrs Warrens hands for the hire of the said Bull Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Constance Snow the wyfe of Nicholas Snow my

mare also I give unto my daughter Deborah Hopkins the brodhorned black cowe and her calf and half the Cowe called Motley Alsoe I doe give and bequeath unto my daughter Damaris Hopkins the Cowe called Damaris heiffer and the white faced calf and half the cowe called Mottley And I give to my daughter Ruth the Cowe called Red Cole and her calfe and a Bull at Yarmouth wch is in the keepeing of Giles Hopkins wch is an yeare and advantage old and half the curld Cowe Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth the Cowe called Smykins and her calf and thother half of the Curld Cowe with Ruth and an yearelinge heiffer wth out a tayle in the keepeing of Gules Hopkins at Yarmouth Also I do give and bequeath unto my foure daughters that is to say Deborah Hopkins Damaris Hopkins Ruth Hopkins and Elizabeth Hopkins all the mooveable goods the wch do belong to my house. as linnen wollen beds bedcloathes pott kettles pewter or whatsoevr are moveable belonging to my said house of what kynd soever and not named by their prticular names all wch said mooveables to bee equally devided amongst my said daughters foure silver spoones that is to say to eich of them one, And in case any of my said daughters should be taken away by death before they be marryed that then the part of their division to be equally devided amongst the Survivors. I do also by this my will make Caleb Hopkins my sonn and heire apparent giveing and bequeathing unto my siad sonn aforesaid all my Right title and interrest to my house and lands at Plymouth wth all the Right title and interrest wch doth might or of Right doth or may hereafter belong unto mee, as also I give unto my saide heire all such lande wch of Right is Rightly due unto me and not at prsent in my reall possession wch belongs unto me by right of my first comeing into this land or by any other due Right, as by such freedome or otherwise giving unto my said heire my full & whole and entire Right in all divisions allottments appyntments or distributions whatsoever to all or any pt of the said lande at any tyme or tymes so to be disposed. Also I do give moreover unto my foresaid heire one paire or yooke of oxen and the hyer of them wch are in the hands of Richard Church as may appeare by bill under his hand Also I do give unto my said heire Caleb Hopkins all my debts wch are now oweing unto me, or at the day of my death may be oweing unto mee either by hooke bill or bills or any other way rightfully due unto me ffurthermore my will is that my daughters aforesaid shall have free recourse to my house in Plymouth upon any occation there to abide and remayne for such tyme as any of them shall think meete and convenyent & they single persons And for the faythfull prformance of this my will I do make and ordayne my aforesiad sonn and heire Caleb Hopkins my true and lawfull Executor ffurther I do by this my will appoynt and make my said sonn and Captaine Miles Standish joyntly supervisors of this my will according to the true meaneing of the same that is to say that my Executor & supervisor shall make the severall divisions parts or porcons legacies or whatsoever doth appertaine to the fullfilling of this my will It is also my will that my Executr & Supervisor shall advise devise and dispose by the best wayes & meanes they cann for the disposeing in marriage or other wise for the best advancnt of the estate of the forenamed Deborah Damaris Ruth and Elizabeth Hopkins Thus trusting in the Lord my will shalbe truly prformed according to the true meaneing of the same I committ the whole Disposeing hereof to the Lord that hee may direct you herein June 6th 1644

By me Steven Hopkins
Witnesses hereof Myles Standish, William Bradford

The inventory of the goods of Stephen Hopkins, deceased 1644

	L	s	d
Inpris one brod horne Cowe	05	10	00
it Mottlis Cowe	05	10	00
it Damaris heiffer	05	00	00

it Red Cowe 05 05 00
it Curld Cowe 05 05 00
it Symkins Cowe 05 00 00
it brod Hornes calf 00 12 00
it white faced calf 00 15 00
it Cooles calf 00 14 00
it Symkins calfe 00 12 00
it a great Bull 08 00 00
it a mare 06 00 00
it a yeong bull 01 05 00
it a yearling heiffer wthout a tayle 01 05 00
it a yok of oxen 15 00 00
it 2 pigges 00 04 00
it poultry 00 10 00
it a bed & boulster & one pillow 03 10 00
it another bed & boulster & pillow 03 10 00
it another feather bed & pillow 03 00 00
it another bed & boulster wth an old straw bed 02 00 00
it 3 white blankets 01 00 00
it one covering 00 12 00
it one covring 00 04 00
it a yellow Rugg 00 08 00
it a greene Rugg 00 06 00
it 2 checkr blanketts 00 14 00
it curtaines and vallence 00 10 00
it a scarfe 00 06 00
it a pair of flanell sheets 00 07 00
it one old paire of sheets 00 05 00
it one paire of sheets 00 08 00
it 3 sheets 00 10 00
it 4 pillow beares 00 12 00
it 5 napkins 00 03 06
it 1 diapr napkins 00 02 06
it 3 table clothes 00 04 00
it 4 dymothy caps 00 02 00
it 2 white capps 00 03 00
it 2 wrought caps 00 02 06
it 2 shirts 00 12 00
86 06 06
it two paire of shooes 00 06 00
it prs of cotton stockings 00 02 06
it 4 spoones 01 08 00
it in money 00 00 06
it claspes 00 00 02
it a pair of garters 00 00 04
it 2 Ruffe 00 07 00
it a paire of drawers 00 00 04

it a moheire petticote 01 15 00
it a petticote of phillip & cheny 01 00 00
it a grogorm coate 01 00 00
it a prpetuam coate 01 00 00
it a cloth coate 01 00 00
it a cloake 01 10 00
it a gray cloak 01 10 00
it a suit of cloth 00 08 00
it a pair of breeches 00 03 00
it an old coate & jerkine 00 10 00
it a muffe 00 06 00
it 3 cusheons & a pair of breeches 00 04 00
it a chest 00 08 00
it a chest 00 06 00
it a case & bottel & box 00 03 00
it a hogshead 00 01 00
it an old warmeing pann 00 02 00
it a frying pann 00 01 00
it 6 porringers 00 05 00
it 2 porringers 00 01 00
it 4 wine measures 00 06 00
it 3 quart potts 00 06 00
it chamber potts 00 02 00
it 2 laten candlesticks 00 01 00
it 1 puter candlestick 00 01 00
it a pestell & morter 00 03 06
it a beere bowle & wine cup 00 01 06
it a beaker 00 00 06
it a salt seller 00 01 00
it 2 funnells 00 01 00
it 2 basens 00 06 00
it a great dish 00 05 00
it 6 dishes 00 14 00
it a little dish 00 00 02
it earthen potts 00 00 06
it an Iron pott 00 05 00
it a bras pott 00 08 00
it a cast skellet 00 05 00
it a smale skellet 00 01 06
it a great kettle 01 02 00
it a lesse kettle 00 06 00
it a smaler ketle 00 04 00
it another kettle 00 07 00
it 5 spoones 00 01 00
it 1 dossen & half trenchers 00 01 00
it two graters 2s 00 02 00
it a shooeing horne 00 00 01

it a paire of bellowes 00 01 00
it 4 paire of old pothookes 00 03 00
it a fireshovell & tongs 00 04 00
it two spitts 00 03 06
it 3 paire of links 00 07 06
it a peece of a bar of Iron 00 01 06
it a gridiron 00 01 00
it 9 trayes 00 09 00
it a churne 00 04 00
it 2 chees fatts 00 01 00
it a old Cullender 00 00 02
it 2 payles 00 01 04
it wodden Mo 00 01 06
it 2 wheeles 00 07 00
it 2 chaires 00 08 00
it 2 stooles 00 02 00
it latten pans 00 00 06
it a tubb & forme 00 12 00
it a cheane 00 06 00
it a sive 00 00 06
it old chest 00 02 00
it a bakeing Tub 00 02 00
it old tubbs 00 01 00
it feathers 00 03 00
it 3 hoopes of Iron 00 01 06
it 1 sawe 00 01 06
it a cheese rack 00 04 00
it 4 skins 00 03 00
it an axe 00 01 06
it a prcell hemp 00 02 06
it scales and waights 00 05 00
it Debts 16 05 00
it Divers bookes 00 12 00
it more in Debts 01 01 00
it a hatt 00 01 00

Information above from the webpage: http://www.pilgrimhall.org/willstephenhopkins.html

The Legend of the Mayflower Pot

Most of the pioneer cooking was done on the large open fireplace. An iron hanger was built into the chimney to hang kettles and pots for boiling meats and vegetables. Iron bakers and pans were set directly on the hot coals. Corn bread was baked thus with the griddle set on the hot ashes and sometimes covered with coals. The cooking utensils of the early pioneer were simple and meagre and sometimes handed down from one generation to another as prized possessions. One such keepsake, one which would certainly be very valuable today, was an iron pot which was brought over from England on the Mayflower by the Pilgrims in 1620. The Mayflower carried a cow so a wooden cover was provided for this kettle and it was used as a churn on the voyage to America. When the Pilgrims celebrated their Thanksgiving it was used to help cook the first Thanksgiving dinner in America. According to tradition, the kettle was brought over on the Mayflower by Stephen Hopkins, and remained in the Hopkins family for several generations, being handed down from father to oldest son according to the old English custom. It belonged successively to Stephen Hopkins, Aaron Hopkins, Elijah Hopkins, who brought it to Clinton County, Dennis Hopkins, Elijah H. Hopkins, and John R. Hopkins. The kettle had been used to cook the flesh of such game as bear, deer, and turkey, and after the game disappeared from the county it was used on special occasions when pork or beef was subtituted for wild game. It is said that both Governors Bramlette and Leslie enjoyed food cooked in this old pot.

From an article in the New Era of February 12, 1915, we learn a very interesting tradition concerning this iron kettle. According to the story handed down by the family, at one time the kettle was sold by Aaron Hopkins, when just a small boy. When the purchaser came after it the boy's mother refused to let him have it, saying that it could not be sold and must be kept in the Hopkins family. The man told her he must have the kettle or his money back. The youngster had already spent the money. The purchaser agreed to give the boy's mother eight days to weave eight yards of tow cloth with which she could redeem the pot. This she did, and the utensil remained in the possession of the Hopkins family.

Footnote: This historic kettle was the subject of a signed certificate dated November 26, 1921, by Scott W. Dowell, in which Dowell certified that he had "known John R. Hopkins and....Heard him talk about the pot that was brought from England by the Puritans in the ship Mayflower in 1620". At one time Hopkins kept the pot in the bank at Albany. When he later moved to Texas, he took the historic pot with him.

The above information from the website: http://www.webcom.com/duane/early.html#pot

NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS, OBITUARIES, & MISC.

Maxwell Bryant Orril Anthony Pidgin

Operators from Indiana Bell gave a lot of time and loving care to these dolls. They are part of the dolls offered in the Curiosity Shop's Toy Sale which starts today.

Star photos by
Dottie Duncan

Above are the dolls chosen as the three best dolls dolls. Mary Miller did the small doll seated on the right; Elizabeth Bryant dressed the bride doll; and Ernestine Parish did the evening doll.

DeKalb County native honored in France on D-Day anniversary

Theron Rudolph Dosch, a DeKalb County native, received the Commemoration Medal, created by the Regional Council of Normandy, at ceremonies June 7 in Caen, France.

The medal was awarded to Allied servicemen who participated in the June 6, 1944, D-Day landings and who were present on French soil to accept the medal 50 years later.

The mayor of Caen pinned a medal on each serviceman's (or widow's) lapel, after pronouncing the name of the veteran.

A photographer took individual pictures of each presentation, held in Slle Abbesses Abbaye aux Dames, built as a church by William the Conqueror and now used as part of Caen Town Hall.

Dosch now lives in Littleton, Colo., after retiring from his career as an engineer.

He is the son of the late William and Elsie Shutt Dosch, of Auburn, and of the late Frederick and Evelyn Rudolph Watkins, of Fort Wayne.

He enlisted in the U.S. Naval Reserve on June 7, 1942, and retired in August 1968.

Dosch attended the recent D-Day plus 50 years ceremonies in England and France. In England, he attended a ceremony with Prime Minister John Major as host, along with Queen Elizabeth II and the queen mother. In May 1944, Dosch had been inspected by King George VI before the Normandy invasion.

At ceremonies in France, U.S. President Bill Clinton and French President Mitterand spoke at Utah Beach on the morning of June 6. That afternoon, Clinton gave a speech honoring the veterans assembled at the Memorial, American Military Cemetery, just ashore from Omaha Beach. Both speeches were carried live by the major U.S. television networks.

Theron Dosch

At 12:10 p.m. on June 6, just after the U.S. Air Force fly-by with the "missing man" formation, the networks showed President Clinton, then a six-second view of Dosch replacing the lens cover on his camera. He was wearing a navy-blue baseball cap with "USS LST 345 DOSCH" in gold lettering.

Moments later, William Drodziak, Washington Post foreign correspondent, conducted an interview with Dosch. It was used in a story that was picked up by a number of news services in their U.S. June 7, 1994, editions, and a quote from Dosch was printed by the English-language Herald Tribune of Paris on June 8, 1994, on page 5. That paper's headline read, "Veterans See a New Clinton," with a subheadline quoting Dosch directly, "He's picking up the lessons of history."

Nov. 5, 1936 Thurs. The Evening Star

LIFE HISTORY OF THE LATE FREDERICK WILLIAM DOSCH

Frederick William Dosch, son of John Michail and Anna Catherine Dosch, was born on a farm near Avilla, Noble county, Indiana, March 2nd, 1859, and departed this life November 1st, 1936.

His boyhood was spent on the farm on which he was born. In 1883, he was united in marriage to Reaky Kruse, daughter of John and Mary Kruse, who preceded him in death June 2nd, 1933.

On March 10th, 1859, he was baptized in the faith of the Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran church of Allen township, Noble county, Indiana. And it can be said of him, throughout his entire life he lived and exemplified the teaching of his mother church. Not only on Sundays was Fred Dosch a christian man, but every week throughout his entire life he was found ready and willing to help in all good undertakings. His negihbors and friends down through ~~the years can best speak of his noble~~ qualities, for the night was never too dark, nor the weather too cold for him to respond at a moment's notice to any call for neighborly assistance. Some might say, he was too good to others for his own good, but in this they err, for it is by this that today his success in life is written and his memory so sweetly cherished.

To mourn his passing, he leaves three sons, John of Auburn, Indiana, Carl, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and William, at home, and eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, also one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Diehm of Avilla, Indiana. Their daughter, Lillian and a brother and two sisters preceded him in death.

TO "DAD"

How we'll miss his loving presence,
Miss his fond caress
Sort o' spent his life a-sowin' seeds
of happiness;
Doin' little things for others, helpin'
where he could,
Never makin' much pretention, always doin' good.

Home, for him, was all for livin'
filled his heart with pride,
And his doors were ever open latch-strings hung outside.
Folks who came were always welcome, loved to have them 'round;
Wanted much of joy and laughter,
seemed to love the sound!

Had his cares and had his troubles,
same as all of us,
Figured them a part of livin,' never
made much fuss;
Made the best of all God gave him,
as through life he went,
Ever toiling, giving, taking, kind and
provident.

Vain the tribute we would pay him,
words cannot express
What it meant to have him with us
and our thankfulness;
Sweet, the memory he has left us,
though our hearts are sad;
Great the blessing that was given,
just to call him Dad.

Duesenberg owner 9-6-71

Solon L. Sprinchorn, Jamestown, N.Y., bid $61,000 to buy a two tone red 1932 Duesenberg J dual cowl phaeton from Pete Wervel. Above Sprinchorn (l) discusses his purchase with Joe Kaufman, Manitowac, Wisconsin. Kaufman is the world's leading Duesenberg expert according to auction consultant Leo Gephart. Kaufman turned down a bid of $70,000 for a similar Duesenberg. Sprinchorn now owns two Duesenbergs.

(Evening Star Photo)

THIS WAS HIS
ROOM IN 1969
ACD was at the West end
This year & Wet

I rented rooms
during ACD days
This hung in
his room
Marvin Rench

June 7, 1979

Services held for DeKalb native

Clinton Herchel Griffin, 87, Aurora, Ill., a native of DeKalb County, died Tuesday, May 29, at Rivershores Nursing Home, Marseilles, Ill., where he had resided the last two years.

He was born Oct. 5, 1891, in DeKalb County, the son of the late Elmer Perry and Effie Griffin.

He was married to Elise Henks who died in 1950. He married Anna Reed and she preceded him in death in 1970. Also preceding him in death were three brothers and a sister.

Mr. Griffin had resided most of his life at Aurora, and was retired from All Steel Equipment Co., Aurora.

Survivors include a son, Bettendorf, Iowa; two sisters, Hazel Julow, Corunna, and Ella Griffin, Cromwell; eight nieces and nephews. Two nieces from our area include Mrs. Lawrence Balliet, Corunna, formerly of Garrett, and Mrs. Dennis Hornett, 304 East Quincy street.

Mr. Griffin was a member of the Claim Street Baptist Church, Aurora, for nearly 40 years.

Services were held Monday, June 4, with burial at Lincoln Memorial Park, Aurora.

Below:
Stephen Hopkins House from:
www plimoth.org/Museum/Pilgrim-Village/hopkins htm

July 9, 1908 thurs. Auburn Weekly Courier

AT A RIPE OLD AGE

Death Comes to Michael Whetsel, of This County

Had Passed the Age of 95 Years and Lived Near Garrett Seventy Years

Michael Whetsel, the oldest resident of Keyser township, and one of the oldest in DeKalb county, died Saturday at his home a few miles southwest of Auburn of the infirmities due to his advanced years The funeral took place Monday forenoon at 10 o'clock from his late residence and the burial was at Evergreen cemetery. He was past 95 years of age.

Mr Whetsel was born in Union county, Pennsylvania, on April 16 1813 and came to DeKalb county seventy-one years ago, where he resided continuously until his death. Shortly after settling in Keyser township he entered forty acres of land and soon after another forty acres. This he cleared up by his own hands and when he sold several years ago to his son in-law it was one of the best farms in this part of the county. Henry Mason now lives on the old home place while Mr. and Mrs. Whetsel resided only a short distance away on a small tract which they purchased some twenty years ago.

Sixty-four years ago he was united in marriage to Miss Caroline Simons, whose parents resided a few miles northwest of Auburn. To them were born four girls and one boy. The boy died when twelve years old and a daughter, Mrs. Dottie Feagler, died several years ago. The other children are married and are now Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Mrs. Edward Kelham and Mrs Harvey Clark. There are living sixteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren, the oldest of whom is now twelve years old. Mrs. Whetsel also survives. She is now 85 years of age.

Only a few days ago a Courier representative, with Mr. Buchanan, the editor of the Dispatch, and A J. Ralston, visited the home of Mr. and Mrs. Whetsel, having been driven there by Mr. Ralston, and spent a pleasant our's visit. Mr. Whetsel was one of e staunch friends of the Courier, havg been a subscriber to it ever since it arted publication, remaining so until is death; After the occasion of this sit the Courier gave an extended account of the life of this pioneer. He as a man who was widely known and ighly esteemed for his many traits of character. His reminiscences of early pioneer life in this county were always interesting.

Rev. W. B Freeland pastor of the M. E church at Auburn officiated at the funeral.

July 8, 1886 Auburn Paper

Alonzo Lockwood.

Our community was surprised and shocked Sunday morning to learn the sudden death of Alonzo Lockwood, one of the wealthiest and best known of DeKalb county's citizens. His death was the direct result of injuries sustained by falling from his buggy. It seems he had gone down into Defiance county in Ohio, Thursday, driving across the country, as was his habit, with a horse and buggy and all alone. He has, we believe, several farms near Sherwood, and after transacting some business, he started Friday evening for home, alone in his buggy. When about two or three miles from Sherwood, at about 9 o'clock in the evening, he was noticed going by a farm house, and a few rods this side of the house was found a few minutes later by some men, lying in the road, seriously injured. He was carried to the house and cared for. His son, Lyman Lockwood, who resides in Keyser township, this county, was sent for and remained with him until he died, which was about 7 o'clock Saturday evening. It seems that after passing the house already referred to, his horse stumbled and fell, and this threw Mr. Lockwood violently forward into the hard road, injuring the spine so as to cause paralysis of a great part of his body, but no bones were broken. His mental faculties seemed clear, and he did not appear to suffer much, but his injuries were of such a character that no relief could be afforded. He gave such directions as to his business affairs as was possible under the circumstances. He was brought home to this place for interment, the funeral taking place at 2 P. M. on Monday. The deceased, besides being one of the wealthiest men in DeKalb county, had long been a conspicuous figure among us. Always engrossed by a multitude of business cares, he had little time, and no doubt, little inclination to spend time in any of the social ways that make life pleasant to many, yet he was always pleasant when addressed, or when he had time to converse. He was noted for his plainness of dress, which often had the appearence of positive shabbiness. Much of his great wealth was made by loaning money, yet we have been told he was not a hard man to deal with. A large concourse of mourners followed him to the grave.

March 28, 1912 Thurs. Auburn Paper

ANOTHER OLD RESIDENT ANSWERS

THE LIST OF PIONEER RESIDENTS OF DeKALB COUNTY WHO ARE PASSING AWAY IS RAPIDLY INCREASING

Mrs. Caroline Whetsel, one of the early pioneers of DeKalb county, passed away Sunday morning at 2 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Edward Kelham, of Altona. Mrs. Whetsel was 88 years old the 28th day of December and the following brief facts concerning her life were written by her during one of her reminiscent mods:

"Miss Caroline Symons was born in Genese county, New York, on December 28, 1823. She came with her parents to DeKalb county, Indiana, in the year 1841. There were but nine families living in Auburn at that time. She joined the Methodist church when she was 16 years old and has led a Christian life ever since. She was married to Michael Whetsel in 1844. She was the mother of six children, three living, namely, Mrs. Harvey Clark, of west of Garrett; Mrs. Lyman Lockwood, of south of Auburn, and Mrs. Edward Kelham, of Altona. Mrs. William Feagler, another daughter, who resided south of Auburn, died in 1900 at the age of 52, the other children dying while quite young."

While the above gives quite a little concerning her life, we can not help but add a little more to her life story. Mrs. Whetsel resided near Auburn from the time she moved there with her parents until four years ago when she moved to Altona to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Kelham. Her husband, Michael Whetsel, preceded her to the other world four years ago. She was a faithful attendant at church as long as she was able to go, and her present there seemed to be an inspiration to many. With her sweet face framed by the snowy white hair and her face glowing with Christian purity she was admired and loved by all. Loving hands were always ready to assist her in any way possible and her death has cast a shadow over the community. She had been ailing about six week, but was able to be about the house. Even Saturday she was up all day but about 5 p. m., she complained of feeling badly, but soon recovered and retired for the night. Her daughter, who was sleeping with her, noticed a little before two o'clock that she was breathing a little heavy and immediately called the other members of the family who gathered around the form of their beloved mother just as she breathed her last.

Grandma Whetsel loved children and her 20 grandchildren were the source of hours of pleasure to her and they idolized her in return. The funeral services will be held Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock at the M. P. church in Altona and the body will be laid to rest in the Evergreen cemetery at Auburn.

Feb. 25, 1932 Thurs. The Waterloo Press

LYMAN LOCKWOOD, 85, DIES IN THE WOODS

Civil War Vet Expired from Heart Attack nad Body Found in the Woods on His Farm

Lyman Lockwood, 85, a veteran of the Civil war, living on his farm in Jackson township south of Auburn, died suddenly of a heart attack in the woods of his farm last Thursday afternoon. The body was found by Walter Williams. He was a member of Company K, Fourty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry and served until the end of the war. Mr. Lockwood a number of years ago made preparations for his death. From cypress grown on his land he made a casket and for nine years it was kept in Mr. Lockwood's crypt in the mausoleum at Woodlawn cemetery.

He is survived by the following children: Mrs. Frank Avery of Auburn; Ora and Bert Lockwood and Mrs. Grace Griffin of Jackson township, and a sister, Mrs. Cornelia Caruth of Auburn. The funeral services were held from the Clark funeral home in Auburn Sunday afternoon with Rev. H. F. Craven of the Auburn Presbyterian church officiating. Interment in the mausoleum in the Woodlawn cemetery at Auburn.

March 12, 1946

AUBURN LOSES ONE OF OLDEST CITIZENS

Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Age 95, to be Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery Tuesday Afternoon — Active until Last Illness

One of the oldest residents of Auburn will be buried Tuesday afternoon when the body of Mrs. Mary O. Lockwood is lowered in a grave in Woodlawn cemetery. Mrs. Lockwood spent her entire life of 95 years in Auburn and DeKalb county. She passed away at 1:16 o'clock Sunday morning after an illness of two weeks from influenza and senility.

Mrs. Lockwood was born on Jan. 5, 1851, on the old Lockwood farm, four and one-half miles south of Auburn. Death came at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Grace Griffin, who resides at this address. She was the widow of Lyman Lockwood, who passed away on Feb. 12, 1932.

The deceased started to fail about a year ago but she was up and around until stricken with influenza two weeks ago. She took an active interest in the events of the present day and if she was able always went to the polls on each election day to cast her ballot. She had good eyesight for one of her years and only wore glasses to read. She liked to work in the garden at her home.

Mrs. Lockwood is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Griffin, at whose home she died, Mrs. Hettie Avery of 307 East Ninth street, Auburn, and Mrs. Nellie Dosch of south of Auburn; two sons, Bert Lockwood of 307 East Ninth street, Auburn, and Ora Lockwood, of south of Auburn; one sister, Mrs. Dessie Clark of Garrett, nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The aged resident was a member of the Methodist church and her pastor, Rev. Van Hinckley, will officiate at the funeral services at the Dilgard & Cline funeral home at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. The body will remain at the funeral home until after the funeral rites.

Aug. 8, 1955 Mon. Evening Star

FARMER FOUND DEAD SOUTH OF AUBURN

Ora Lockwood, Age 77, was Sitting in Chair, Slumped over Kitchen Table — Heart Ailment Fatal

Ora Lockwood, 77-year-old retired farmer who resided on the Fort Wayne road, near Auburn, was found dead in his home where he lived alone about 2 p.m. Monday.

He was found sitting in a chair, slumped over the kitchen table by his tenant, Omer Carnahan, who resides near the Lockwood home.

Evidence showed that Mr. Lockwood evidently had attempted to start a fire in the cookstove and was seized with a heart attack. He died some time Sunday evening. A light was found burning in the kitchen of the home when the body was discovered. He was last seen alive in the barnyard at the farm on Saturday.

The family physician stated Mr Lockwood had been suffering from a heart and kidney ailment for nearly three years and had not been able to work on his farm since his illness.

The body was removed to the Dilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn. Final arrangements are incomplete.

Surviving are a son, Dean R. Lockwood of Fort Wayne; two grandchildren; a brother, Bert Lockwood, of south of Auburn; and two sisters, Mrs. John Dosch of south of Auburn and Mrs. Grace Griffin of Baxter street, Auburn.

Mr. Lockwood's wife, Mrs. Mattie Lockwood, died a number of years ago and he lived there alone since that time. He had resided south of Auburn most of his lifetime.

MAY 27, 1949 FRI. EVENING STAR

MRS. HETTIE AVERY DIES AT AGE OF 74

Auburn Resident for Many Years Passes Away at Garrett Convalescent Home — Funeral Services on Monday

Mrs. Hettie Avery, 74, of Auburn, a native of Butler township and a resident of the city for over 40 years, died at 12:05 a.m. Friday in the Garrett Convalescent home at 611 South Peters street, Garrett.

Mrs. Avery, a resident at 307 East Ninth street, Auburn, entered the convalescent home Wednesday evening. Her death was attributed to toxic poisoning resulting from a glandular ailment. She was in poor health for an extended period and seriously ill for the past two weeks.

Her body was brought to the Dilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn and will remain for funeral services to be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery. The officiating minister has not been selected.

Mrs. Avery was born Oct. 6, 1874, in Butler township, the daughter of the late Lyman and Mary O. Whetsel Lockwood. She was a lifelong resident of the county. She was married in 1894 to Frank Avery. He was a machinist.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Tris Coffin of Silver Springs, Md.; two grandchildren, Lynne and Steve Coffin; two brothers, Ora Lockwood and Bert Lockwood, both of south of Auburn; and two sisters, Mrs. John Dosch of south of Auburn and Mrs. Grace Griffin of 346 West Fifteenth street, Auburn.

Mrs. Avery was active in the Presbyterian church and the Rebekah lodge.

Her daughter, who was with her mother at her death, returned to her home early Friday. She will return with her family Sunday.

AUG. 3, 1959 The Evening Star

JACKSON TWP. MAN DIES AT AGE OF 78

Heart Ailment Fatal to Bert Lockwood of near Auburn, Retired Plumber — Services to be Wednesday

Funeral rites for Bert Lockwood, 78, a native and lifelong resident of DeKalb county, will be conducted at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Dilgard & Cline funeral home.

Mr. Lockwood, a retired pipe fitter and plumber, died at 6:05 p.m. Sunday in the Dr. J. A. Sanders hospital in Auburn. His death was attributed to a heart condition following an illness extending over the past eight months.

For the past 26 years, Mr. Lockwood had lived on Rt. 2, Auburn, three and one-half miles south of the city. He became ill last December and since January had lived at the home of his son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Lockwood, also of Rt. 2, Auburn.

Officiating at the services Wednesday will be the Rev. Albert Clarke, pastor of the First Methodist church in Auburn. Burial will follow in Woodlawn cemetery near Auburn.

Mr. Lockwood was born in Jackson township April 22, 1881, son of the late Lyman Lockwood and Mary O. Whetsel Lockwood. He married Nettie M. Olinger on March 4, 1905.

The wife survives with the son, Dale; a daughter, Mrs. Georgia Dennison of 544 West Seventh street, Auburn and two sisters, Mrs. Nellie Dosch of Rt. 2, Auburn and Mrs. Grace Griffin of Altona.

A brother, Ora Lockwood of Auburn and a sister, Mrs. Hettie Avery, also of Auburn, preceded him in death.

Mr. Lockwood, an employe for many years of the former Lige Warming & Ventilating Co. of Auburn, retired about 12 years ago.

JAN. 20, 1936 MON. Auburn Courier

A. C. GRIFFIN, AGE 99 YEARS, IS DEAD

Father of Mrs. Viola Timberlin of Auburn, would have been 100 had He Lived Until June 29

The funeral of the late Alanson C. Griffin, 99, believed to be Fort Wayne's oldest resident and the father of Viola Timberlin of Auburn, and Jesse Griffin and Anna Rugman of Garrett, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Celia Pepple of 1918 Crescent avenue, Fort Wayne. An hour later services will be held at Cedar Chapel, south of Garrett, the Rev. Chas. Hollopeter officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery.

Mr. Griffin died Sunday morning at 6:30 o'clock at the home of Mrs. Pepple from arterio sclerosis. Until an injury suffered in a fall, Mr. Griffin was unusually active and frequently walked from his home downtown.

Had he lived until June 29, Mr. Griffin would have become a centenarian. He was born in East Hamburg, Erie county N. Y., and came to Indiana in 1864. At the age of seventeen Mr. Griffin became a carpenter and joiner. He owned a farm in Perry township, Allen county, many years and was active in local affairs.

Mr. Griffin was the oldest registered voter in Allen county. He was a member of the Masonic lodge at Huntertown and passed through all the chairs.

Other children surviving are one daughter, Effie Griffin of Pierceton, and one son, John Griffin of Huntertown. There are sixteen grandchildren, thirty great grandchildren and one great great grandchild.

NOT GOOD COPY - FROM OBITUARY BOOK IN ECKHART LIBRARY

Services today for Warren Griffin

Services will be held today in Dilgard, Cline & Southern Funeral Home, Auburn, for Warren B. Griffin, 74, Rt. 1, Garrett, who died in DeKalb Memorial Hospital Monday at 5:55 p.m. He had been in failing health since February [illegible]

156

Mr. Griffin was born May 30, 1906 in Garrett to the late Jesse and Blanche (Hollopeter) Griffin He married Elizabeth M Lang in Auburn June 30, 1931

He [illegible] the Garrett United Methodist Church [illegible] employee of Electric Motors and [illegible]

Surviving in addition to his wife are three sons, Richard, Rt. 1, Garrett; Tom, 1723 South Road, Garrett; and Maynard, Rt. 3, Auburn; three brothers, Jim, 915 South Lee street; and Albert and Russell, both of Michigan; one sister, Mrs. Alto (Mary) Swain, Garrett; and seven grandchildren.

Rev. Ronald Bowman, pastor of Garrett United Methodist Church, will officiate at the services and burial will be in Cedar Chapel Cemetery.

18-Sept-1980

APRIL 9, 1891 Thurs Auburn Courier

A Pioneer Gone.

John Surfus, one of the best known of the early settlers of the region along the south side of DeKalb and north side of Allen counties, died at his home on the Allen county side of the line, March 31, 1891. He was born in Warren county Ohio, Oct. 7, 1812, and his age was therefore 78 years, 5 months and 24 days. He was married to Ellen DeLoung, June 29, 1843, in the then little town of Ft. Wayne. He had already prepared a home and they moved to it at once, and began housekeeping, on the farm where they have lived ever since. To them were born 12 children, 9 of whom, and his aged and honored wife, survive him.

They had been married 48 years and 10 months. Mr. Surfus was always a careful business man, though always liberal. He early accumulated a competency, and was owner of several fine farms in both counties, though his home was in Perry township in Allen county. He was always a prominent man in his neighborhood and was held in high esteem by all who knew him. Among the children now living, is Mrs. Wm. Murphy of this place. The family have many other relatives about here, Mrs. Fair, and Mrs. Perry Fitch being sisters to Mrs. Surfus. The funeral was largely attended and was held at Cedar Chapel in Butler township, Thursday April 2, the interment being in the cemetery there. Rev. Zartman, of Ft. Wayne, conducted the services. Thus passed from earth another of those pioneers to whom northern Indiana owes so much.

Alto P. Swain

Alto P. Swain, 73, died Saturday at 2 p.m. at his home, 1709 S. Sprott St. Mr. Swain suffered a heart attack while shoveling snow.

He was born Sept. 2, 1903, in Orland, Ind., the son of George and Maude (Culp) Swain.

His wife, Mary, survives. They were married Feb. 18, 1922, in Hillsdale, Mich.

Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Iris) Friedel, 1621 S. Van Buren St., Auburn, and Mrs. Dallas (Mickie) Marker, Lake of the Woods, Hudson; one sister, Mrs. Ruth Hitt, Kalamazoo, Mich.; nine grandchildren, and six great- [illegible] Wendell, preceded Mr. Swain in death.

Mr. Swain worked at Baker's Bakery in Auburn for 27 years, at the Midwest Dairy for nine years, served as deputy sheriff for eight years, and worked at County Line Cheese for four years.

For the past four years, he was employed in the maintenance and circulation departments of the Evening Star.

Mr. Swain was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Auburn where funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. Rev. Carl O. Wirey will officiate, and Rev. John Dicken will assist. Burial will be in the Cedar Chapel Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Feller-Graffis Funeral Home, Waterloo, any time today.

Pallbearers for the services Tuesday will be grandsons Steve Boszor, Mike Boszor, Terry Marker, Tom Marker, Brad Marker, John Friedel and Victor Friedel.

The Evening Star will close Tuesday from 1:30-3:30 p.m. so that Mr. Swain's friends and fellow employes can attend the funeral services.

MARCH 7, 1980

Dorothy Griffin, 60, dies suddenly

Dorothy M. Griffin, 60, 2323 Cambridge, Fort Wayne, formerly of 619 South Franklin street, died suddenly at her home Saturday evening. She had lived in Fort Wayne for the past seven years.

Mrs. Griffin was born Dec. 15, 1919, in Garrett to Frank M. and Della M. (Tindall) Hillegass. She married Joseph W. Griffin Dec. 14, 1941, at Greenfield. She was a secretary at the Golden Years Homestead Nursing Home, Fort Wayne.

Surviving besides her husband and mother are two sons, Joe, Hudson, N.H.; Lowell, Huntington; two daughters, Mrs. James (Keitha) Bilbie, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Mrs. Robert (Margaret) Tolliver, Fort Wayne; four brothers, Frank and Guy Hillegass, both of Avilla; Robert Hillegass, Garrett; Charles Hillegass, Dayton; four sisters, Mrs. Ed (Helen) Bunn, Garrett; Mrs. Alma Riehm, Kendallville; Mrs. Roberta Byers, Warsaw; Mrs. Mary Lou Edsel, Auburn; and four grandchildren.

She was a member of the Auxiliary of Golden Years Home, Live, Laugh and Learn Home Demonstration Club, Garrett; North Highlands Church of Christ, Fort Wayne; and the Mariam Circle at North Highlands Church.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. today at McKee Funeral Home. Services will be held at the funeral home at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday with William E. Loft, James Platner and Mike Hargrave officiating. Burial will be in Cedar Chapel Cemetery.

The family has requested preferred memorials to the Golden Years Homestead Nursing Home.

GARRETT WOMAN DIES FROM A SUDDEN HEART ATTACK

Mrs. Blanche Griffin, Mother of Mrs. Alto Swain of Near Auburn, became Ill in Church

After being stricken while attending church services Sunday night, Mrs. Blanche Griffin, 76, of 904 South Peters street, Garrett, succumbed to a heart attack.

Mrs. Griffin lived alone and her health had not been good for several years. She attended the services at the Garrett Church of the Nazarene Sunday morning and went back to the church in the evening. She became ill during the services and her son, James, of R. 3, Auburn, who also was in the church, took her to her home. She was able to walk but her condition grew worse after arrival home despite the ministrations of a physician. She was taken to Sacred Heart hospital in the Baidinger-Walter ambulance, but she lived only a few minutes there. Her death took place just before midnight.

The body was taken to the Baidinger-Walter funeral home and will remain there until noon Wednesday, when it will be removed to the Nazarene church. Services will be held at 2 o'clock, the Rev. Merle Bright officiating. Interment will be made in Cedar Chapel cemetery, southeast of Garrett.

Mrs. Griffin's maiden name was Hollopeter and she was born in Allen county, near Cedarville, April 1, 1882. She and Jesse C. Griffin were married April 2, 1902, and he was a farmer all his life. The family moved to this area in 1934 and Mr. Griffin died in 1943. Since then Mrs. Griffin had resided in Garrett.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Alto Swain of R. 3, Auburn; six sons, Warren, of R. 1, Auburn, Albert, of Quincy, Mich., Ray Ivan Griffin of R. 1, St. Joe; Russell, of Stroh, James, of R. 3, Auburn, and Harry D., of 718 South Guilford street, Garrett; 21 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Luella Lige of 910 East Seventh street, Auburn.

Mrs. Griffin was a member of the Church of the Nazarene.

July 25, 1980

Joseph Griffin

Joseph W. Griffin Sr., 59, of 2323 Cambridge, Fort Wayne, a resident of Garrett until moving to Fort Wayne in 1973, died Friday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich., where he had been a patient since June 1.

Mr. Griffin was born Sept. 18, 1920, in Garrett to the late John A. and Floy M. (Holmes) Griffin. He and Dorothy M. Hillegass were married Dec. 14, 1941, at Greenfield. She died last March.

Mr. Griffin was a tool maker at Dana Corp., Fort Wayne.

Survivors include two sons, Joe of Hudson, N. H.; Lowell of Huntington; two daughters, Mrs. James (Keitha) Bilbie, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Mrs. Robert (Margaret) Tolliver, Fort Wayne; 4 grandchildren; a brother, Harold Griffin, Waterloo; four sisters, Mrs. Lawrence Balliet, Corunna; Mrs. Bernard Fausnaugh, Kimmel; Mrs. Dennis Hornet, Garrett; and Mrs. Alice Whonsetler, Kendallville.

He was a member of the North Highlands Church of Christ, Fort Wayne.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. today at the First church of Christ with Michael Hargrave and James Platner officiating. Burial will be in Cedar Chapel Cemetery, south of Garrett. McKee Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

The family has requested preferred memorials be sent to The Golden Years Homestead.

The Auburn Courier
July 2, 1908 Thurs.

APPROACHES CENTURY MARK

Michael Whetsel Almost One Hundred Years Old With A Remarkable Career

Through the courtesy of our good friend, Mr. A. J. Ralston, Auburn, we were driven to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Whetsel, southwest of Auburn, and enjoyed a very pleasant forenoon Friday with probably the oldest married couple in DeKalb. At least Mr. Whetsel has the distinction of being the oldest man in DeKalb county, having passed his ninety-fifth milestone and his good wife and faithful life companion for the past sixty-four years is only ten years his junior.

They are most remarkable people, these good old friends of ours, and although their locks are whitened by "the frosts of many winters and their steps are not as elastic as in the days of long ago when they felled forest trees and carved a home out of the almost inpenetrable forests of DeKalb county; while they perhaps lack some of the enthusiasm of youth and are not dreaming of future earthly conquest, yet their hearts still beat young and they enjoy unspeakable pleasure in looking back over lives well-lived and duty well done.

They are rich too in the wisdom of the years and it was a source of genuine interest and pleasure for us to be in the presence of these grand old patriarchs and listen to their stories of early days in DeKalb county. Mr. Whetsel was born in Union county, Pennsylvania, on the 16th day of April 1813, and was the third of a family of thirteen children all of whom have passed to that bourne from whence no traveler returns, except Mr. Whetsel. He came to DeKalb county seventy-one years ago and has resided in this county continuously ever since. Shortly after settling here Mr. Whetsel entered 40 acres of land in Keyser township and soon after another 40 acres. This he cleared up by his own hands and when he sold several yeaos ago to his son in-law it was one of the best farms in this part of the county. Henry Mason now lives on the old home place while Mr. and Mrs. Whetsel reside only a short distance away on a small tract which they purchased some twenty years ago.

Sixty-four years ago he was united in marriage to Miss Caroline Simons, whose parents resided a few miles northwest of Auburn. To them were born four girls and one boy. The boy died when twelve years old and a daugtter, Mrs Dottie Feagler, died several years ago. The other children are married and are now Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Mrs. Edward Kelham and Mrs. Harvey Clark. There are living sixteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren, the oldest of whom is now twelve years old.

Mr. Whetsel well remembers Wesley Park who laid out Auburn and said that one winter had it not been for Mr Park many of the new settlers would have died from starvation. Provisions were scarce and were brought from Fort Wayne through dense forests and almost bottomless swamps. This winter referred to Mr. Park shared his supplies with the settlers. Fresh meats, cousisting of wild turkey and venison were plenty.

Mr. Whetsel told of seeing the Indians many times on the streets of Auburn. The Indian boys, fine, straight and sober yonng fellows used to come to Auburn on Saturday afternoon with their bows and arrows and shoot at mark. The target would usually be a copper cent which the pale faces would stick on a stump or in the side of a tree. If they hit the mark the penny was theirs and these Indian boys knocked down many copper pieces in a day. He has noted many changes in DeKalb county and his recital of the passing of years is a story of progress.

As stated before Mr. and Mrs. Whetsel are remarkable active for their years. They have never had much sickness and have never paid our much in the way of doctor bills. A little quinine is all they ever took. Mr. Ralston has always been a good friend to Mr. and Mrs. Whetsel and the other morning when the old gentleman greeted "Jack," as he familiarly called Mr. Ralston, he was visibly affected. Mr. Whetzel is a good friend of the Courier and has been a paying subscriber ever since the paper was published. We hope both of these good people may be spared for many more years.

158

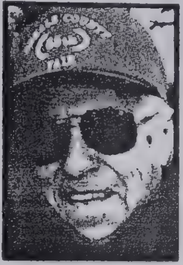
June 15, 1998 mon The Evening Star

Dale Lockwood

AUBURN — Dale O. Lockwood, 83, died Saturday at 5 p.m. in his home on County Road 427, Auburn.

Mr. Lockwood was a troubleshooter for the Indiana Bell Telephone Co. for 38 years, retiring in 1974. He served in the Signal Corps of the U.S. Army in World War II.

He was a member of the Auburn First United Methodist Church, Telephone Pioneers of America, Auburn American Legion Post 97, DeKalb Masonic Lodge 214, Draft Pony Association of Indiana, Bar-None Saddle Club of Auburn, DeKalb County Draft Horse Association, Auburn Cord Duesenberg Association and Circus Museum of Baraboo, Wis.


Lockwood

He was a captain and former member of the DeKalb County Sheriff's Posse and a former member of the DeKalb County Fair Association.

He was inducted into the Hall of Fame of the Indiana Association of County and District Fairs in 1997.

He was born March 12, 1915, in Auburn to the late Bert and Nettie (Olinger) Lockwood.

He married Wanda Seavers on July 22, 1948, in Angola, and she survives.

Also surviving are one daughter, Terry Lockwood of Auburn; a foster son, Maurice Ordway of Auburn; and four grandchildren, Vic Perkins, Tamara Harris, and Lance and Kent Ordway.

One sister and brother-in-law, Georgia and Carl Dennison, preceded him in death.

Friends may call Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. in Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo.

Services will be conducted Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the funeral home, with the Rev. William Caster of the First United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn.

Memorial contributions may be given to the Bar-None Saddle Club or the DeKalb County Draft Horse Association.

APRIL 18, 1966 mon The Evening Star

AUBURN RESIDENT DIES AT HOSPITAL

Mrs. Nettie M. Lockwood, Widow of the Late Bert Lockwood, Passed Away after Extensive Illness

Mrs. Nettie M. Lockwood, widow of the late Bert Lockwood, died at the Dr. Bonnell M. Souder hospital in Auburn at 3 p.m. Monday.

Mrs. Lockwood, who lived at 616 West Seventh street, Auburn, for about 45 years before residing with a son and a daughter, died from a complication of ailments.

She had been in failing health for many years and entered the hospital last Dec. 29.

She was born in DeKalb county and was the daughter of John S. and Lucy Yarde Olinger. Her husband died in 1959. She was a member of the St. Mark's Lutheran church in Auburn.

Surviving are a son, Dale Lockwood of Rt. 2, Auburn; a daughter, Mrs. Carl Dennison of 217 Iwo street, Auburn, and one grandchild.

Two brothers and a sister preceded her in death.

The body was removed to the Dilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn where services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery, near Auburn.

AUG. 29, 1986 FRI. The Evening Star

Chester Lockwood

Chester A. Lockwood, 93, died Thursday at noon in Betz Nursing Home of Auburn. His former residence was at 210½ W. Fourth St., Auburn. He was a retired farmer and a self-employed carpenter.

He was born in Sherwood, Ohio on July 30, 1893 to Morton and Catherine (Rohm) Lockwood. In Auburn on Nov. 7, 1914, he married Joyce M. Beard, who preceded him in death on Nov. 24, 1980.

He is also preceded by one daughter, Lois Lockwood; one brother, Roy; and three sisters, Lavina Gump, Myrtle Hull and Rosa Lockwood.

Surviving are five sons, Bernard and Ronald D. of Auburn, Dayton and Clifford of Waterloo and Willis of Hamilton; 16 grandchildren, 24 great grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren.

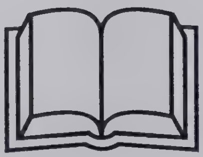
Mr. Lockwood was a member of the Auburn Church of Christ.

Friends may call at Feller Funeral Home in Waterloo from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Saturday. Services will be in the funeral home Sunday at 1 p.m., with the Rev. D.V. Dillinger officiating.

Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery. Memorial gifts may be made to the Heimach Center.

158A

BIBLE RECORDS



In Memory of

Mary A. Lockwood.

Born

January 5 - 1851
DATE

Butler Township DeKalb Co
PLACE

Entered into rest

March 10 - 1946
DATE

Auburn Indiana
PLACE

Age

95 YEARS 2 MONTHS 5 DAYS

Family Record

FATHER Mickel Wheetail

BORN DIED 1915

MOTHER Caroline Simons

BORN DIED 1912

FATHER'S FATHER

BORN DIED

FATHER'S MOTHER

BORN DIED

MOTHER'S FATHER

BORN DIED

MOTHER'S MOTHER

BORN DIED

OTHER MEMBERS of the FAMILY

Mrs. Frank Avery
Mr Ora Lockwood
Mr Bert Lockwood
Mrs John Klosch
Mrs Grace Griffin

Family Record

FATHER Lyman Lockwood

May 22, 1848 BORN Feb 18, 1932 DIED

MOTHER Mary Onella Lockwood

January 5, 1851 BORN March 10, 1946 DIED

OTHER MEMBERS of the FAMILY

Hettie S. Lockwood - Born Oct. 6, 1874

Ora W. Lockwood - Born Sept. 5, 1878

Burt. A. Lockwood - Born Apr. 22, 1881

Grace E. Lockwood - Born Jan. 25, 1890

Nellie Lockwood - Born Nov 14, 1886

ORIGINAL
PAPERS

BY

MARY GRIFFIN RENCH
JUNE DOSCH MASON
(PROB. THERON DOSCH)

Things I Remember 1922-1940
By Mary Griffin Rench

My home for the first 18 years was in Grandma's home at 245 W. 15th St., Auburn, IN.

Four of us lived in a small house (Grandma Lockwood's), Mother, Grace Griffin, Carl and I.

Grandma and Grandpa divorced before my day. Grandpa got her a new house. The plumbing left a lot to be desired. She had one of the first toilets in Auburn. It was no prize, we had to cart water to flush it.

We had an oil stove and a cook stove that held warm water in the reservoir (for baths and to wash hair and laundry.

She was a sweet, stubborn lady. When flu came around, she'd hang an asafetida bag around my neck. She was very neat and clean.

She combed her hair (gray) in her rocking chair in an east window in the morning sun, and made a ball of it on the back of her head.

She loved stories on the radio. We had battery operated for a while. Soon we got an electric light in the kitchen. While we were quarantined with Scarlet Fever, Carl put in a few more lights.

He also tried to build an airplane in his bedroom from a kit.

Grandma had a flower garden, flowers and vegetables. She also loved a small dog. Carl and us called it Livernoise. Carl was a photographer in the National Guard and got discharged (age). Was in WW2 in England. In between, he got married to Bernice.

Income for us was $40.00 grandma's pension from grandpa, $5.00 wk. Mother – house work, Carl – paperboy, me – school & babysitting. Carl and Bernice helped when he went in the service and me in 1940 when I got a job with Indiana Bell at $12.00 per wk. to start.

My Uncle Frank Avery, took me to Ft. Wn (Wayne) to get a SS card. The next day he left Aunt Hettie! She took in sewing and made me some dresses, etc.

Grandpa brought us canned meat.

Grandma always wore diamond earrings that he brought from Chicago. I think they loved each other.

She was a pretty lady about 5', 100 lbs. She carried a rose shawl on her left arm when she went visiting and carried a large alligator satchel.

I think she had a stroke. Aunt Dessie Clark's daughter-in-law and I were with her when she died on a couch in our living room.

The day before she died, she asked me to play a record about a pretty girl. It was "Sue City Sue."

Oh yes, I've been married 4 times. Bob Miller died and Lafe Blue died., John Rench "alive and kicking." (in the margin – it says "Foltz divorced.")

Mary Onelia Lockwood's Family Tree

1. Stephen Hopkins, 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact in First Encounter, 1620, married Elizabeth Fisher (From Abs Compendium of American general First Families of America, p. 66

2. Giles, born in England, married Catherine Welden, Mayflower descendent vol. 1 p. 336.

3. Stephen Hopkins, 1642-1718, Mayflower desc. Vol. 7, p. 236; Vol. B. p. 17; Vol. 6 p. 56

4. Julius (question) Hopkins, born 1667, married Hannah Mayo, Mayflower descendent, Vol. 5, p. 236; Vol. 6, p. 56; Vol. 5, p. 17.

5. Sylvanus Hopkins, born Feb. 14, 1716, married Ruth Berry, Mayflower descendent, Vol. 5, p. 17 204; Vol. 4, p. 176.

6. Elijah Hopkins, born 1741 at Watren Conn. married 4 times. Mayflower descendent. Vol. 7, p. 147; Kenton Records Vol. 1, p. 199, page 87; Conn. Men p. 511.

7. Mindwell Hopkins, daughter of Elijah Hopkins and third wife, Johanna Parish Hopkins, born Feb. 11, 1781 in Conn. died May 17, 1866 in Michigan. Married Mar. 25, 1798 to Samuel Camp in Conn. Camp died in Sept. 2, 1862 in Michigan.

8. Isaac F. Camp, son of Samuel and Mindwell Hopkins Camp, born Feb. 11, 1823. Married F.A Vermilya April 25, 1850. Died Aug. 10, 1890.

9. Sarrah Camp, daughter of Samuel and Mindwell Hopkins Camp, born May 3, 1800. Married James Clinton Symonds.

10. Symonds Camp, born in York State in 1823, eldest daughter of Sarah Camp Symonds and James Clinton Symonds. Married Michael Whetzel, Aug. 18, 1844.

11. Mary Whetzel, their daughter, was born Jan. 5, 1851. Married Lyman Lockwood, Oct. 7, 1871 and died March 1946. She had five children and was 95 years old when she died.

12. Hettie Galena Lockwood, eldest child of Mary O. Whetzel and Lyman Lockwood, was born Oct. 6, 1874. Married Frank Avery May 15, 1905 and died May 27, 1940.

13. Margaret Avery, only child of Hettie Lockwood and Frank Avery, was born Aug. 2, 1911. Married Tristan Coffin June 26, 1933.

Eliza Whetsel
- Married William Feagler They had four boys, two girls.
  - Clint Feagler
  - Orvil Feagler
  - Frank Feagler
  - Ted Feagler
  - Mrs. Nina Hilkey – gone
  - Mrs. Claud Fitch – living 1887

Mary Whetsel – Birthday on Jan. 5
- Married Mr. Lockwood
- She passed away in 1946, she was 95 years old when she died. She had five children.
  - Hettie Lockwood – Gone. She would have been 91 years in 1966, she passed away in 1949.
    - m. Mr. Avery
  - Ora Lockwood – Gone since 1955 – born 1878
  - Burt Lockwood – Gone since 1959 – born 1881
  - Nellie Lockwood – Living – Born Nov. 14, 1886
    - m. Mr. Dosch
  - Grace Lockwood – Living – Born Jan. 25, 1890
    - m. Mr. Griffin

Dessie Whetsel
- Married Harvey Clark They had two sons.
  - Jay Clark (married 4 times) lives in Garrett – married Iva (2nd)
    - Donald Clark
    - wife #4 was Mable
  - Kay Clark – gone – younger than Jay.
- Cynthia Viola (Lo) Whetsel – married Edward Kelhum (Ted) on Feb. 1, 1880
  - Kloe/Cloe Kelhum – married William Helme/Hehns
    - Helen Helme
    - Martha Helme
    - Viola Helme
  - Claude Kelhum married Frennie Crow
    - Lucille Kelhum
    - Demaris Kelhum
    - Martha Kelhum
  - Mary Kelhum – married Arthur Gump (2nd husband – Gusly Singer, West King St. Garrett)
  - Caroline Kelhum – married Newton (Knute) Depew, Altoona, IN
    - Arthur Depew
- William (Willie) Whetsel – as near as I can remember
- He was twelve years when he passed on. He was playing ball and got hit in the stomach that caused obstruction.

Nellie Lockwood, daughter of Mary O. Whetzel and Lyman Lockwood, was born Nov. 14, 1886. She married John Dosch June 12, 1906.

Frank Dosch, son of Nellie Lockwood and John Dosch, was born June 30, 1906. He married Inez Carnahan.

Ruby Dosch, daughter of Nellie Lockwood and John Dosch, was born March 19, 1908. She married Milton Clark.

June Rose Dosch, daughter of Nellie Lockwood and John Dosch, was born June 26, 1926. She married Joe Mason.

(11) Mary Charlotte Symonds, second daughter of Sarah Camp and James Clinton Symonds, married David Lawrence.

Emma E. Lawrence, daughter of Mary Charlotte Symonds and David Lawrence, married James F. Graham.

Their eldest daughter, Mary Edna, married John Leland Harding.

I, the undersigned, depose and affirm that the above statement is true, according to the records obtained from family bibles and my personal knowledge.

Signed *Mary Edna (Graham) Harding*

Subscribed and sworn before me (a notary public) this 6th day of July 1949.

Lena Gugeeli

Notary Public

Grandpa Lockwood's parents

Alonzo Lockwood – Died July 1886 – m. Rosamond(   ) Lockwood

Celia Lockwood - married (   ) Kuhlman
Etna Kuhlman
Ora Kuhlman

Irvin Lockwood – married Carrie Depew
Hubert Depew

Rueben Lockwood – (married twice) – married Sarah (   )
George Lockwood

Eunice Lockwood – married William Zigler
Lonzo Zigler

Philo Lockwood – (married twice) – lawyer
married Adda (   ) 1st wife
married Lena (   ) 2nd wife
Helen Lockwood

Nellie Lockwood – married David Curuth
Elsie Curuth married Ashton Staman – had two boys who died young
Gertrude Curuth married Edward Little
Billie Little married William Schaab – had twins
James Little
Robert Little married Rhonda Carper

Lyman Lockwood (born May 22, 1847, died Feb. 22, 1932)
married Mary Onelia Whetsel (born Jan. 5, 1851, died Mar. 10, 1946)
Hettie Lockwood (born Oct. 6, 1874, died May 27, 1940) married Frank Avery May 15, 1905
Margaret Avery (born Aug 2, 1911) married Tristram Coffin June 26, 1933
Lynn Coffin
Stephen Coffin

Family of Fredrick Dosch

Elizabeth Dosch – married Samuel Diehm

- Martha Diehm – married Ralph Keister
    - Mary Ann Keister
    - George Keister

- Elmer Diehm – married Edna Wolf
    - Ruth Diehm – married Forrest Weimer
        - Keith Weimer
        - Glenn Weimer
        - Carolyn Weimer
        - Ralph Weimer

- Earl Diehm – m. Ella Weimer
    - Dorothy Diehm – married Mr. Parter
    - Wayne Diehm – married Lois
        - 5 girls and 2 boys
    - George Diehm
        - 1 boy
    - Carl Diehm
        - 2 boys and 1 girl

- Harriet Diehm – married Earl Weimer
    - Richard Weimer
    - Pauline Weimer – married Mr. Millman
    - Ervin Weimer

Mary Dosch – m. (1st) Stager – married (2nd) Ward

- Dan Stager – married Emma Rabis
    - Lillian Stager – married Earl Cramer
        - Catherine Cramer
        - Helen Cramer
        - Charles Cramer
        - Dean Cramer
- Esther Stager – married Mr. Austin
- Ed Ward
- Robert Ward

- John Kruse – married Alice Bishop
  - Carl Kruse

- Louis Kruse – married Laura Baughman
  - Celia Kruse – married Ralph Schultess
    - Ward Schultess – married Olene Smith
      - Charles Schultess
      - Ollie Schultess

- Emma Kruse – married Walter Moffett
  - Ruth Moffett

- Mary Kruse – married Frank Kline
  - Ada Kline
  - Frank Kline
  - Emma Kline
  - Harry Kline

- Lisa Kruse – married Charles Medon (4th)
  - Ada Kring

- Sophie Kruse – married (1st) Kiner – married 2nd) Kinsey
  - Keith Kinsey

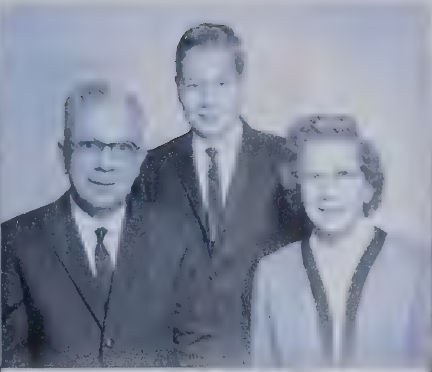
- Fredrick Dosch (born-1859, died November 3, 1936) married Freida Ricca Henrietta Kruse
  - Carl Dosch – married Viola Whiemuhller
    - Marion Dosch – married James Weaver
      - Steven Weaver
      - Jeffery Weaver
      - Kathleen Weaver
      - Kristeen Weaver (Kathleen and Kristeen are twins)
  - Lillie Dosch – married William Reed
    - Bernice Reed – married William Van Aman (Daddy Bill)
      - William Van Aman (Billy) – m. Bonnie
    - Dorothy Mae Reed – married Ed Goheen
      - Joe Goheen
      - Marcia Goheen – married Herbert Fisher
      - David Goheen

- William Dosch – m. Elsie Mae Haynes
  - Theron Dosch (Adopted from the Rudolph Family) – married Mary Stevens
    - Geraldine Dosch – married John Johnson
    - Jeanne Dosch – married Richard Howard
      - Phillip Howard
      - Eric Howard

- John Conrad Dosch (Adopted from the Stebing Family) – married Nellie Pearl Lockwood
  - Frank Willard Dosch – married Inez Carnahan
  - Ruby Dosch – married Orin Milton Clark (he died February 11, 1974)
    - Nancy Lee Clark – married Donald Keith Willis
      - Susan Marie Willis – married Carl Randall Spradlin
      - Karen Lynn Willis
      - Sharon Ann Willis – married Robert Driskell, III
      - Natalie Anne Willis
      - Lorraine Kay Willis
      - Carl Milton Willis
    - Mary Ann Clark – married Donald Lee Troyer (Joe)
      - Matthew David Troyer
      - Bartley Allen Troyer
      - Clark Oliver Troyer
    - David Milton Clark (born-March 29, 1938, died-Nov. 22, 1961) – married Annette Vorhees

- June Rose Dosch – married Joseph Eugene Mason
  - Jinger Kay Mason – married Donald Shepard
    - Michael Shepard

PICTURES



Top - The Carl Griffin Family
Carl Sr., Carl Jr., Bernice

left - Carl Griffin Sr.
Right - prob. Carl Griffin, Sr.

Top, left, and right
Mary O'Nelia Griffin Rench

School where Mary Griffin and June Dosch attended
Auburn, IN

Below:
House on 15th Street

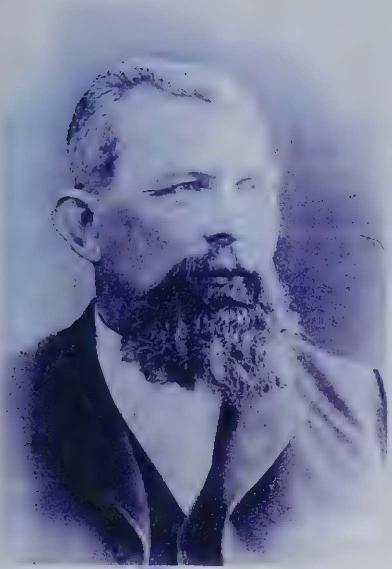
A family dinner

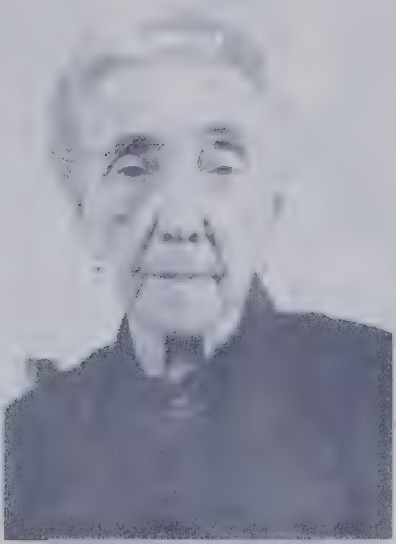
Grace Lockwood Griffin

left
Theo Webb
Mary O. Lockwood
Clodeen Webb
15th St., Auburn, IN

right
Clinton Griffin
Carl Griffin

Below
Family Gathering
(Grace Lockwood Griffin on far right)





left
Lyman Lockwood
1845-1932

right
Mary O'Neila
(Whetsel) Lockwood
1851-1945

below left
Lyman Lockwood

below right
Mary O'Neila
(Whetsel Lockwood)

above
Mary in her rocking
chair & Livernoise (the dog)

left
sisters
Mary O'Neila Lockwood
and
Dessie Whetsel Clark

right
sisters
Dessie Whetsel Clark
and
Mary O'Neila Lockwood

Frank & Inez Dosch

June Rose Dosch Mason

JoEllen, Jinger, Judd Mason

Frank and Inez Dosch

Dale Lockwood

Ruby Clark Houser

Dean Lockwood

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DESCENDANTS
OF
EDMUND
LOCKWOOD

Descendants of Edmund Lockwood

Generation No. 1

1. Edmund^1 Lockwood was born September 02, 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, England, and died March 03, 1634/35 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Alice Cowper** March 03, 1592/93 in Combs, Suffolk, England. She was born 1573 in Combs, Suffolk, England.

Notes for Edmund Lockwood: Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11140
Name: Edmund (Ancestor) LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Edmund (Ancestor)
Surname: Lockwood 1
Sex: M
Birth: 2 Sep 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, England 1
Death: 3 Mar 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts 1
Note: Of Combs, Suffolk, England.
Reference Number: 3773 2 3
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Marriage 1 Alice COWPER b: 1573 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Married: 3 Mar 1592 in Combs, Suffolk, England 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
 Edmund LOCKWOOD
 Robert LOCKWOOD b: 14 Jan 1600 in Combs, Suffolk, England

Sources:
Abbrev: Roach, Daniel (Lockwood)
Title: Descendants of Robert Lockwood
Author: Roach, Daniel
Publication: 28 May 1999,
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: 16849.ged
Title: 16849.ged
Author: Roach, Daniel C.
Publication: Ancestry.com, 25 May 1999, Daniel C. Roach, 13324 Laraway Drive, Riverview, FL 33569,

Children of Edmund Lockwood and Alice Cowper are:
+ 2 i. Edmund^2 Lockwood, born February 09, 1593/94 in Prob. Combs, Suffolk, England; died Bef. March 03, 1634/35 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 3 ii. Robert Lockwood, born January 14, 1599/00 in Combs, Suffolk, England; died September 11, 1658 in Fairfield Co., CT.

Generation No. 2

2. Edmund^2 Lockwood (Edmund^1) was born February 09, 1593/94 in Prob. Combs, Suffolk, England, and died Bef. March 03, 1634/35 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **(1) Ruth**. He married **(2) Elizabeth Ruth Masters** Abt. 1631 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1607.

Notes for Edmund Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de>
ID: I11139
Name: Edmund LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Edmund
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Christening: 9 Feb 1594 Combs, Suffolk, England
Death: Bef 3 Mar 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Note: To New England, 1630, in "Arabella" with the Winthrop Fleet. md 2nd Elizabeth Masters. He first settled at Watertown and then at New Towne (Cambridge) where he was called "Mr.", a title of respect. He is among the first 8 inhabitants of New Towne. He was made freeman 18 May 1631. He was constable at Cambridge in May 1632. In 1635 his brother Sgt. Robert Lockwood was appointed executor for Edmund's estate and children. Name of first wife may have been Ruth. He married her in England before 1625. She perhaps died shortly after her arrival in America.
Reference Number: 3772 1 2 3
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund (Ancestor) LOCKWOOD b: 2 Sep 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Alice COWPER b: 1573 in Combs, Suffolk, England

Marriage 1 Ruth b: <1601> in
Married: Bef 1625 in <, , England>
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mary LOCKWOOD b: <1630>

Marriage 2 Elizabeth Ruth MASTERS b: <1607> in
Married: Abt 1631 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
John LOCKWOOD b: Nov 1632 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Sources:
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
QorldConnect
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)
Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996
Repository:
Family History Library
35 N West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA
Abbrev: 16849.ged
Title: 16849.ged
Author: Roach, Daniel C.
Publication: Ancestry.com, 25 May 1999, Daniel C. Roach, 13324 Laraway Drive, Riverview, FL 33569,

Children of Edmund Lockwood and Ruth are:

+ 4 i. Edmund[3] Lockwood, born Abt. 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England; died January 31, 1692/93 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

5 ii. Mary Lockwood, born Abt. 1630.

Child of Edmund Lockwood and Elizabeth Masters is:

6 i. John[3] Lockwood, born November 1632.

3. **Robert[2] Lockwood** (Edmund[1]) was born January 14, 1599/00 in Combs, Suffolk, England, and died September 11, 1658 in Fairfield Co., CT. He married **Susannah Norman**.

Notes for Robert Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr
Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11134
Name: Robert LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Robert
Surname: Lockwood
NPFX: Sergeant 1
Sex: M
Birth: 14 Jan 1600 in Combs, Suffolk, England 1
Christening: 18 Jan 1600 Combs, Suffolk, England 2
Death: 11 Sep 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 2
Note:
Name and year of death from Mary Keeler Foster. Came from England 1630 on "Cerbella" with Winthrop's fleet to Salem, Mass. Lived at Watertown, Mass 1634-1646, then moved to Fairfield, CT. Robert's progeny are far more numerous than those of his brother, Edmund.

Came on "Arabella". Made Freeman of Watertown in 1636. Between 1645 and 1652 he was Sergent of Fairfield County, CT Regiment.
Reference Number: 2973 3 4 5 6 7
Immigration:
Event: Immigration
Immigration:
Event: Immigration 1630
Note: In "Arabella" of Winthrop's Fleet to Salem
Event: Freeman Mar 1637
Event: Removed 1646 , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Event: Freeman 1652
Event: Military Service 1657 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Note: Sargeant of TrainBand
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund (Ancestor) LOCKWOOD b: 2 Sep 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Alice COWPER b: 1573 in Combs, Suffolk, England

Marriage 1 Susannah NORMAN b: 1616 in , , England
Married: 4 Mar 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts 1 8
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Jonathan LOCKWOOD b: 10 Sep 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 6 Aug 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Deborah LOCKWOOD b: 12 Oct 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Daniel LOCKWOOD b: 15 Mar 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Ephraim LOCKWOOD b: 1 Dec 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Gershom LOCKWOOD b: 6 Sep 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Abigail LOCKWOOD b: 1647 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
John LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1645 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mary LOCKWOOD b: 1647 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Sarah LOCKWOOD b: 27 Feb 1652 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Sources:
Abbrev: Roach, Daniel (Lockwood)
Title: Descendants of Robert Lockwood
Author: Roach, Daniel
Publication: 28 May 1999,
Abbrev: Lockwood
Author: Price, Barry
Publication: Barry Price
Repository:
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: 16849.ged
Title: 16849.ged
Author: Roach, Daniel C.
Publication: Ancestry.com, 25 May 1999, Daniel C. Roach, 13324 Laraway Drive, Riverview, FL 33569,
Abbrev: Keeler, Jehu
Author: Kinnun, Dotty
Publication: Dotty Kinnun, Ojai, California; February 10, 2000
Abbrev: Chase, Timothy
Title: Family research
Author: Chase, Timothy
Publication: http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com; 29 June 2000;
Note:
Timothy James Chase
1111 Boulder Court
Lansing, MI 48917
Abbrev: Brennan, Charlotte
Title: Charlotte's Web
Author: Brennan, Charlotte
Publication: 28 Aug 2000; http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com;
Abbrev: Descendants of Robert Lockwood
Title: Descendants of Robert Lockwood

Children of Robert Lockwood and Susannah Norman are:
7 i. Jonathan^{3} Lockwood, born September 10, 1634.
8 ii. Deborah Lockwood, born October 12, 1636.
9 iii. Joseph Lockwood, born August 06, 1638.
10 iv. Daniel Lockwood, born March 15, 1639/40.
11 v. Ephraim Lockwood, born December 01, 1641.
12 vi. Gershom Lockwood, born September 06, 1643.
13 vii. John Lockwood, born Abt. 1645.
14 viii. Abigail Lockwood, born 1647.
15 ix. Mary Lockwood, born 1647.
16 x. Sarah Lockwood, born February 27, 1651/52.

Generation No. 3

4. Edmund^{3} Lockwood (Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born Abt. 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England, and died January 31, 1692/93 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married **Hannah Scott** January 07, 1655/56 in

Stamford, Fairfield County, CT. She was born Abt. 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts, and died April 12, 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Notes for Edmund Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11137
Name: Edmund LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Edmund
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Death: 31 Jan 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Note:
To CT 1646? Info on family from James Churchyard. Lockwood genealogy: Harriet Hodge. Edmund Lockwood was apparently brought up by his uncle Robert Lockwood and probably came with him to CT about 1646. Edmund already owned land at Stamford before 8 Mar 1650, the first mention of him in Stamford town meeting records. He is mentioned continuously subsequently, in deeds, as fence viewer, "pounder" and as a member of the surveying committees. He and his son John were on the 1687 list of proprietors. The inventory of his estate was taken 28 Feb 1692/3 by Jonathan Bell, Sr. and Abraham Ambler. Administration was granted to the son Joseph Lockwood and to Jonas Weed, but the latter declined to act and Abraham Ambler, Sr. was appointed in his place.

GMB. Newtowne (Cambridge) 1630.
Reference Number: 3764 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD
Mother: Ruth b: <1601> in

Marriage 1 Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts
Married: 7 Jan 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
John LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1660 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mary LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1664 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1668 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Abigail LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1674 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Sarah LOCKWOOD b: 3 Nov 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Daniel LOCKWOOD b: 13 Aug 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Sources:
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Notes for Hannah Scott:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11158
Name: Sarah LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Sarah

Surname: Lockwood 1
Sex: F
Birth: 3 Nov 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Death: 7 Jun 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Note: BIRTH: Ancestral File has 1679/1680 for birth. Her last child was born in October 1721. This makes the birth date of 1670 rather suspect.
Reference Number: 5005 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Michael LOUNSBERRY b: Abt 1680 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York
Married: 19 Jun 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Sarah LOUNSBURY b: 13 Jun 1708 in
Elizabeth LOUNSBURY b: 13 Jun 1708 in
Michael LOUNSBURY b: 1710 in
Jemima LOUNSBURY b: <1712> in
Murmurth LOUNSBURY b: <1714> in
Joshua LOUNSBERRY b: 16 Jul 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Abigail LOUNSBURY b: 1719 in
Nehemiah LOUNSBURY b: 1717 in
Jonathan LOUNSBURY b: 1721 in

Sources:
Abbrev: Lockwood Family (Edmund)
Title: Susan's Family Genealogy, Lockwood Family
Author: Godlewski, Susan
Publication: http://home.att.net/~jg245/lkwd-e1.htm
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Edmund Lockwood and Hannah Scott are:
+ 17 i. Mary^4 Lockwood, born Abt. 1664.
18 ii. John Lockwood, born Abt. 1666.
+ 19 iii. Joseph Lockwood, born 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 1750 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY.
20 iv. Edmund Lockwood, born Abt. 1668.
+ 21 v. Daniel Lockwood, born August 13, 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT; died Bef. December 04, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
+ 22 vi. Sarah Lockwood, born November 03, 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died June 07, 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
23 vii. Abigail Lockwood, born Abt. 1674.

Generation No. 4

17. **Mary^4 Lockwood** (Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born Abt. 1664. She married **Joseph Garnsey** March 02, 1692/93 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT. He was born June 30, 1662 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Notes for Mary Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors

Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11161
Name: Mary LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Mary
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: Abt 1664 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Death: After 1740
Reference Number: 5009 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Joseph GARNSEY b: 30 Jun 1662 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Married: 2 Mar 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Mary GARNSEY b: 8 Dec 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Joseph GARNSEY b: 23 Apr 1695 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
John GARNSEY b: 23 May 1697 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Rose GARNSEY b: 11 Apr 1699 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Jonathan GARNSEY b: 14 Nov 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Hannah GARNSEY b: 27 Jan 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Debra GARNSEY b: 10 Sep 1704 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Susannah GARNSEY b: Apr 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Sources:
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Mary Lockwood and Joseph Garnsey are:
24 i. Mary^5 Garnsey, born December 08, 1693.
25 ii. Joseph Garnsey, born April 23, 1695.
26 iii. John Garnsey, born May 23, 1697.
27 iv. Rose Garnsey, born April 11, 1699.
28 v. Jonathan Garnsey, born November 14, 1701.
29 vi. Hannah Garnsey, born January 27, 1702/03.
30 vii. Debra Garnsey, born September 10, 1704.
31 viii. Susannah Garnsey, born April 1706.

19. Joseph^4 Lockwood (Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, and died 1750 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY. He married **(1) Margery Webb**. She was born October 04, 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, and died January 02, 1736/37. He married **(2) Elizabeth Ayers** May 19, 1698. She was born October 15, 1675 in Preston, New London Co., CT.

Notes for Joseph Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11121
Name: Joseph LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Joseph
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M

Birth: 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Death: 1750 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York
Burial: Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York
Note:
older Lockwood men in CT Robt Lockwood, 1657, Serjeant at Fairfield Jos. Lockwood, 1664, freeman at Fairfield Gershom Lockwood, born 6 Sep 1643, Watertown, Middlesex, MA, father Robert, mother Susannah. Gershom Lockwood, born 1680 in Watertown, father Jonathan, mother Mary Ferris. The latter may be the correct person for this position. According to Mary Keeler Foster, Gershom is a brother of Joseph, born 1675. She gives Joseph as the father of Joseph Lockwood, husband of Sarah Hoyt.

Info from James Churchyard, b 1666, d 1750, md 1st Elizabeth Ayres, 2nd Margery Webb, 3rd Susannah. Lockwood Genealogy, Harriet Hodge. Came to Poundridge in the spring of 1743 and died 1750; was interred in the Old Burial ground, aged 84, "according to the journal of his great-grandson, Ezra Lockwood. Left issue by his first wife (Ayres) Joseph, John, Israel, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary and Reuben--and by his second wife (Webb) Nathaniel and James. Joseph was named in the probate records of his father in 1693 and mother in 1707 and was administrator of his father's estate. He appears on the list of freemen of 30 Mar 1734. No probate record, but numerous deeds to children.

From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 January 1996. Ancestral File, b 1675, d 1759.!SOURCE: HISTORY OF STAMFORD, CT by Rev. E. B. Huntington; Harbor Hill Books; 1979.

SOURCE: BULLETIN OF THE STAMFORD GENE SOC, 1962; VOL 4:59-62.
American Ancestry, VIII by Gene Pub Co 1968, pg 34.
Reference Number: 397 1 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Elizabeth AYERS b: 15 Oct 1675 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut
Married: 19 May 1698 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 3
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 15 May 1699 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Hannah LOCKWOOD b: 24 Mar 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
John LOCKWOOD b: 18 Sep 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 1 Apr 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Elizabeth LOCKWOOD b: 15 May 1708 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Israel LOCKWOOD b: 4 Jun 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mary LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1712 in
Reuben LOCKWOOD b: 1715 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Unknown LOCKWOOD
Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 1707 in

Marriage 2 Margery WEBB b: 4 Oct 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Married: 10 Aug 1716 in
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Nathan LOCKWOOD b: 25 Mar 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
James LOCKWOOD b: 15 Jul 1722 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Marriage 3 Susannah b: <1669> in
Married: <1693> in
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001

Sources:
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
QorldConnect
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)
Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996
Repository:
Family History Library
35 N West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA
Abbrev: Fairfield, Families of Old
Title: History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Volume I
Author: Jacobus, Donald Lines
Publication: For The Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, DAR, Fairfield, CT. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, CT, 1930

Notes for Margery Webb:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11136
Name: Margery WEBB
Given Name: Margery
Surname: Webb
Sex: F
Birth: 4 Oct 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Death: 2 Jan 1737 1
Reference Number: 3761 2 3
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Marriage 1 Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Married: 10 Aug 1716 in
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Nathan LOCKWOOD b: 25 Mar 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
James LOCKWOOD b: 15 Jul 1722 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Sources:
Abbrev: Fairfield, Families of Old
Title: History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Volume I
Author: Jacobus, Donald Lines
Publication: For The Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, DAR, Fairfield, CT. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, CT, 1930
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)
Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996
Repository:
Family History Library
35 N West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

Children of Joseph Lockwood and Margery Webb are:
+ 32 i. Nathaniel^5 Lockwood, born May 20, 1717.
33 ii. Nathan Lockwood, born March 25, 1719.
34 iii. James Lockwood, born July 15, 1722.

Children of Joseph Lockwood and Elizabeth Ayers are:
35 i. unknown^5 Lockwood.
36 ii. Joseph Lockwood, born May 15, 1699.
37 iii. Hannah Lockwood, born March 24, 1700/01.
38 iv. John Lockwood, born September 18, 1703.
39 v. Nathaniel Lockwood, born April 01, 1706.
40 vi. Joseph Lockwood, born 1707.
41 vii. Elizabeth Lockwood, born May 15, 1708.
42 viii. Israel Lockwood, born June 04, 1710.
43 ix. Mary Lockwood, born Abt. 1712.
44 x. Reuben Lockwood, born 1715.

21. Daniel^4 Lockwood (Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born August 13, 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT, and died Bef. December 04, 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married **Charity Clements** November 05, 1702 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT. She was born Abt. 1678.

Notes for Daniel Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11178
Name: Daniel LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Daniel
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: 13 Aug 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Death: Bef 4 Dec 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Note:
The first appearance of Daniel in Stamford Town Meeting records was on 10 Mar 1692/3, when he was appointed pounder (to impound strayed stock) for "ye south field." He continued as pounder, being appointed in 1700 and 1702; was elected fence viewer for the years 1707, 1710, 1714, 1723, 1732, and 1734; on a committee to report dogs thought to kill sheep in 1727; tithing man in 1734, grand juryman in 1736. In that year he and son Edmund were both made pounders for the south field. His son, Daniel, Jr., was appointed to the school committee in 1737. Daniel's first recorded land transaction was 27 Nov 1695.

Daniel's will, made 3 Mar 1741/2, probated 4 Dec 1744, calls him "of Stamford," named wife Charity, sons Daniel, Jonathan and Edmund (the last named to receive "all land that came to me of Brother Edmund's Estate"); and daughters Deborah Webb and Abigail Lockwood. The will was witnessed by Nathaniel Wiatt, Joseph Webb, Jr. and Benjamin Bishop.
Reference Number: 5605 1 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Charity CLEMENTS b: <1678> in
Married: 5 Nov 1702 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Daniel LOCKWOOD b: 13 Dec 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Deborah LOCKWOOD b: 23 Feb 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Jonathan LOCKWOOD b: 24 Nov 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Ebenezer LOCKWOOD b: 2 Feb 1710 in <, , Connecticut>
Edmund LOCKWOOD b: 11 Nov 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Abigail LOCKWOOD b: 31 Aug 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Marriage 2 Sarah BENEDICT b: Abt 1671 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001

Sources:
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
QorldConnect
Abbrev: 16849.ged
Title: 16849.ged
Author: Roach, Daniel C.
Publication: Ancestry.com, 25 May 1999, Daniel C. Roach, 13324 Laraway Drive, Riverview, FL 33569,

Children of Daniel Lockwood and Charity Clements are:
45 i. Daniel^5 Lockwood, born December 13, 1703.
46 ii. Deborah Lockwood, born February 23, 1705/06.
47 iii. Jonathan Lockwood, born November 24, 1707.
48 iv. Ebenezer Lockwood, born February 02, 1709/10.
49 v. Edmund Lockwood, born November 11, 1717.
50 vi. Abigail Lockwood, born August 31, 1724.

22. Sarah^4 Lockwood (Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born November 03, 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, and died June 07, 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She married **Michael Lounsberry** June 19, 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT.

Notes for Sarah Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11158
Name: Sarah LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Sarah
Surname: Lockwood 1
Sex: F
Birth: 3 Nov 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Death: 7 Jun 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Note: BIRTH: Ancestral File has 1679/1680 for birth. Her last child was born in October 1721. This makes the birth date of 1670 rather suspect.
Reference Number: 5005 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:05

Father: Edmund LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1625 in Combs, Suffolk, England
Mother: Hannah SCOTT b: Abt 1636 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Michael LOUNSBERRY b: Abt 1680 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York
Married: 19 Jun 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children

Sarah LOUNSBURY b: 13 Jun 1708 in
Elizabeth LOUNSBURY b: 13 Jun 1708 in
Michael LOUNSBURY b: 1710 in
Jemima LOUNSBURY b: <1712> in
Murmurth LOUNSBURY b: <1714> in
Joshua LOUNSBERRY b: 16 Jul 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Abigail LOUNSBURY b: 1719 in
Nehemiah LOUNSBURY b: 1717 in
Jonathan LOUNSBURY b: 1721 in

Sources:
Abbrev: Lockwood Family (Edmund)
Title: Susan's Family Genealogy, Lockwood Family
Author: Godlewski, Susan
Publication: http://home.att.net/~jg245/lkwd-e1.htm
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Sarah Lockwood and Michael Lounsberry are:
51 i. Sarah^5 Lounsbury, born June 13, 1708.
52 ii. Elizabeth Lounsbury, born June 13, 1708.
53 iii. Michael Lounsbury, born 1710.
54 iv. Jemima Lounsbury, born Abt. 1712.
55 v. Murmurth Lounsbury, born Abt. 1714.
56 vi. Joshua Lounsbury, born July 16, 1716.
57 vii. Nehemiah Lounsbury, born 1717.
58 viii. Abigail Lounsbury, born 1719.
59 ix. Jonathan Lounsbury, born 1721.

Generation No. 5

32. Nathaniel^5 Lockwood (Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born May 20, 1717. He married **(1) Unknown** January 05, 1742/43 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT. He married **(2) Mary Patch** January 05, 1742/43 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT. She was born Abt. 1723.

Notes for Nathaniel Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11217
Name: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Nathaniel
Surname: Lockwood 1
Sex: M
Birth: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 2
Death: Between 1744-1765 2
Reference Number: 15930 3 4
Event: Fact 1 12 Jan 1971 Slake 2
Event: Fact 2 3 Feb 1971 Slake 2
Event: Fact 3 30 Mar 1971 Slake 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Joseph LOCKWOOD b: 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Margery WEBB b: 4 Oct 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Married: 5 Jan 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut 5
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001

Marriage 2 Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724
Note: Reference Number:226522
Married: 2 Jan 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Hannah LOCKWOOD b: 13 Dec 1743
Rebecca LOCKWOOD b: 15 Sep 1745
Martha LOCKWOOD b: 11 Sep 1747
Millicent LOCKWOOD b: 13 Aug 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD b: 19 Jul 1751
Nathan LOCKWOOD b: 17 Jul 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Mary LOCKWOOD b: 24 Apr 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Rachel LOCKWOOD b: 21 Jul 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
David LOCKWOOD b: 17 Jan 1762
Lydia LOCKWOOD b: 3 Jan 1763
Israel LOCKWOOD b: Abt 17 Nov 1765

Sources:
Abbrev: HODGE, Harriett Woodbury; Some Descendants of EDMUND LOCKWOOD (1594-1635)
Title: HODGE, Harriett Woodbury; Some Descendants of EDMUND LOCKWOOD (1594-1635)
Publication: Published by Phillip V. LOCKWOOD, 105 pages, fully indexed.
Note:
Probably copied in Salt Lake in mid 1980's.
Poor, a photocopy in a binder.
Repository:

Call Number: 78-61099
Page: p. 15
Quality: 3
Note: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #3241, Date of Import: 9 Sep 1997
Abbrev: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #3241, Date of Import: 9 Sep 1997
Title: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #3241, Date of Import: 9 Sep 1997
Abbrev: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Title: Horrocks, Philips, Winget, Keeler, Clark, Watson, Lockwood, Strong, Gates and ancestors
Author: Lloyd A. Horrocks
Publication: rootsweb.com
QorldConnect
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: Ancestral File (R)
Title: Ancestral File (R)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
Repository:

Children of Nathaniel Lockwood and Mary Patch are:
60 i. Hannah^{6} Lockwood, born December 13, 1743.
61 ii. Rebecca Lockwood, born September 15, 1745.
62 iii. Martha Lockwood, born September 11, 1747.

+ 63 iv. Millicent Lockwood, born August 13, 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died June 23, 1816.
+ 64 v. Nathaniel Lockwood Jr., born July 19, 1751.
+ 65 vi. Nathan Lockwood, born July 17, 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died January 12, 1840 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY.
+ 66 vii. Mary Lockwood, born April 24, 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died May 08, 1842 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT.
+ 67 viii. Rachel Lockwood, born July 21, 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
68 ix. David Lockwood, born January 17, 1762.
+ 69 x. Lydia Lockwood, born January 03, 1763; died March 25, 1852 in Franklinv ille, IL.
+ 70 xi. Israel Lockwood, born Abt. November 17, 1765; died Bef. 1830.

Generation No. 6

63. **Millicent^6 Lockwood** (Nathaniel^5, Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born August 13, 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, and died June 23, 1816. She married **Theopholis Hunt**. He was born Abt. 1746 in Bedford, Westchester, NY, and died February 04, 1820 in Murray, Orleans, NY.

Notes for Millicent Lockwood:
ID: I11239
Name: Millicent LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Millicent
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 13 Aug 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Death: 23 Jun 1816
Reference Number: 20846 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Theophilus HUNT b: Abt 1746 in Bedford, Westchester, New York
Note: Reference Number:226479
Married: 13 Mar 1767 in Stamford 1St Congregational Church
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
William Bradshaw? HUNT b: 17 Mar 1769 in Brookfield, Fairfield, CT
Seymour HUNT b: Abt 1772
Enoch HUNT b: Abt 1775
Morris HUNT b: Abt 1778
Ezra HUNT b: 16 Mar 1781 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Joseph HUNT b: 24 Apr 1784 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Millicent Lockwood and Theopholis Hunt are:
71 i. William^7 Hunt, born March 17, 1769 in Brookfield, Fairfield, CT; died September 03, 1850 in Hartsgrove, Ashtabula, OH. He married Sarah Lovell 1792.

Notes for William Hunt:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11256
Name: William Bradshaw? HUNT

Given Name: William Bradshaw?
Surname: Hunt
Sex: M
Birth: 17 Mar 1769 in Brookfield, Fairfield, CT
Death: 3 Sep 1850 in Hartsgrove, Ashtabula, OH
Reference Number: 21210 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Theophilus HUNT b: Abt 1746 in Bedford, Westchester, New York
Mother: Millicent LOCKWOOD b: 13 Aug 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT

Marriage 1 Sarah LOVELL b: 3 Jul 1777
Note:
Reference Number:228598
The family moved just before 1800 to Luzerne Co., PA and twenty years or so later to Ohio.
Married: 1792
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

72 ii. Seymour Hunt, born Abt. 1772. He married Pheby.
73 iii. Enoch Hunt, born Abt. 1775. He married Cynthia Douglas.
74 iv. Morris Hunt, born Abt. 1778.
75 v. Ezra Hunt, born March 16, 1781 in New Milford, Litchfield CT; died June 22, 1849 in Canfield, Mahoning, OH. He married Dema Sprague; died October 18, 1864.
76 vi. Joseph Hunt, born April 24, 1784 in New Milford, Litchfield CT; died October 18, 1850 in Havana, Mason, IL. He married Lydia Davenport; born May 06, 1794 in Essex, Middlesex, CT.

64. Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr. (Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born July 19, 1751. He married **(1) Johanna Bendedict** August 04, 1774. She died October 01, 1776. He married **(2) Annie/Annis Bostwick** Bef. April 1778 in New Milford, CT.

Notes for Nathaniel Lockwood Jr.:
Names of people who posted the queries did not copy when I cut and pasted.

Hi, the Levi Lockwood that we follow from VT to Cuyahoga Co.,OH was married to a Tamisin Stone. We follow a daughter, Mattie Finette Lockwood who married a Lewis Kellog Wright. There were 10 children, but all I have is Finette, Zetta, and Harriet Lockwood. Levi's father is Nathaniel, mother Annie. Do you see any links?-Sherryl

Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11240
Name: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!)
Surname: Lockwood
NSFX: Jr.
Title: Jr.
Sex: M
Birth: 19 Jul 1751
Death: Unknown
Reference Number: 20847 1
Event: Fact 1 27 Feb 1754 Bp. Stamford First Congregational Church
Census: 1800 Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., VT
Note: No Nathaniel Lockwood in 1800 census for New Milford, CT so might be same one.

Census: 1790 St. George, Chittenden Co., Vermont
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:54

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Johanna BENEDICT
Note: Reference Number:201488
Married: 4 Aug 1774
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Anna LOCKWOOD b: 22 May 1775 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT

Marriage 2 Annis BOSTWICK b: Abt 1754
Note: Reference Number:201489
Married: Bef Apr 1778 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Johannah LOCKWOOD b: 23 Feb 1779 in Vermont
Levi LOCKWOOD b: 24 Apr 1781 in Vermont
Matty LOCKWOOD b: 29 May 1783 in Vermont
Lucy LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1786 in Vermont
Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1789 in Vermont
Bostwick LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1792 in Vermont
Annis LOCKWOOD b: 1794 in Vermont
Apphia LOCKWOOD b: 1 Jul 1797 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Child of Nathaniel Jr. and Johanna Bendedict is:

77 i. Anna^7 Lockwood, born May 22, 1775 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT; died March 11, 1847. She married Solomon Noble Sanford; born February 16, 1764 in Redding, Fairfield, CT; died March 20, 1844.

Notes for Anna Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11267
Name: Anna LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Anna
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 22 May 1775 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Death: 11 Mar 1847
Reference Number: 21225 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD b: 19 Jul 1751
Mother: Johanna BENEDICT

Marriage 1 Solomon Noble SANFORD b: 16 Feb 1764 in Redding, Fairfield, CT
Note: Reference Number:228442
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Nathaniel Jr. and Annie/Annis Bostwick are:

78 i. Johanna[7] Lockwood, born February 23, 1779 in VT.
+ 79 ii. Levi Lockwood, born April 24, 1781 in Vermont; died January 13, 1854 in Cuyahoga County, OH.
80 iii. Matty Lockwood, born May 29, 1783 in VT.
81 iv. Lucy Lockwood, born Abt. 1786 in VT.
82 v. Nathaniel Lockwood, born Abt. 1789 in VT.
83 vi. Bostwick Lockwood, born Abt. 1792 in VT. He married Rusha.

Notes for Bostwick Lockwood:
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11273
Name: Bostwick LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Bostwick
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 1792 in Vermont
Death: Unknown
Reference Number: 21231 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:56

Father: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD b: 19 Jul 1751
Mother: Annis BOSTWICK b: Abt 1754

Marriage 1 Rusha UNK
Note: Reference Number:229449
Married: Bef 1830
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Sabrina LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1830
Adelaide LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1832
Thomas B. LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1837

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

84 vii. Annis Lockwood, born 1794 in VT.
85 viii. Apphia Lockwood, born July 01, 1797 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT.

Notes for Apphia Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001
Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11275
Name: Apphia LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Apphia
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 1 Jul 1797 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Death: After 1827
Reference Number: 21233 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD b: 19 Jul 1751

Mother: Annis BOSTWICK b: Abt 1754

Marriage 1 Unk SANFORD

65. Nathan^{6} Lockwood (Nathaniel^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born July 17, 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, and died January 12, 1840 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY. He married **Rhoda Miller** June 17, 1778 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY. She was born March 01, 1760, and died Aft. May 15, 1841.

Notes for Nathan Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11235
Name: Nathan LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Nathan
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: 17 Jul 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Death: 12 Jan 1840 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY
Reference Number: 20841 1
Census: 1790 Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:47

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Rhoda MILLER b: 1 Mar 1760
Note: Reference Number:226451
Married: 17 Jun 1778 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Nancy LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1780
Betsy LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1783
Hannah LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1786
Henry LOCKWOOD b: 31 Jul 1789
Matilda LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1792
Nathan LOCKWOOD b: 1795
Sally Maria LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1800

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Nathan Lockwood and Rhoda Miller are:
+ 86 i. Nancy^{7} Lockwood, born Abt. 1780.
87 ii. Betsy Lockwood, born Abt. 1783.
+ 88 iii. Hannah Lockwood, born Abt. 1786; died Bef. 1836.
89 iv. Henry Lockwood, born July 31, 1789.
90 v. Matilda Lockwood, born Abt. 1792.
91 vi. Nathan Lockwood, born 1795.
92 vii. Sally Maria Lockwood, born 1800.

66. Mary^{6} Lockwood (Nathaniel^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born April 24, 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, and died May 08, 1842 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT. She married **Thompson Patch** April 25, 1776 in Danbury Congregational Church. He was born September 28, 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, and died August 06, 1828 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT.

Notes for Mary Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11242
Name: Mary LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Mary
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 24 Apr 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Death: 8 May 1842 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Reference Number: 20849 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Thompson PATCH b: 28 Sep 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Note: Reference Number:189147
Married: 25 Apr 1776 in Danbury Congregational Church
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Hannah PATCH b: 2 Jul 1777 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
James PATCH b: 11 Jan 1779 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
John PATCH b: 29 Sep 1780 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Daniel PATCH b: 22 Jul 1782 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Enos PATCH b: 3 May 1784 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Calvin PATCH b: 11 Nov 1785 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Warren PATCH b: 3 Jul 1787 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Thompson PATCH b: 11 Oct 1790 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Child PATCH b: Abt 1793 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Hiram PATCH b: 11 Mar 1796 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Ezbon PATCH b: 25 Jun 1799 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Mary Lockwood and Thompson Patch are:

+ 93 i. Hannah[7] Patch, born July 02, 1777 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT; died September 16, 1812.

94 ii. James Patch, born January 11, 1779; died Abt. 1817. He married Tamar Abt. 1800; died Abt. 1817.

Notes for James Patch: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001
Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11305
Name: James PATCH
Given Name: James
Surname: Patch 1
Sex: M
Birth: 11 Jan 1779 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Death: 22 Mar 1817 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Reference Number: 21274 2
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Thompson PATCH b: 28 Sep 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Mother: Mary LOCKWOOD b: 24 Apr 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT

Marriage 1 Tamar UNK b: 1785
Note:
Reference Number:228467
They both d. 1817. The article on page 44 says They had three sons and one daughter by 1810, left six children in al, who were placed in homes of relatives at the death of the parents.
Married: Abt 1800
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Son PATCH b: Abt 1801
Son PATCH b: Abt 1803
Son PATCH b: Abt 1805
Dau. PATCH b: Abt 1807
Child PATCH b: Abt 1811
Child PATCH b: Abt 1813

Sources:
Abbrev: HODGE, Harriett Woodbury; Some Descendants of EDMUND LOCKWOOD (1594-1635)
Title: HODGE, Harriett Woodbury; Some Descendants of EDMUND LOCKWOOD (1594-1635)
Publication: Published by Phillip V. LOCKWOOD, 105 pages, fully indexed.
Note:
Probably copied in Salt Lake in mid 1980's.
Poor, a photocopy in a binder.
Repository:

Call Number: 78-61099
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

They had 6 children.

95 iii. John Patch, born September 29, 1780.
96 iv. Daniel Patch, born July 22, 1782.
97 v. Enos Patch, born May 03, 1784.
98 vi. Calvin Patch, born November 11, 1785.
99 vii. Warren Patch, born July 03, 1787.
100 viii. Thompson Patch, born October 11, 1790 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
101 ix. Child Patch, born Abt. 1793.
102 x. Hiram Patch, born March 11, 1796.
103 xi. Ebson Patch, born June 25, 1799.

67. Rachel^6 **Lockwood** (Nathaniel^5, Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born July 21, 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She married **Eli Dibble** March 25, 1779 in Danbury Congregational Church. He was born November 17, 1757 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT, and died 1829.

Notes for Rachel Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11243
Name: Rachel LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Rachel
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 21 Jul 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Death: Unknown
Reference Number: 20850 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Eli DIBBLE b: 17 Nov 1757 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Note: Reference Number:189150
Married: 25 Mar 1779 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Ruth DIBBLE b: 6 Apr 1780
Rachel DIBBLE b: 27 Apr 1782
Lockwood DIBBLE b: 1784
Eli DIBBLE b: 1 Aug 1785
Lorral DIBBLE b: 15 Jul 1788
Lucy DIBBLE b: 12 Jul 1790

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Rachel Lockwood and Eli Dibble are:
104 i. Ruth^{7} Dibble, born April 06, 1780.
105 ii. Rachel Dibble, born April 27, 1782.
106 iii. Lockwood Dibble, born 1784.
107 iv. Eli Dibble, born August 01, 1785.
108 v. Lorral Dibble, born July 15, 1788.
109 vi. Lucy Dibble, born July 12, 1790.

69. Lydia^{6} Lockwood (Nathaniel^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born January 03, 1763, and died March 25, 1852 in Franklinv ille, IL. She married **Zachariah Sanford** April 21, 1785 in New Milford, CT.

Notes for Lydia Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11245
Name: Lydia LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Lydia
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 3 Jan 1763
Death: 25 Mar 1852 in Franklinville, Mchenry Co., IL
Reference Number: 20852 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Zachariah SANFORD b: 3 Nov 1765 in Redding, Fairfield, CT
Note: Reference Number:189152
Married: 21 Apr 1785 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Rufus Clark SANFORD b: 6 Dec 1785
Polly SANFORD b: 19 Jan 1787
Hepsibah SANFORD b: 25 Feb 1788
Sally SANFORD b: 31 Aug 1789

Sally SANFORD b: 25 Nov 1790
Israel L(Ockwood?) SANFORD b: 6 Dec 1791
Betsey SANFORD b: 6 Oct 1793
Lorana SANFORD b: 18 Apr 1795
Aurilla SANFORD b: 4 Jul 1796
Lydia SANFORD b: 29 Jan 1798
Samantha SANFORD b: 19 Apr 1800
Eliza Ann SANFORD b: 22 Feb 1802
Minerva SANFORD b: 14 Nov 1803
Charles Nelson SANFORD b: 19 Nov 1805
Stanley SANFORD b: 28 Jul 1808

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Lydia Lockwood and Zachariah Sanford are:
110 i. Rufus Clark^{7} Sanford, born December 06, 1785.
111 ii. Polly Sanford, born January 19, 1787.
112 iii. Hepsibah Sanford, born February 25, 1788.
113 iv. Sally Sanford, born August 31, 1789.
114 v. Sally Sanford, born November 25, 1790.
115 vi. Israel L. Sanford, born December 06, 1791.
116 vii. Betsey Sanford, born October 06, 1793.
117 viii. Lorana Sanford, born April 18, 1795.
118 ix. Aurilla Sanford, born July 04, 1796.
119 x. Lydia Sanford, born January 29, 1798.
120 xi. Samantha Sanford, born April 19, 1800.
121 xii. Eliza Ann Sanford, born February 22, 1802.
122 xiii. Minerva Sanford, born November 14, 1803.
123 xiv. Charles Nelson Sanford, born November 19, 1805.
124 xv. Stanley Sanford, born July 28, 1808.

70. Israel^{6} Lockwood (Nathaniel^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born Abt. November 17, 1765, and died Bef. 1830. He married **Sarah Smith** Abt. 1786. She died Abt. September 11, 1840.

Notes for Israel Lockwood: Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr
Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11246
Name: Israel LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Israel
Surname: Lockwood
NSFX: Sr.
Title: Sr.
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 17 Nov 1765
Death: Bef 1830
Reference Number: 20853 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathaniel LOCKWOOD b: 20 May 1717 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary PATCH b: Between 1723-1724

Marriage 1 Sarah SMITH
Note: Reference Number:189155

Married: Abt 1786
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Frederick LOCKWOOD
Luther LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1786 in Prob NY
Oliver LOCKWOOD b: 27 May 1789 in NY
Mary LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1790 in Prob NY
David LOCKWOOD b: 7 Nov 1792 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Israel LOCKWOOD b: 2 May 1794 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Sarah LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1796
Elizabeth LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1798 in Prob VT
Walter LOCKWOOD b: 9 Jul 1801 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Rebecca LOCKWOOD b: Between 1806-1807 in Canada

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

More About Sarah Smith: Burial: Hazel Cem., Goshen Twp., Champaign County, OH

Children of Israel Lockwood and Sarah Smith are:
125 i. Frederick^7 Lockwood.
+ 126 ii. Luther Lockwood, born Abt. 1786 in Prob. NY; died June 29, 1814.
+ 127 iii. Oliver Lockwood, born May 27, 1789; died September 18, 1871 in Illinois Grove, Marshall Co., IA.
128 iv. Mary Lockwood, born Abt. 1790. She married Benjamin Lyon.

Notes for Mary Lockwood:
ID: I11374
Name: Mary LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Mary
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: Abt 1790 in Prob NY
Death: Bef Jun 1840 in Union Twp., Union Co., OH
Reference Number: p. 48 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Israel LOCKWOOD b: Abt 17 Nov 1765
Mother: Sarah SMITH

Marriage 1 Benjamin LYON b: Abt 1782 in NH
Note:
Reference Number:225133
As his second wife.
Married: 11 Feb 1819 in Champaign Co., OH
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Child LYON
Child LYON b: Abt 1821
Walter LYON b: 1823 in Union Co., OH

+ 129 v. David Lockwood, born November 07, 1792.
+ 130 vi. Israel Lockwood, born May 02, 1794 in New Milford, Litchfield CT.
131 vii. Sarah Lockwood, born Abt. 1796.
+ 132 viii. Elizabeth Lockwood, born Abt. 1798; died January 01, 1840 in Union Co., OH.
133 ix. Walter Lockwood, born July 09, 1801.
134 x. Rebecca Lockwood, born Abt. 1806.

79. Levi[7] Lockwood (Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born April 24, 1781 in Vermont, and died January 13, 1854 in Cuyahoga County, OH. He married **Tamazon Stone** March 30, 1803 in Litchfield, CT.

Notes for Levi Lockwood:
Information from the biography of Reuben Lockwood, his grandson.

Levi Lockwood
Author: Daniel Lockwood Date: 20 Mar 2001 12:00 PM GMT
Surnames: Lockwood
Classification: Query
In Reply to: Levi LOCKWOOD 1800/50 VT>OH>IN by: Lorene Fort
The Levi Lockwood who was the father of Alonzo b. in 1814, Lorenzo b. in 1820, Lucias b. in 1825 and George b. in 1826 m. Tamison Stone on 30 March 1803 in Litchfield CT.

Levi LOCKWOOD 1800/50 VT>OH>IN
Author: Lorene Fort Date: 20 Mar 2001 12:00 PM GMT
Surnames: LOCKWOOD
Classification: Query
Searching for the family of Levi LOCKWOOD and his wife, (unknown). They were in Licking Co, Ohio before 1816. Levi had, at least, four sons. They were:
1) Alonzo, born 1814 in Ohio.
2) Lorenzo, born 1820 in Indiana.
3) Lucias S., born 1825 in DeKalb Co, Indiana
4) George A., born 1826 Indiana.

Can anyone help us with this family? Who were the other children? We would love to share.
Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr
Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11269
Name: Levi LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Levi
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: 24 Apr 1781 in Vermont
Death: 13 Jan 1854 in Cuyahoga Co., OH 1
Event: Move Bef 1820 Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vermont
Note: No Lockwoods in Fairfax, Fanklin Co., Vermont in 1810 census.
Residence: 1820 Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vermont
Note: Only Levi Lockwood listed in Vermont for this time period so must be the Levi referred to in Reuben Lockwood biography.

No other Lockwood Head-of-Households in Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vermont in 1820 out of approx. 196 households.
2
Census: 1840 DeKalb Co., Indiana 3
Change Date: 2 Oct 2001 at 19:34

Father: Nathaniel (Ct To Vt!) LOCKWOOD b: 19 Jul 1751
Mother: Annis BOSTWICK b: Abt 1754

Marriage 1 Tamisin STONE b: 20 Mar 1787 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT

Note: Reference Number:228458
Married: 30 Mar 1803
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
 Finette LOCKWOOD
 Lucias S. LOCKWOOD b: Jun 1825 in Vermont
 Alonzo LOCKWOOD b: 3 Nov 1815 in Vermont
 George A. LOCKWOOD b: 1826 in Vermont
 Lorenzo LOCKWOOD b: Jan 1820 in Vermont

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect
Abbrev: VT 1820 Federal Census Index
Author: US Gov
Page: p. 188
Quality: 3
Abbrev: 1840 DeKalb Co., Indiana Census
Page: p. 248
Quality: 3

Shelley Simons
P. O. Box 301
Fulton, California 95439
United States
ssimonsfer@aol.com
Notes for JEHIEL ISHAM:
Isham's - Pages 384-385

"Uncle" Jehiel (Gehiel) came of long-lived stock and reached his ninety-fourth year. For eighty-nine years continuously he was a resident of Mazon and Grundy County. He came with his parents and their children from Vermont in a covered wagon, spending the first winter in McHenry County. On the way the children shouted for James K. Polk for President. This was in 1844. The next spring his father built a log house with poles and slough grass for a roof and only a dirt floor. The next year another house was built of lumber sawed near Mazon Creek, on mile east of the present Mazon village. It still stands on another site. Although not a commodious building it sheltered forty persons one winter. Besides the Isham family, Homer Sanford and family, Israel Sanford and family, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Jenkins, Nat and Levi Lockwood and families, all lived there.

In the spring they pre-empted land and built cabins. One dollar then would pay for the use of eighty avers of land to work for one year. Land was selling for $1.25 and Mr. Isham's older brothers worked seven days a week and received $9 a month. His brothers and sisters as well as himself all took farms near Mazon and from one point all their homes could be seen. He could recall with detail the early hardships of life in Grundy County, when Indians were far more numerous that whites and only the bare necessities of life were to be had by those who sought a living on the Illinois prairie.

Notes for Tamazon Stone: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001   Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11277
Name: Tamisin STONE
Given Name: Tamisin
Surname: Stone
Sex: F
Birth: 20 Mar 1787 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT

Death: 10 Oct 1850 in Brighton, Cuyahoga, OH
Reference Number: 21237 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Children of Levi Lockwood and Tamazon Stone are:
+ 135 i. Mattie Finette^{8} Lockwood.
+ 136 ii. Alonzo Lockwood, born November 03, 1815 in Vermont; died July 03, 1886.
+ 137 iii. Lorenzo Lockwood, born Abt. 1820 in VT.
+ 138 iv. Lucias/Lucius Lockwood, born June 1825; died 1880 in Missouri.
+ 139 v. George A. Lockwood, born 1826.
140 vi. Zetta Lockwood.

Notes for Zetta Lockwood: Information from Shannon Kerr's Ancestors.

141 vii. Harriet Lockwood.

Notes for Harriet Lockwood: Information from Shannon Kerr's Ancestors.

86. Nancy^{7} Lockwood (Nathan^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born Abt. 1780. She married **Joseph Hoyt**.

Notes for Nancy Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11286
Name: Nancy LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Nancy
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: Abt 1780
Death: Unknown
Reference Number: 21248 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathan LOCKWOOD b: 17 Jul 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Mother: Rhoda MILLER b: 1 Mar 1760

Marriage 1 Joseph HOYT
Note: Reference Number:226637
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Joseph HOYT

Child of Nancy Lockwood and Joseph Hoyt is:
142 i. Joseph Hoyt^{8} Jr..

88. Hannah^{7} Lockwood (Nathan^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born Abt. 1786, and died Bef. 1836. She married **(1) Unknown Hays**. She married **(2) Arnold Kenyon**.

Notes for Hannah Lockwood: Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11287
Name: Hannah LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Hannah
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: Abt 1786
Death: Bef 1836

Reference Number: 21249 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Nathan LOCKWOOD b: 17 Jul 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Mother: Rhoda MILLER b: 1 Mar 1760

Marriage 1 Unk HAYS
Note: Reference Number:229468
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
John HAYS
William HAYS
Nancy HAYS
Rhoda HAYS
Barbara HAYS

Marriage 2 Arnold KENYON
Note: Reference Number:229475
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001

Children of Hannah Lockwood and Unknown Hays are:
143 i. John[8] Hays.
144 ii. William Hays.
145 iii. Nancy Hays.
146 iv. Rhoda Hays.
147 v. Barbara Hays.

93. **Hannah[7] Patch** (Mary[6] Lockwood, Nathaniel[5], Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born July 02, 1777 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT, and died September 16, 1812. She married **Talmadge Benedict**. He was born 1776.

Notes for Hannah Patch: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11301
Name: Hannah PATCH
Given Name: Hannah
Surname: Patch
Sex: F
Birth: 2 Jul 1777 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT
Death: 16 Sep 1812
Reference Number: 21269 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Thompson PATCH b: 28 Sep 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT
Mother: Mary LOCKWOOD b: 24 Apr 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT

Marriage 1 Talmadge BENEDICT b: 1776
Note: Reference Number:228319
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Dau BENEDICT
Son BENEDICT

Children of Hannah Patch and Talmadge Benedict are:
148 i. Female[8] Benedict.
149 ii. Male Benedict.

126. Luther^7 Lockwood (Israel^6, Nathaniel^5, Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born Abt. 1786 in Prob. NY, and died June 29, 1814. He married **Minerva Hawley** Abt. July 1805 in Canada. She was born February 27, 1782 in VT.

Notes for Luther Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11372
Name: Luther LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Luther
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 1786 in Prob NY
Death: 29 Jun 1814
Reference Number: 21346 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Israel LOCKWOOD b: Abt 17 Nov 1765
Mother: Sarah SMITH

Marriage 1 Minerva HAWLEY b: 27 Feb 1782 in VT
Note: Reference Number:225128
Married: Abt Jul 1805 in Lower Canada
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Bostwick Ferris LOCKWOOD b: Abt 1806 in Prob Quebec
Caroline Calista LOCKWOOD b: 8 May 1811 in Canada

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Luther Lockwood and Minerva Hawley are:

150 i. Bostwick Ferris^8 Lockwood, born Abt. 1806.
151 ii. Caroline Calista Lockwood, born May 08, 1811; died August 29, 1894. She married Alexander Romer.

Notes for Caroline Calista Lockwood:
Had four children.

127. Oliver^7 Lockwood (Israel^6, Nathaniel^5, Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born May 27, 1789, and died September 18, 1871 in Illinois Grove, Marshall Co., IA. He married **Lydia Maynard** August 23, 1815 in Worthington, Franklin Co., OH. She was born January 22, 1794 in Westfield, Hampden, MA, and died October 25, 1882.

Notes for Oliver Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11383
Name: Lydia MAYNARD
Given Name: Lydia
Surname: Maynard
Sex: F
Birth: 22 Jan 1794 in Westfield, Hampden, MA
Death: 25 Oct 1882 in IA
Reference Number: 21357 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Marriage 1 Oliver LOCKWOOD b: 27 May 1789 in NY
Note: Reference Number:225131
Married: 23 Aug 1815 in Worthington Franklin Co., OH
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Child LOCKWOOD
Elizabeth Wright LOCKWOOD b: 1817 in Franklin Co., OH
Lyman Hall LOCKWOOD b: 21 Jan 1821 in Franklin Co., OH
James? Macon LOCKWOOD b: 12 Jun 1825
Harvey Israel LOCKWOOD b: 31 Mar 1828 in Franklin Co., OH
Henry Robert LOCKWOOD b: 1829 in Franklin Co., OH
Horace Lincoln LOCKWOOD b: 1832 in Darby Twp., Union Co., OH
James Ross LOCKWOOD b: 20 Dec 1835 in Darby Twp., Union Co., OH

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Oliver Lockwood and Lydia Maynard are:

152 i. Child[8] Lockwood.
+ 153 ii. Elizabeth Wright Lockwood, born 1817.
154 iii. Lyman Hall Lockwood, born January 21, 1819.
155 iv. James Macon Lockwood, born June 12, 1825.
156 v. Harvey Israel Lockwood, born March 31, 1828. He married Delia Ingham; born June 1834.
157 vi. Henry Robert Lockwood, born 1829.
158 vii. Horace Lincoln Lockwood, born 1832.
159 viii. James Ross Lockwood, born December 20, 1835 in Union County, OH; died January 11, 1913 in Clarion, Wright Co., IA. He married Catherine Virginia Doyle; born January 01, 1846 in Richmond, VA.

129. David[7] Lockwood (Israel[6], Nathaniel[5], Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born November 07, 1792. He married **Hannah Thomas HAND**. She was born September 04, 1807.

Notes for David Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11375
Name: David LOCKWOOD
Given Name: David
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: M
Birth: 7 Nov 1792 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Death: 18 May 1882 in Raymond, Union Co., OH
Reference Number: 21349 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Israel LOCKWOOD b: Abt 17 Nov 1765
Mother: Sarah SMITH

Marriage 1 Hannah Thomas HAND b: 4 Sep 1807 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., NY
Note: Reference Number:225139
Married: 21 Apr 1825 in Madison Co., OH
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Mary Ann LOCKWOOD b: 19 Mar 1826 in OH

Sarah Susannah LOCKWOOD b: 21 Mar 1827 in OH
George H. LOCKWOOD b: 11 Sep 1828
Silas C. LOCKWOOD b: 19 Mar 1830 in Logan Co., OH
Emily E. LOCKWOOD b: 25 Nov 1831 in Union Co., OH
Walter Augustus LOCKWOOD b: 9 Oct 1833 in Liberty Twp., Union Co., OH
Elvira Jane LOCKWOOD b: 12 Dec 1835 in Liberty Twp., Union Co., OH
Angeline LOCKWOOD b: 6 Nov 1837 in Liberty Twp., Union Co., OH
David Alonzo LOCKWOOD b: 21 Oct 1839 in Liberty Twp., Union Co., OH
Melissa Louisa LOCKWOOD b: 3 Nov 1841 in Union Co., OH
Luther LOCKWOOD b: 30 Dec 1844 in Union Co., OH
Lois Lavina LOCKWOOD b: 12 Feb 1847 in Union Co., OH

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of David Lockwood and Hannah HAND are:

160 i. Mary Ann^{8} Lockwood.
161 ii. Sarah Susannah Lockwood.
162 iii. George H. Lockwood, born September 11, 1828.
163 iv. Silas C. Lockwood, born March 19, 1830.
164 v. Emily E. Lockwood, born November 25, 1831.
165 vi. Walter Augustus Lockwood, born October 09, 1833.
166 vii. Elvira Jane Lockwood, born December 12, 1835.
167 viii. Angeline Lockwood, born November 06, 1837.
168 ix. David Alonzo Lockwood, born October 21, 1839.
169 x. Melissa Louisa Lockwood, born November 03, 1841.
170 xi. Luther Lockwood, born December 30, 1844.
171 xii. Lois Lavina Lockwood, born February 12, 1847.

130. Israel^{7} Lockwood (Israel^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born May 02, 1794 in New Milford, Litchfield CT. He married **(1) Angeline Culver**. She was born November 24, 1805 in VT. He married **(2) Sallie McCloud** January 09, 1820. She was born 1796, and died 1821.

Notes for Israel Lockwood: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I11376
Name: Israel LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Israel
Surname: Lockwood
NSFX: Jr.
Title: Jr.
Sex: M
Birth: 2 May 1794 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Death: 24 Oct 1848 in Raymond, Union Co., OH
Reference Number: 21350 1
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001 at 10:06

Father: Israel LOCKWOOD b: Abt 17 Nov 1765
Mother: Sarah SMITH

Marriage 1 Sallie MC CLOUD b: 1796 in Prob VT
Note: Reference Number:225027
Married: 9 Jan 1820 in Madison Co., OH
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001

Children
Thomas Edward LOCKWOOD b: 27 Oct 1820 in OH

Marriage 2 Angeline CULVER b: 24 Nov 1805 in VT
Note: Reference Number:225030
Married: 22 Aug 1822 in Union Co., OH
Change Date: 20 Sep 2001
Children
Oliver LOCKWOOD b: 24 Sep 1824 in Union Co., OH
John Wesley LOCKWOOD b: 20 Nov 1826 in Liberty Twp., Union Co., OH
Infant LOCKWOOD b: 1828
Amanda LOCKWOOD b: 14 Jan 1830 in Union Co., OH
Erastus LOCKWOOD b: 12 Sep 1833 in Liberty Twp., Union Co., OH
George T. LOCKWOOD b: 3 Apr 1836
Melinda Malvina LOCKWOOD b: 10 Apr 1838 in Union Co., OH
Henry Harrison LOCKWOOD b: 30 Jul 1840
French Garwood LOCKWOOD b: 25 Oct 1845 in Liberty Twp., Union Co., OH
Isreal O. LOCKWOOD b: 23 Dec 1847 in Union Co., OH

Sources:
Abbrev: REMEMBER US - Ancestral File
Author: SANDRA DUNCAN
Publication: rootsweb.com
WorldConnect

Children of Israel Lockwood and Angeline Culver are:
172 i. Oliver^{8} Lockwood, born September 24, 1824 in Union Co., OH; died January 06, 1910. He married Ellen Amanda Judy; born Abt. 1830.
173 ii. John Wesley Lockwood, born November 20, 1826. He married (1) Mary Ann Gray December 18, 1850 in Livingston County, NY. He married (2) Sarah Pierce Walker January 10, 1867 in Union Co., OH; born October 22, 1843 in Marlborough, Stark Co., OH.
174 iii. Infant Lockwood, born 1828.
175 iv. Amanda Lockwood, born January 14, 1830.
+ 176 v. Erastus Lockwood, born September 12, 1833.
177 vi. George T. Lockwood, born April 03, 1836.
178 vii. Melinda Malvina Lockwood, born April 20, 1838.
179 viii. Henry Harrison Lockwood, born July 30, 1840.
180 ix. French Garwood Lockwood, born October 25, 1845 in Liberty Twp., Union County, OH; died April 22, 1923 in Parker, Douglas, CO. He married Emily Dawson May 12, 1866.
181 x. Isreal Lockwood, born December 23, 1847 in Union Co., OH; died January 26, 1897 in Union Co., OH. He married Amanda Woods.

Child of Israel Lockwood and Sallie McCloud is:
182 i. Thomas Edward^{8} Lockwood, born October 27, 1820; died April 07, 1862 in At the Battle of Shiloh,. He married Julia Ann Safford; born Abt. 1829.

132. Elizabeth^{7} Lockwood (Israel^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born Abt. 1798, and died January 01, 1840 in Union Co., OH. She married **(1) David McCloud** Abt. 1815. She married **(2) Standish Culver** February 15, 1821 in Union Co., OH. He was born 1797 in NY.

Children of Elizabeth Lockwood and David McCloud are:
183 i. Betsey^{8} McCloud, born Abt. 1816.
184 ii. Sally McCloud, born Abt. 1817.

Children of Elizabeth Lockwood and Standish Culver are:
185 i. Abi^{8} Culver.
186 ii. Jerome Culver.
187 iii. Cyrus Culver.

188 iv. Salome Culver.
189 v. Andrew Culver.
190 vi. Harriet Culver.
191 vii. Cynthia Ann Culver, born 1832; died 1885. She married William Maschall Winget.

Generation No. 8

135. Mattie Finette^8 **Lockwood** (Levi^7, Nathaniel Lockwood^6 Jr., Nathaniel^5 Lockwood, Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) She married **Lewis Kellog Wright**.

Notes for Mattie Finette Lockwood:
Posted on Rootsweb Queries. Names of people who posted the queries did not copy when I cut and pasted.

Notes for Lewis Kellog Wright:
They had 10 children. Posted on Rootsweb Queries. Names did not copy when I cut and pasted.

Children of Mattie Lockwood and Lewis Wright are:
192 i. Finette^9 Wright.
193 ii. Zetta Wright.
194 iii. Harriet Wright.

136. Alonzo^8 **Lockwood** (Levi^7, Nathaniel Lockwood^6 Jr., Nathaniel^5 Lockwood, Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born November 03, 1815 in Vermont, and died July 03, 1886. He married **Rosamond Phelps** in Licking County, OH, daughter of Chauncy Phelps and Mary Chadwick. She was born September 13, 1815 in Granville, Licking County, OH, and died January 13, 1894 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Alonzo Lockwood:
In the 1885 DeKalb County History Book, Jackson Twp., it says "An early settler was Thomas L. Yates, the eccentric Judge, who sold his farm on the river and settled 3 miles down the creek from Auburn on the land which was afterward the home of Alonzo Lockwood."

Alonzo Lockwood Our community was surprised and shocked Sunday morning to learn the sudden death of Alonzo Lockwood, one of the wealthiest and best known of DeKalb County's citizens. His death was the direct result of injuries sustained by falling from his buggy. It seem she had gone down into Defiance county in Ohio, Thursday, driving across the country, as was his habit, with a horse and buggy and all alone. He has, we believe, several farms near Sherwood, and after transacting some business, he started Friday evening for home, alone in his buggy. When about two or three miles from Sherwood, at about 9 o'clock in the evening, he was noticed going by a farm house, and a few rods this side of the house was found a few minutes later by some men, lying in the road, seriously injured. He was carried to the house and cared for. He son, Lyman Lockwood, who resides in Keyser township, this county, as sent for and remained with him until he died, which was about 7 o'clock Saturday evening. It seems that after passing the house already referred to, his horse stumbled an fell, and this threw Mr. Lockwood violently forward into the hard road, injuring the spine so as to cause paralysis of a great part of his body, but no bones were broken. His mental faculties seemed clear, and his injuries were of such a character that no relief could be afforded. He gave such directions as to his business affairs as was possible under the circumstances. He was brought home to this place for interment, the funeral taking place at 2 p.m. on Monday. The deceased, besides being one of the wealthiest men in DeKalb county, had long been a conspicuous figure among us. Always engrossed by a multitude of business cares, he had little time, and no doubt, little inclination to spend time in any of the social ways that make life pleasant to many, yet he was always pleasant when addressed, or when he had time to converse. He was noted for his plainess of dress, which often had the appearance of positive shabbiness. Much of his great wealth was made by loaning money, yet we have been told he was not a hard man to deal with. A large concourse of mourners followed him to the grave. In the Auburn Courier Paper, July 8, 1886

Date and place of birth - from the biography of their son, Reuben (He had 1814) but in the Old Settler's notes, it says Nov. 3, 1816 and this date is more consistent with the below ages for the census.

Lockwood, Alonzo (Old Settler's Notes)
3 Nov 1816 VT
3 Jul 1886
1836 (Came to DeKalb County)

His tombstone says Nov. 3, 1815, which is even closer to the census.

CENSUS YR: 1850 DeKalb County, Jackson Township

40	9	9	Lockwood	Alonzo	34	M	Farmer	3,000	Vt	
41	9	9	Lockwood	Rosamond	34	F			O	
42	9	9	Lockwood	Cyrus	11	M			Ia	X

1	9	9	Lockwood	Reuben	9	M			Ia	X
2	9	9	Lockwood	Celia L	8	F			Ia	X
3	9	9	Lockwood	Irvin	6	M			Ia	X
4	9	9	Lockwood	Lyman	4	M			Ia	
5	9	9	Lockwood	Philo	2	M			Ia	
6	9	9	Lockwood	Eunice	7/12	F			Ia (means Indiana)	

Below is from the DeKalb County census (1860 Jackson Twp.)

12	295298	Lockwood	Harlow	28	M	farmer	1000	125	VT
13	295298	Lockwood	Mary	28	F				PRU
14	295298	Lockwood	Edwin	7	M				IN
15	295298	Lockwood	Oscar	2	M				IN
16	296299	Lockwood	Alonzo	44	M	Farmer	1600	1975	VT
17	296299	Lockwood	Roxanna	44	F				OH
18	296299	Lockwood	Ruben	19	M				IN
19	296299	Lockwood	Celia	18	F				IN
20	296299	Lockwood	Ervin	16	M				IN
21	296299	Lockwood	Liman	15	M				IN
22	296299	Lockwood	Philo	12	M				IN
23	296299	Lockwood	Eunice	10	F				IN
24	296299	Lockwood	Caroline	2	F				

More About Alonzo Lockwood: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Notes for Rosamond Phelps: Information on her maiden name from the biography of their son, Reuben.

According to the old settlers minutes, it says she died Jan. 13, 1894.
Tombstone says January 13, 1894
Below is the biography of her brother-in-law and her nieces and nephews.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen; H. H. Hardesty, Publisher, New York, Toledo, and Chicago, 1894. Vol. II, pages 604-605.

William Goodrich was born Jan, 31, 1838, and is the son of Philander and Sylinda (Jewett) Goodrich, the father dying in 1856, and the mother in 1843; he married Jan. 10, 1867, Miss Phelps, who was born Jan. 3, 1836, in Granville O. Their children are Infant, Orrin, who is now married to Nora A. Getts, and resides in Fairfield township, Albert, Blanche, Durward, dec., and Edna; the parents of Mrs. Goodrich are Chauncy and Mary (Chadwick) Phelps, the father dying in 1841, and the mother in 1881; our subject was farming in DeKalb county, where he settled in 1840, when at the age of 24, he enlisted at Waterloo, Ind., Aug. 8, 1862, as a private in Co. A, 88th Ind. V.I., 1st, Brig., 1st Div., 14th A.C. In March 1863, he was promoted to the rank of corporal; for twenty days in Nov. 1862, he was in Hospital No. 1, at Louisville Ky. In Nov. 1863, he was detailed with the Pioneer Corps 1st Batl., Co. A, to cut roads, build bridges, blast rocks in Lookout Mountain, and pontoon bridges; from Murfreesboro, he went to Chattanooga, where he was transferred from Pioneer to Engineer Corps, July 29, 1864; his battle list includes Perryville, Stone River, Lookout Mountain, Chickamauga, and other minor engagements; his honorable discharge was granted him June 26, 1865, at Chattanooga; his brother, William, was held for some time a prisoner; two of his wife's nephews, Lyman and Reuben Lockwood, were in the army, both survived; her great grandfather, was killed in the War of 1776; Mr. Goodrich has held the office of supervisor and school director; he draws a pension, is a member of Waterloo Post, No. 52, is a farmer, and his address is Sedan, DeKalb county, Ind.

"Mrs. Lockwood, who has been sick for so long, died Saturday evening, at the residence of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Caruth. The funeral was from the home, on Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock, conducted by Rev. J. D. Brosy, of the Lutheran church. Her children were present except P. J. Lockwood of Washington D. C. who sent a letter that his wife was so ill he could not come; and Irvin Lockwood, of Keyser township, who is lying seriously ill. Thursday, January 18, 1894, The Auburn Courier

"Another old pioneer gone. Died Jan. 13, aged 78 years and 4 months. Mrs. Rosamond Lockwood, relict of the late Alonzo Lockwood. Funeral Tuesday afternoon at the residence. Burial at Evergreen cemetery January 18, 1894 Thursday The Waterloo Press

Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr
Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

ID: I11036
Name: Rosamond PHELPS
Given Name: Rosamond
Surname: Phelps 1
Sex: F
Birth: 13 Sep 1816 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio 2
Death: 13 Jan 1894 in Auburn, Dekalb Co., Indiana 3 4
Residence: 1850 Jackson Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana 5
Residence: 1820 St. Albans Township, Licking Co., Ohio
Note:
Based on the fact that Chauncey Phelps is listed as Rosamond's father in an LDS ancestral file (no sources given).

Chauncey Phelps was living in St. Albans Township, Licking Co., Ohio according to the 1820 Ohio Census.

Since Alonzo Lockwood was also living in St. Albans Township, Licking Co., Ohio in 1830, this would appear to show how the met, though the Ancestral file on LDS shows Rosamonds husband to be "Alma Lockwood" there is no such person in Ohio at this time, so this must be a mistake.
Change Date: 18 Sep 2001 at 13:35

Father: Chauncey PHELPS b: 17 May 1785 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Mary CHADWICK b: 21 Mar 1796 in Vermont

Marriage 1 Alonzo LOCKWOOD b: 3 Nov 1815 in Vermont
Married: 24 Mar 1836 in Licking or Champaign Co., OH 6
Change Date: 17 Sep 2001
Children
Irwin LOCKWOOD b: 12 Apr 1844 in Jackson Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana
Cornelia LOCKWOOD b: After 1850 in Indiana
Reuben LOCKWOOD b: 20 Jan 1841 in DeKalb Co., Indiana
Lyman LOCKWOOD b: Cir 1846 in Indiana
Philo J. LOCKWOOD b: Cir 1848 in Indiana
Eunice LOCKWOOD b: Cir 1850 in Indiana
Celia L. LOCKWOOD b: Cir 1848 in Indiana

Cyrus LOCKWOOD b: Cir 1848 in Indiana

More About Rosamond Phelps: Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Children of Alonzo Lockwood and Rosamond Phelps are:
195 i. Cyrus^{9} Lockwood, born Abt. 1835; died 1854.

Notes for Cyrus Lockwood: Information from Reuben Lockwood's biography.

+ 196 ii. Rueben Lockwood, born January 20, 1841 in DeKalb County, IN; died March 30, 1912 in DeKalb County, IN.
+ 197 iii. Celia Lockwood, born Abt. 1842; died 1876 in New Elm, Minnesota.
+ 198 iv. Irvin/Ervin Lockwood, born April 12, 1844; died March 06, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN.
+ 199 v. Lyman Lockwood, born May 22, 1845; died February 18, 1932.
+ 200 vi. Milo/Philo J. Lockwood, born Abt. 1848.
+ 201 vii. Eunice Lockwood, born Abt. 1850.
+ 202 viii. (Cornelia) Nellie Lockwood, born Aft. 1850.

137. Lorenzo^{8} Lockwood (Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born Abt. 1820 in VT. He married **Rachel Haynes** January 11, 1844 in DeKalb County, IN. She was born 1827 in OH.

Marriage Notes for Lorenzo Lockwood and Rachel Haynes: Information from the marriage records.

Children of Lorenzo Lockwood and Rachel Haynes are:
203 i. Deroy E.^{9} Lockwood, born July 1846.

Notes for Deroy E. Lockwood: I wonder if this could be the Leroy L. Lockwood mentioned in the marriage records as marrying Almede Keller Jan. 29, 1874. This could be a transcription error.

204 ii. Ira A. Lockwood, born September 1848.

138. Lucias/Lucius^{8} Lockwood (Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born June 1825, and died 1880 in Missouri. He married **Rosalinda Hinman** November 09, 1846 in DeKalb County, IN. She was born 1827 in OH.

Notes for Lucias/Lucius Lockwood:

Searching for the family of Levi LOCKWOOD and his unknown wife. Levi born in Vermont.
Known sons were:
1) Alonzo, b. 1814 in Ohio; m. Rosamond PHELPS; d. 1886.
2) Lorenzo, b. 1820 in Ohio; m. Rachel HAYNES 1844 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.
3) Lucias S., b. 1825 in Ohio; m. Rosalinda HINIMAN 1846 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; d. 1880 in Missouri.
4) George A., b. 1829 in Ohio; m. Sarah H. HUNTER 1847 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

We believe they lived in Licking Co, Ohio; moved to Allen Co, Indiana about 1834; and settled in DeKalb Co, Indiana by 1836. Lucias and his family ended up in Missouri.

Can anyone help us with this family? Is there a Levi missing from any of your Vermont families?

Querie from Rootsweb (on the internet) Names (of the researchers) did not copy.

Notes for Rosalinda Hinman:

Searching for the family of Levi LOCKWOOD and his unknown wife. Levi born in Vermont.
Known sons were:
1) Alonzo, b. 1814 in Ohio; m. Rosamond PHELPS; d. 1886.

2) Lorenzo, b. 1820 in Ohio; m. Rachel HAYNES 1844 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.
3) Lucias S., b. 1825 in Ohio; m. Rosalinda HINIMAN 1846 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; d. 1880 in Missouri.
4) George A., b. 1829 in Ohio; m. Sarah H. HUNTER 1847 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

We believe they lived in Licking Co, Ohio; moved to Allen Co, Indiana about 1834; and settled in DeKalb Co, Indiana by 1836. Lucias and his family ended up in Missouri.

Can anyone help us with this family? Is there a Levi missing from any of your Vermont families?

Marriage Notes for Lucias/Lucius Lockwood and Rosalinda Hinman:
Information from marriage records.

Children of Lucias/Lucius Lockwood and Rosalinda Hinman are:
205 i. Living^9 Lockwood.
206 ii. Living Lockwood.
207 iii. Delos Lockwood, born 1848.
208 iv. Martha Lockwood, born 1848.
209 v. Harvey Lockwood, born 1849.
210 vi. Hiel Lockwood, born May 11, 1854 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; died December 21, 1932.
211 vii. Morris Lockwood, born August 05, 1856; died October 08, 1924.
+ 212 viii. Mary Elizabeth Lockwood, born May 13, 1867 in Vigo County, Terre Haute, IN; died January 01, 1924 in Rich Hill, Bates Co., Missouri.

139. George A.^{8} Lockwood (Levi^7, Nathaniel Lockwood^6 Jr., Nathaniel^5 Lockwood, Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born 1826. He married **Sarah A. Luther** October 06, 1847 in DeKalb County, IN. She was born Abt. 1829 in NY.

Notes for Sarah A. Luther: Another source had her name as Hunter.

Marriage Notes for George Lockwood and Sarah Luther: Information from the marriage records.

Child of George Lockwood and Sarah Luther is:
213 i. Anna^9 Lockwood, born September 1848.

153. Elizabeth Wright^8 Lockwood (Oliver^7, Israel^6, Nathaniel^5, Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born 1817. She married **Joseph Sweringen** November 29, 1840 in Union Co., OH.

Child of Elizabeth Lockwood and Joseph Sweringen is:
214 i. Clara^9 Sweringen.

176. Erastus^8 Lockwood (Israel^7, Israel^6, Nathaniel^5, Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born September 12, 1833. He married **Emily R. Baxley** October 05, 1861 in Union Co., OH. She was born 1840 in Union Co., OH.

Child of Erastus Lockwood and Emily Baxley is:
215 i. Female^9 Lockwood.

Generation No. 9

196. Rueben^9 Lockwood (Alonzo^8, Levi^7, Nathaniel Lockwood^6 Jr., Nathaniel^5 Lockwood, Joseph^4, Edmund^3, Edmund^2, Edmund^1) was born January 20, 1841 in DeKalb County, IN, and died March 30, 1912 in DeKalb County, IN. He married **Sarah Clarke** December 22, 1892. She was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Notes for Rueben Lockwood: History of DeKalb County, Indiana; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914. pages 546-549

Few men of DeKalb county were as widely and favorably known as the late Reuben Lockwood, of Auburn, Indiana. He was one of the strong and influential citizens whose lives have become an essential part of the history of this section of the state, and for years his name was synonymous with all that constituted honorable and upright manhood. Tireless energy, keen perception and honesty of purpose, combined with everyday common sense, were among his chief characteristics and, while advancing individual success, he also largely promoted the moral and material welfare of his community. Reuben Lockwood, who for many years was an honored resident of DeKalb county, was born in Jackson township, this county, on January 20, 1841, and died at his home at Auburn on March 30, 1912. He was a son of Alonzo and Rosamond (Phelps) Lockwood, who were numbered among the sturdy pioneers of this section of the country. Alonzo Lockwood, who was a pioneer in the southern part of DeKalb county, was born in 1814 in Vermont, the son of Levi Lockwood and wife. In young manhood he left his native state and located in Licking county, Ohio, where he married Rosamond Phelps, a native of Granville, that county. In 1834 he removed to Allen county, Indiana, and two years later came to DeKalb county, where Mr. Lockwood entered one hundred and sixty acres of land four miles southwest of Auburn, and there established their permanent home. He was a poor man when he came to this county, the trip being made up the St. Joe river and Cedar creek in a canoe which bore all their worldly effects. However, he was a hard worker, and was determined and ambitious to succeed in his new home. By dint of the most insistent labor and rigid economy, and by the exclusion of every expensive habit, he was enabled to buy out other settlers who were discouraged and desired to move elsewhere. In this way he was enabled to accumulate thirty-six hundred acres of land in different places, twelve hundred acres being in one tract adjoining his first farm. About twelve hundred acres were located near Paulding, Defiance county, Ohio, and some in Michigan, but the greater part of this holdings were in DeKalb county. He engaged very extensively in the buying and selling of live stock, much of which he also raised on his own farms, which he sold at considerable profit, most of his transactions being in horses and cattle. He was eminently successful in every transaction in which he engaged, his deals being characterized by shrewdness and sagacity of a high order, and in 1866 he was enabled to retire from business pursuits and removed to Auburn, where he spent the remainder of his days. His death occurred on July 4, 1886, at the age of seventy-two years, while in Defiance county, Ohio, his death being immediately due to a fall from a cart. He was survived a number of years by his widow, who died in Auburn in 1898. They were the parents of seven children, namely: Cyrus, who died in 1854, at the age of nineteen years; Reuben; Celia, who died about 1876, at New Elm, Minnesota, was the wife of George Coleman; Irvin, who spent his entire life in Richland township, this county, died in 1891; Lyman was a farmer and resided in Auburn, this county; Philo J., now deceased, lived in Washington D.-C. He was a noted pension attorney; Eunice is the widow of Benjamin Zigler and lives in Auburn; Cornelia, the widow of Davis E. Caruth, also lives in Auburn. Reuben Lockwood was reared on his father's farm, in the operation of which he took an active part, and in the meantime secured his education in the common schools of the neighborhood. On November 22, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Company K, Forty-fourth Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, with which he went to the front, but the ensuing winter was an unfortunate one for the entire command, as all but three or four of the regiment were either very ill or in poor health, especially at the time of the battle of Shiloh, but in which nearly all took an active part despite their poor condition. Mr. Lockwood's health became so precarious that he was mustered out soon afterwards because of physical disability. Upon his return to peaceable pursuits, Mr. Lockwood became a salesman, which vocation he followed in various lines for many years, traveling over a large portion of the country. In 1887 he helped to organize the Monitor Manufacturing Company, of which he was chosen vice-president. They erected a factory northeast of Auburn Junction, this county, where they engaged extensively in the manufacture of wind mills, potato crates, Fargo harrows and also ran a planing mill. The business was continued until 1897, when it was discontinued. Besides the business interest mentioned, Mr. Lockwood owned about six hundred of farm land, located in Ohio, Michigan and this county, to which he gave his attention and in the operation of which he was very successful. In the business affairs of the community he was prominent figure and contributed much to the prosperity and upbuilding of the community in which he lived. He was a man of broad sympathies and good-hearted in his attitude toward others, being well liked personally by all who came in contact with him. On December 22, 1892, Mr. Lockwood was married to Mrs. Sarah Clarke Carr, of Detroit, whom he met in that city while exhibiting the products of his factory. Mrs. Carr was born four miles south of Dexter, in Washtenaw county, Michigan, and is the daughter of Dr. Henry and Mary (Pritchard) Clarke, both of whom were natives of London, England. Dr. Henry Clarke was a man of splendid education, possessing several diplomas, and spoke fluently seven different languages. He and his wife were married in London, and they afterwards came to Washtenaw county, Michigan, where the Doctor was engaged in the practice of his profession until seventy-eight years old. He had very early in life taken an interest in the science of anatomy, having begun dissecting at the early age of fifteen years. He became a surgeon of note and had a large practice all over Washtenaw county, where he was commonly known as the "old English doctor. Aristocratic in his manner of life, he was nevertheless very kind to the poor and never charged for his medical services when the recipient was not able to pay. Their daughter Sarah A., was married in 1878 to George Washington Carr, of Bellville, Wayne county, Michigan, and two or three years later they moved to Detroit, where Mr. Carr was employed as a railroad fireman. Mr. Carr, who was born February 18, 1853, at Pinckney, Michigan, was the son of Malcolm and Nancy (Richmond) Carr, and his death occurred on March 17, 1888. To Mr. and Mrs. Carr were born two children: Lizzie G., who died in infancy, and George Freeman, who was born September 20, 1886. Mr. and Mrs. Lockwood moved to Auburn in September, 1893, and Mr. Lockwood formally adopted his wife's son, George, who dropped his middle name of Freeman, being known now as George Carr Lockwood. On April 23, 1910, he married Hulda Gessner, of Monroe ,Michigan daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Weisbeck) Gessner. To them were born a son, Reuben G., on January 21, 1911. George C. Lockwood is a tester at the Auburn automobile factory. Reuben Lockwood was for many years an honored and appreciative member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, taking an active interest in the workings of the order. He was a member of the pioneer band which accomplished also much in the early development of this section of the state, and as a defender of his country in the hour of her trial he proved himself a patriot, and because of these characteristics he is entitled to specific mention in the annals of DeKalb county.

Notes for Sarah Clarke: Daughter of Dr. Henry Mary (Pritchard) Clark, natives of London England. Dr. Henry Clarke was a man of splendid education, possessing several diplomas, and spoke fluently seven different languages. He and his wife were married in London, and they afterwards came to Washtenaw county, Michigan, where the Doctor was engaged in the practice of his profession until seventy-eight years old. He had very early in life taken an interest in the science of anatomy, having begun dissecting at the early age of fifteen years. He became a surgeon of note and had a large practice all over Washtenaw county, where he was commonly known as the "old English doctor." Aristocratic in his manner of life, he was nevertheless very kind to the poor and never charged for his medical services when the recipient was not able to pay. Information from the biography of Reuben Lockwood.

Child of Rueben Lockwood and Sarah Clarke is:

+ 216 i. George Freeman Carr^{10} Lockwood, born April 23, 1886; Adopted child.

197. Celia^{9} Lockwood (Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born Abt. 1842, and died 1876 in New Elm, Minnesota. She married **George Coleman/ Kuhlman** July 19, 1860 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Celia Lockwood: Information from the biography of Reuben Lockwood.

Notes for George Coleman/ Kuhlman: Information from the biography of Reuben Lockwood.

Marriage Notes for Celia Lockwood and George Kuhlman: Information from the marriage records.

Children of Celia Lockwood and George Kuhlman are:

217 i. Etna Coleman/^{10} Kuhlman.
218 ii. Ora Coleman/ Kuhlman.

198. Irvin/Ervin^{9} Lockwood (Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born April 12, 1844, and died March 06, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN. He married **Mary E. Lawhead** April 20, 1865 in DeKalb County, IN. She was born 1843 in Concord Twp., DeKalb County, IN, and died January 10, 1919 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Irvin/Ervin Lockwood: History of De Kalb County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885. page 738.

Irwin Lockwood is one of the pioneer children of De Kalb County, He was born in Jackson Township, April 12, 1844, and is a son of Alonzo and Rosamond (Phelps) Lockwood. His youth was spent with his parents, and he was early inured to the duties devolving on a farmer. His education was limited to the district school. Arriving at man's estate he began farming for himself, and now owns a good home in Richland Township. His land is well improved, and his residence and farm buildings are pleasant and convenient. Mr. Lockwood was married April 20, 1865, to Mary E. Lawhead, a native of Concord Township, born April 3, 1843, daughter of Isaac and Jane M. (Widney) Lawhead, pioneers of De Kalb County, They have had two children---Carrie and Emil, the latter deceased. Politically Mr. Lockwood is a Republican.

Notes for Mary E. Lawhead: Her parents are Isaac and Jane M. (Widney) Lawhead.

Marriage Notes for Irvin/Ervin Lockwood and Mary Lawhead: Information from marriage records.

Children of Irvin/Ervin Lockwood and Mary Lawhead are:

219 i. Carrie[10] Lockwood, born July 17, 1871 in DeKalb County, IN; died 1959. She married Frank DePew January 01, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN; born Abt. 1870 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Carrie Lockwood: According to the tombstone transcription.

Information for birthdate from birth records.

Marriage Notes for Carrie Lockwood and Frank DePew: Information from the marriage records.

220 ii. Emil Lockwood, born 1879; died 1879.

Notes for Emil Lockwood: According to the tombstone transcription.

199. Lyman[9] Lockwood (Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born May 22, 1845, and died February 18, 1932. He married **Mary O'Nelia Whetzel** October 07, 1871 in DeKalb County, IN, daughter of Michael Whetzel and Caroline Symonds. She was born January 05, 1851, and died March 1946.

Notes for Lyman Lockwood: LYMAN LOCKWOOD, 85, DIED IN THE WOODS Civil War Vet Expired from Heart Attack and Body Found in the Woods on His Farm Lyman Lockwood, 85, a veteran of the Civil war, living on his farm in Jackson township south of Auburn, died suddenly of a heart attack in the woods of his farm last Thursday afternoon. The body was found by Walter Williams. He was a member of Company K., Forty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry and served until the end of the war. Mr. Lockwood a number of years ago made preparations for his death. From cypress grown on his land he made a cypress he made a casket and for nine years it was kept in Mr. Lockwood's crypt in the mausoleum at Woodlawn cemetery. He is survived by the following children: Mrs. Frank Avery of Auburn; Ora and Bert Lockwood and Mrs. Grace Griffin of Jackson township, and a sister, Mrs. Cornelia Caruth of Auburn. The funeral services were held from the Clark funeral home in Auburn Sunday afternoon with Rev. H. F. Craven of the Auburn Presbyterian church officiating. Interment in the Mausoleum in the Woodlawn cemetery at Auburn. "The Waterloo Press" Feb. 25, 1932 Thursday

In the 1885 DeKalb County History Book "Lyman Lockwood mustered in April 2, 1864 out September 14, 1865 Co. K 44th Regiment." Also it mentions that Lyman was a member of the Garrett Lodge, No. 602, I.O.O.F. and at the time of the 1885 History book was printed he was V. G.

The below information and remembrances are from Mary Griffin Rench.

Joining the war, when very young, he served as a bugler. Toward the end of his life when he made his casket, his daughter Nellie made the red, white, and blue lining for it.

Mary Griffin said that Lymon and Mary O. (Whetsel) Lockwood (her grandparents) lived near the creek, which is now the ditch on 427, north of the Airplane Road (C. R. 60). Mary O. shot a bear on the bank of the creek. They found Indian relics around the East and West creeks. Lyman had an Indian girlfriend for a time. He raised sheep. Lyman divided up the land to his children but they all came with mortgages. Grace got the original homestead but her husband was not a farmer so had to sell. Grandpa Lyman built a house across from Grace but it burned in the early 1930's. John and Nellie Dosch built a square house and gave some of the land to Frank and Inez Dosch. Another parcel of land went to Ora and Mattie Lockwood. Lyman's granddaughters (Mary O'Nelia Griffin and June Rose Dosch) used to stay summers together at June's parent's (John and Nellie Dosch's) home.

The Lockwood's took care of the horses for the State Coach that had a route from Ft. Wayne to Detroit. The Stage Coach stopped near Auburn where Jim Covell now lives. Jim said the home was built by the Muhn's and one of the brother's was a cabinet maker. The passengers would stay overnight at the house. After the overnight stop, the stage coach would then continue to Angola and then Detroit. In the low area by the house is where the Grist-mill used to be. Some other owners of the house has been Krenenlmyers and the Rieke family.

There is a possibility that he had an earlier marriage. In the marriage records there is a Elma Lockwood age 20 b. DeKalb Co. parents LYMAN and Mary (Reed) Lockwood married on December 21, 1887 DeKalb County Benjamin F. Myres age 24 b. Eaton Co., MI railroad engineer parents B. F. and Eliza (Lide) Myres

More About Lyman Lockwood: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Notes for Mary O'Nelia Whetzel: AUBURN LOSES ONE OF OLDEST CITIZENS Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Age 95, to be Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tuesday Afternoon -- Active until Last Illness. One of the oldest residents of Auburn will be buried Tuesday afternoon when the body of Mrs. Mary O. Lockwood is lowered in a grave in Woodlawn cemetery. Mrs. Lockwood spent her entire life of 95 years in Auburn and DeKalb county. She passed away at 1:16 o'clock Sunday morning after an illnes of two weeks from influenza and senility. Mrs. Lockwood was born on January 5, 1851on the old Lockwood farm, four and one-half miles south of Auburn. Death came at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Grace Griffin, who resides at this address. She was the widow of Lyman Lockwood, who passed away on Feb. 12, 1932. The deceased started to fail about a year ago but she was up and around until stricken with influenza two weeks ago. She took an active interst in the events of the preset day and if she was able always went to the polls on each election day to cast her ballot. She had good eye-sight for one of her years and only wore glasses to read. She liked to work in the garden at her home. Mrs. Lockwood is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Griffin, at whose home she died. Mrs. Hettie Avery of 307 East Ninth Street, Auburn, and Mrs. Nellie Dosch of south of Auburn; two sons, Bert Lockwood of 307 East Ninth Street, Auburn and Ora Lockwood of south of Auburn; one sister, Mrs. Dessie Clark of Garret, nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The aged resident was a member of the Methodist Church and her pastor, Rev. Van Hinckley, will officiate at the funeral services at the Dilgard & Cline funeral home at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. The body will remain at the funeral home until after the funeral rites. In a local paper dated - March 12, 1946.

According to Mary Griffin, she is buried near the pump in Woodlawn Cemetery.

More About Mary O'Nelia Whetzel: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Marriage Notes for Lyman Lockwood and Mary Whetzel: Information from marriage records.

Children of Lyman Lockwood and Mary Whetzel are:

+ 221 i. Hettie Galena^{10} Lockwood, born October 06, 1874 in Butler Twp., DeKalb County, IN; died May 27, 1940.

+ 222 ii. Ora W. Lockwood, born September 05, 1878; died August 08, 1955.

+ 223 iii. Burt A. Lockwood, born April 22, 1881 in DeKalb County, IN; died August 02, 1959 in Dr. J. A. Sanders Hospital, Auburn, IN (DeKalb County).

+ 224 iv. Nellie Pearl Lockwood, born November 14, 1886; died February 1975 in Cedar Chapel C., DeKalb County, IN.

+ 225 v. Grace E. Lockwood, born January 25, 1890 in DeKalb County, IN; died April 1970.

200. Milo/Philo J.[9] Lockwood (Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born Abt. 1848. He married **(1) Adda**. He married **(2) Lena**.

Notes for Milo/Philo J. Lockwood: He lived in Washington D. C. and was a noted pension lawyer according to the biography of Reuben Lockwood.

Notes for Lena: She was his second wife.

Child of Milo/Philo Lockwood and Lena is:
226 i. Helen[10] Lockwood.

201. Eunice[9] Lockwood (Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born Abt. 1850. She married **William/Benton/Benjamin Zeigler** December 21, 1887 in DeKalb County, IN. He was born 1848.

Notes for Eunice Lockwood: It said she was the widow of Benjamin Zigler according to the biography of Reuben Lockwood.

Marriage Notes for Eunice Lockwood and William/Benton/Benjamin Zeigler: She was married to Benton C. Zeigler who was born 1848 according to the marriage records.

Another entry has her marrying Benton C. Zeigler who was born abt. 1851 born Perrysville, Ohio on Feb. 26, 1889 in Auburn, DeKalb County. His parents were John B. and R. J. (Costen) Zeigler

Child of Eunice Lockwood and William/Benton/Benjamin Zeigler is:
227 i. Lonzo[10] Zeigler.

202. (Cornelia) Nellie[9] Lockwood (Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born Aft. 1850. She married **Davis/David E. Curuth** December 27, 1876 in DeKalb County, IN. He was born May 16, 1852 in PA, and died January 15, 1912.

Notes for Davis/David E. Curuth: History of DeKalb
County, Indiana; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914 pages 484-485.

The memory of the worthy subject of this memorial biography is revered by a host of friends and acquaintances, he having spent his energies through a long life of strenuous endeavor to make the most of his opportunities as well as to assist as best he could his neighbors to improve their condition, for he did not believe in living to himself alone, manifesting an altruistic spirit and kind heart, his sympathies going out to those who needed assistance or encouragement, and in all the relations of life he proved signally true to every trust. He possessed a social nature and by his genial and kindly attitude to those with whom he came in contact, he won the confidence and respect of everyone.

Davis E. Caruth was born in Chester county, Pennsylvania, May 16, 1852. After securing his education in the public schools he entered the employ of railroads and at the age of twenty-one years, when the Baltimore & Ohio road was being built through DeKalb county, he came here as a lineman, working the line construction at the time when the town of Garrett was just being started. He remained with the Baltimore & Ohio company for six or seven years. After his marriage, which occurred in 1876, Mr. Caruth lived at Walkerton, Indiana, about four years and then removed to Chicago, where he was engaged with the Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Company, having in charge the line maintenance. A year later he went back to Auburn and for a short time worked for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company and later for the Nickel Plate Railroad Company, being with the latter road about five years as superintendent of telegraph construction between Chicago and Buffalo. During the period of this employ with the Nickel Plate company Mr. and Mrs. Caruth lived in Fostoria, Ohio. In 1887 they returned to Auburn and established their permanent home. Mrs. Caruth's father died and Mr. Caruth gave up his railroad work in order to give his entire attention to her father's former business affairs and his farms. Thereafter Mr. Caruth maintained his home here until his death, which occurred on Jun 15, 1912.

In 1876 Mr. Caruth married Cornelia Lockwood, the daughter of Alonzo and Rosamond (Phelps) Lockwood, the latter being a sister of Reuben Lockwood, deceased, whose sketch appears elsewhere in this work. Mrs. Caruth was born and reared on her father's farm about five miles south of Auburn, and when about seven years of age she accompanied her parent on their removal to Auburn, where she lived until he marriage to Mr. Caruth. To this union were born two daughters, Elsie J., the wife of Ashton Staman, a druggist at Auburn, and Gertrude C., the wife of Edward O. Little, jeweler and city clerk of Auburn, whose sketch appears elsewhere in this work.

Fraternally, Mr. Caruth was a Mason of high degree, having been a member of the Scottish Rite, thirty-second degree, for over twenty years. Religiously, he was a member of the Presbyterian church, and during his entire life he always stood for the right regardless of public sentiment. Because of his positive stand on all questions and his high personal character he won a host of friends who esteemed him for his genuine worth. He was deeply interested in everything that was for the betterment of the town in which he lived and lent a helping hand whenever he could for the public welfare. He loved his fellow men irrespective of rank or circumstances and was in turn beloved by them. He remembered the sick in their distress and was their friend in their house of isolation and trouble and frequently gave material assistance where it was needed. During his active life he gave strict attention to his business affairs and for many years he never lost a day while in railroad employ. His superior officers held him in the highest regard, for he was not only well qualified to discharge important official duties, but was a man who without effort made friends and always retained them.

Marriage Notes for (Cornelia) Lockwood and Davis/David Curuth: Information from marriage records.

Children of (Cornelia) Lockwood and Davis/David Curuth are:

228 i. Elsie J.[10] Curuth. She married Ashton Staman October 11, 1905 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; born Abt. 1872 in Ashland Co., OH.

Notes for Ashton Staman: Had two boys.

Marriage Notes for Elsie Curuth and Ashton Staman: Information from marriage records.

+ 229 ii. Gertrude C. Curuth, born September 01, 1879 in Walkerton, IN.

212. Mary Elizabeth[9] Lockwood (Lucias/Lucius[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born May 13, 1867 in Vigo County, Terre Haute, IN, and died January 01, 1924 in Rich Hill, Bates Co., Missouri. She married **John W. White** Abt. 1890 in IN. He was born January 21, 1864 in AR, and died June 20, 1935 in Rich Hill, Bates, Missouri.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Lockwood: Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr
Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I160
Name: Mary Elizabeth LOCKWOOD
Given Name: Mary Elizabeth
Surname: Lockwood
Sex: F
Birth: 13 May 1867 in Terrahaute, Vigo Co., Indiana
Death: 1 Jan 1924 in Rich Hill, Bates Co., Missouri
Burial: Papinsville, Bates Co., Missouri
Change Date: 16 Sep 2001 at 16:00

Father: Lucias S. LOCKWOOD b: Jun 1825 in Vermont
Mother: Rosalinda HINMAN b: 1827 in , , OH

Marriage 1 John W. WHITE b: 21 Jan 1864 in AR
Married: 1890 in IN?
Change Date: 17 Sep 2001
Children
Elva Pearl "Elsie" WHITE b: Dec 1893 in prob. Carbon Center, Vernon, Missouri

Mary Maretta WHITE b: 13 May 1891
Minnie Elizabeth WHITE b: 13 May 1890
Alva Earl WHITE b: 12 Feb 1892 in Vernon, Carbon Center, Missouri
Birdie Emily WHITE b: 17 Oct 1894
Lucias Kaye WHITE b: 28 Apr 1901 in Carbon Center, Vernon, Missouri
Living WHITE
Living WHITE
Lena Belle WHITE b: 1908

More About Mary Elizabeth Lockwood: Burial: Papinsville, Bates Co., Missouri

Notes for John W. White: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I159
Name: John W. WHITE
Given Name: John W.
Surname: White
Sex: M
Birth: 21 Jan 1864 in AR
Death: 20 Jun 1935 in Rich Hill, Bates Co., Missouri
Burial: Papinsville, Bates Co., Missouri
Occupation:
Note: The WHITE family worked in the coal mines of Vernon, Bates, and Cass counties in Missouri during the late 1800's and early 1900's. Then they moved to Montana to work in the mines there. Does anyone have information on this family. I would love to share information 1
Change Date: 24 Sep 2001 at 00:46

Father: John WHITE b: Abt 1838 in , , IL
Mother: Nancy JONES b: Abt 1842 in , , IL

Marriage 1 Mary Elizabeth LOCKWOOD b: 13 May 1867 in Terrahaute, Vigo Co., Indiana
Married: 1890 in IN?
Change Date: 17 Sep 2001
Children
Elva Pearl "Elsie" WHITE b: Dec 1893 in prob. Carbon Center, Vernon, Missouri
Mary Maretta WHITE b: 13 May 1891
Minnie Elizabeth WHITE b: 13 May 1890
Alva Earl WHITE b: 12 Feb 1892 in Vernon, Carbon Center, Missouri
Birdie Emily WHITE b: 17 Oct 1894
Lucias Kaye WHITE b: 28 Apr 1901 in Carbon Center, Vernon, Missouri
Living WHITE
Living WHITE
Lena Belle WHITE b: 1908

More About John W. White: Burial: Papinsville, Bates Co., Missouri

Children of Mary Lockwood and John White are:
230 i. Living[10] White.
231 ii. Living White.
232 iii. Minnie Elizabeth White, born May 13, 1890.
233 iv. Mary Maretta White, born May 13, 1891.
234 v. Alva Earl White, born February 12, 1892 in Vernon, Carbon Center, Missouri.
+ 235 vi. Elva Pearl (Elsie) White, born December 1893; died June 1944.
236 vii. Birdie Emily White, born October 17, 1894.
237 viii. Lucius Kaye White, born April 28, 1901 in Vernon, Carbon Center, Missouri.
238 ix. Lena Belle White, born 1908.

216. George Freeman Carr^{10} Lockwood (Rueben^{9}, Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born April 23, 1886. He married **Hulda Gessner** April 23, 1910.

Notes for George Freeman Carr Lockwood: He was adopted by Reuben Lockwood.

Notes for Hulda Gessner: Says Sesener in her sons birth records.

Child of George Lockwood and Hulda Gessner is:
239 i. Reuben G.^{11} Lockwood, born January 21, 1911.

221. Hettie Galena^{10} Lockwood (Lyman^{9}, Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born October 06, 1874 in Butler Twp., DeKalb County, IN, and died May 27, 1940. She married **(1) W. F. Avery** July 01, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN, son of William Avery and Annes Jarrells. He was born Abt. 1873 in Manchester, OH. She married **(2) Frankenstein (Frank) Avery** May 15, 1905 in DeKalb County, IN. He was born Abt. 1874 in Blanchester, OH.

Notes for Hettie Galena Lockwood: Not sure if it is 1940.

MRS. HETTIE AVERY DIES AT AGE OF 74 Auburn Resident For Many Years Passes Away at Garrett Convalescent Home -- Funeral Services on Monday. Mrs. Hattie Avery, 74, of Auburn a native of Butler township and a resident of the city for over 40 years, died at 12:05 a.m. Friday in the Garrett Convalescent home at 611 South Peters street, Garrett. Mrs. Avery, a resident at 307 East ninth street, Auburn, entered the convalescent home Wednesday evening. Her death was attributed to toxic poisoning resulting from a glandular ailment. She was in poor health for an extended period and seriously ill for the past two weeks. Her body was brought to the Dilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn and will remain for funeral services to be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery. The officiating minister has not been selected. Mrs. Avery was born October 6, 1874, in Butler township, the daughter of the late Lyman and Mary O. Whetsel Lockwood. She was a lifelong resident of the county. She was married in 1894 to Frank Avery. He was a machinest. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Tris Coffin of Silver Springs, Md.; two grandchildren Lynne and Steve Coffin; two brothers, Ora Lockwood and Bert Lockwood, both of south of Auburn; and two sisters, Mrs. John Dosch of south of Auburn and Mrs. Grace Griffin of 346 West Fifteenth street, Auburn. Mrs. Avery was active in the Presbyterian church and the Rebekah lodge. Her daughter, who was with her mother at her death, returned to her home early Friday. She will return with her family Sunday.

When she married Frank Avery, she was married previously according to the marriage records. Birth records say she was born Oct. 6, 1874 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for W. F. Avery: According to the marriage records, he was a wood carver.

Marriage Notes for Hettie Lockwood and W. Avery: Information from marriage records.

Notes for Frankenstein (Frank) Avery: He was married before and was a merchant according to the marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Hettie Lockwood and Frankenstein Avery: In her obituary, it says she was married to Frank Avery in 1894.

Information from marriage records.

Child of Hettie Lockwood and Frankenstein Avery is:
+ 240 i. Margaret^{11} Avery, born August 02, 1911.

222. Ora W.^{10} Lockwood (Lyman^{9}, Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born September 05, 1878, and died August 08, 1955. He married **Mattie I. Rodenbaugh** October 18, 1903 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of Stephen Rodenbaugh and Tesly Gren. She was born 1877 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Ora W. Lockwood: FARMER FOUND DEAD SOUTH OF AUBURN Ora Lockwood, Age 77, was Sitting in Chair, Slumped over Kitchen Table - Heart Ailment Fatal Ora Lockwood, 77 year old retired farmer who resided on the Fort Wayne road, near Auburn, was found dead in his home where he lived alone about 2 p.m. Monday. He was found sitting in a chair slumped over the kitchen talb by his tenant, Omer Carnahan, who resides near the Lockwood home. Evidence showed that Mr. Lockwood evidently had attempted to sart a fire in the cookstove and was seized with a heart attack. He died some time Sunday evening. A light was found burning in the kitchen of the home when the body was discovered. He was last seen alive in the barnyard at the farm on Saturday. The family physician stated Mr. Lockwood had been suffering from a heart and kidney ailment for nearly three years and had not been able to work on his farm since his illness. The body was removed to the Dilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn. Final arrangements are incomplete. Surviving are a son, Dean R. Lockwood of Fort Wayne; two grandchildren; a brother, Bert Lockwood, of south of Auburn and two sisters, Mrs. John Dosch of south of Auburn and Mrs. Grace Griffin of Baxter street, Auburn. Mr. Lockwoods wife, Mrs. Mattie Lockwood died a number of years ago and he lived there alone since that time. He had resided south of Auburn most of his lifetime. Aug. 08, 1955 Monday The Evening Star

Marriage Notes for Ora Lockwood and Mattie Rodenbaugh: Information from marriage records.

Child of Ora Lockwood and Mattie Rodenbaugh is:
+ 241 i. Dean R.^{11} Lockwood, born August 07, 1911 in Auburn, IN.

223. Burt A.^{10} Lockwood (Lyman^{9}, Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born April 22, 1881 in DeKalb County, IN, and died August 02, 1959 in Dr. J. A. Sanders Hospital, Auburn, IN (DeKalb County). He married **Nettie May Olinger** March 05, 1904 in Lutheran Church, Auburn, IN, daughter of John Olinger and Lucy Yard. She was born Abt. 1883 in DeKalb County, IN, and died April 18, 1966.

Notes for Burt A. Lockwood: JACKSON TWP. MAN DIES AT AGE OF 78 Heart Ailment Fatal to Bert Lockwood of near Auburn Retired Plumber - Services to be Wednesday

Funeral rites for Bert Lockwood, 78, a native and lifelong resident of DeKalb County, will be conducted at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Dilgard and Cline funeral home. Mr. Lockwood, a retird pipe fittera nd plumber, died at 6:05 p.m. Sunday in the Dr. J. A. Sanders Hospital in Auburn. Hi death was attributed to a heart condition following an illness extending over the past eight months. For the past 26 years, Mr. Lockwood had lived on Rt. 2 Auburn, three and one-half miles south of the city. He became ill last December and since January had lived at the home of his son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Lockwood, also of Rt. 2, Auburn. Officiating at the services Wednesday will be the Rev. Albert Clarke, pastor of the First Methodist church in Auburn. Burial will follow in Woodlawn cemetery near Auburn. Mr. Lockwood was born in Jackson township April 22, 1881, son of the late Lyman Lockwood and Mary O. Whetsel Lockwood. He married Nettie M. Olinger on March 4, 1905. The wife survives with the son, Dale; a daughter, Mrs. Georgia Dennison of 544 West Seventh Street, Auburn and two sisters, Mrs. Nellie Dosch of Rt. 2, Auburn and Grace Griffin of Altona. A brother, Ora Lockwood of Auburn and a sister, Mrs. Hettie Avery, also of Auburn, preceded him in death. Mr. Lockwood, an employee for many years of the former Lige Warming & Ventilating Co. of Auburn, retired about 12 years ago.

Birth date says April 22, 1881 b. DeKalb County, IN

More About Burt A. Lockwood: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Notes for Nettie May Olinger: History of DeKalb County, Indiana; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914. pages 624-628 The below paragraph is about her parents and family.

Among those persons who have, by virtue of their strong individual qualities, earned there way to high standing in the estimation of their fellow citizens, have by sheer force of character and persistency won their way from an humble beginning to place of influence and prominence in the community, where they are active in business affairs, the subject of this sketch is entitled to specific mention in a volume of the character of the one at hand. Frank W. Olinger was born in Keyser township, DeKalb county, Indiana, a short distance west of Auburn, on March 4, 1870, and he is a son of John S. and Lucy (Yard) Olinger. The subject paternal grandparents were David B. and Rebecca (Swihart) Olinger. David B. Olinger was born near Hagerstown, Maryland on June 17, 1813, and died near Auburn, Indiana, on December 19, 1896, at the age of eighty-three years. He was descended from good old Pennsylvania Dutch stock, He emigrated from Maryland to Stark county, Ohio, where, on February 18, 1836, he married Rebecca Swihart, and there on February 21, 1837, their only child, John S., was born. They remained in Stark county until August, 1846, when they came to Indiana. They drove through, the journey being one characterized by hardships, poor roads, bridgeless streams, and other conditions which made the journey a tiresome and ofttimes dangerous experience. Upon their arrival here they located two and a half miles east of Auburn, where David bought eighty acres of timber land, on which not a stick had been cut. For a time the family lived on a near-by tract, on which was a small cabin, with the roof so low that they could reach it form the ground. About a year later they moved to the Henry Shull place, north of Auburn, where they lived about three years, moving from there to the Brandon farm, two miles west of Auburn, where they remained ten or twelve years. Then Mr. Olinger bought eighty acres just south of that tract, on which he built a house, that being about two years prior to the outbreak of the Civil war, and there David Olinger made his permanent home. His first wife died on February 29, 1870, and on October 10, 1878, he married Margaret Kiestrick, who died on the 12th of October, 1892. After her death he lived with his son, John S. Olinger. For about twenty-five years David B. Olinger served his community as justice of the peace and was honored and esteemed by all who knew him. John S. Olinger was a lad of ten years when his parents brought him to DeKalb county, and he was thus an eye-witness of the early development of this section of the country. When he came here Indians were still roaming the forest and deer were as numerous as sheep are today. Living conditions were primitive in the extreme for the first few years, and in the gigantic task of clearing the land, developing farms and making public improvements he had an active part. He was reared to the life of a woodsman and his own first land was acquired through his skill in woodcraft, for by cutting the timber from forty acres he was given a forty-acre tract in payment for his labor. In 1862, John S. Olinger enlisted in Company A, One Hundredth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, his regiment being assigned to the Western Army. He proved a faithful and courageous soldier, but after about ten month's service he was honorably discharged because of physical disability. His illness so incapacitated him that he was practically unable to work for about a year afterward. He then bought forty acres of land north of Garrett, a part of which he cleared, and then sold the tract and bought forty acres located about one and a half miles farther east, of which about an acre had been cleared and on which was a log house. He cleared the remainder of that land, which he cultivated for a few years, and then sold it and bought forty acres a mile and a half west of Auburn, which, like the preceding place, had but a small portion cleared. However, a trifling matter like that offered to him no discouragement, and he soon had the tract cleared and in cultivation. He has lived on that place now for forty-five years and has made of it one of the best farms in his section of the county, In addition to his labors as a farmer and woodsman, Mr. Olinger worked much at the carpenter's trade during his active years. On April 18, 1861, John S. Olinger married Lucy Yard, who was born at Exmouth, England, on June 9, 1842, the daughter of John and Mary (Simmons) Yard. Her parents, who were highly educated and well-to-do, were principals of an academy in England, but emigrated to this country in an early day, probably in 1852. The first located in Cleveland, where they remained a short time, coming then to DeKalb county, and locating a mile north of Garrett, where they bought a farm and made their permanent home, their original tract comprising about sixty acres. Though Mr. Yard was handicapped by having the use of only one hand, he was a man of energy and good business ability and eventually became quite well-to-do. To John S. and Lucy Olinger were born six children, namely: Salome died in infancy; David B. died at the age of ten years; Frank W. is the immediate subject of this review; Cora E. is the wife of George M. Ditmars and they live two miles south of Auburn; Mitchell H. is a barber and lives at Garrett; Nettie May is the wife of Bert Lockwood and they live on her father's farm, on and a half miles west of Auburn. The mother of these children died on January 29, 1908, at the age of sixty-five years, having been an invalid for many years. Despite her sufferings, she ever remained cheerful and patient, evincing and expressing an unfailing trust in an all-wise Providence. She was reared in the Church of England, or the Episcopal church, but later identified herself with the Lutheran church, of which she was an earnest an faithful member. John S. Olinger is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and the Farmer's Alliance. He is a man of unquestioned integrity and consistent life and, because of his right living, his kindly nature and his success in life, he enjoyed a high standing in the community honored by his citizenship. Frank W. Olinger remained with his parents on the home farm until he had attained his majority. In November, 1908, he moved into Auburn, buying a good residence property on South Jackson street. He was associated with John Clark in the furniture business until he accepted the nomination for sheriff in the fall of 1912, being nominated by the Republican party for that office, but, owing to the Democratic landslide of that year, he went down to defeat together with the rest of the ticket. On May 14, 1913, Mr. Olinger engaged in the lumber business at Auburn, in partnership with Ora Brandon, and to this business he is now giving his undivided attention. They carry a complete line of all kinds of lumber, together with general building supplies and, owing to their excellent business methods and evident desire to please their customer, they are enjoying their full share of patronage. In September, 1911, Mr. Olinger bought a beautiful home at the corner of Thirteenth and Main street, which he has improved and where he now resides. On September 30, 1891, Frank W. Olinger was married to Mary M. Ditmars, who was born about three miles south of Auburn, the daughter of Isaac and Martha (George) Ditmars. Isaac Ditmars, who was born in Wayne county, Ohio, on September 7, 1837, was the son of John A. and Eliza (Neff) Ditmars, who, in 1853, came to DeKalb county, Indiana, locating a mile an a half south of Auburn, where they made their permanent home. There John A. Ditmars owned a farm and a good water-power saw mill. In the building of the latter Isaac Ditmars had a hand and there he labored many a day and night. John A. Ditmars, who was born in New Jersey on November 28, 1811, married Eliza Neff, who was a native of Hunterdon county, New Jersey. On their DeKalb county homestead Isaac Ditmars was reared to maturity and took up farming for his life occupation. On September 22, 1861, he enlisted in Company F, Forty-fourth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, with which he saw some severe service. At the battle of Shiloh he received a serious wound, from the effects of which he was rendered unfit for duty and received an honorable discharge. He still limps some from the effects of the injury. After returning home, Isaac Ditmars resumed his farming operations south of Auburn, in which he met with good success, at one time owing three hundred and twenty acres of land. Since the death of his wife he has made his home with his sister, Mrs. Emily Reed, about a mile and a half north of Auburn. On October 20, 1862, Isaac Ditmars married Martha George, who was born in Wayne county, Ohio, and was the daughter of John T. and Nancy (McClelland) George, who came to Indiana in 1844. To Isaac and Martha Ditmars were born four children, namely: Ulysses Ellsworth was killed by falling from a tree October 2, 1873, in the eleventh year of his age; George M. is a farmer about two miles south of Auburn; Mary M., the wife of Frank W. Olinger; Anna L., the wife of Frank Dawson, who lives a mile north of Auburn. The mother of these children, who passed away on April 20, 1905, was a worthy woman and a highly esteemed member of the Baptist church at Auburn. To Frank W. and Mary M. Olinger have been born three children, namely: Everett D., born September 30, 1893, died on December 5, 1897; Ethel Geraldine, born June 16, 1897, is a student in the Auburn high school, and George M. who was born on April 15, 1899, is also a student in the public schools. Fraternally, Frank W. Olinger is a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Knights of Maccabees. Earnest purpose and tireless energy, combined with mature judgment and every-day common sense, have been among his most prominent characteristics, and he has merited the respect and esteem which are accorded him by all who know him. He is broad-minded, kind-hearted and friendly in his relations with others and is universally well liked.

Marriage Notes for Burt Lockwood and Nettie Olinger: This date was from the marriage records. Notice it was different in the obituary.

Children of Burt Lockwood and Nettie Olinger are:

+ 242 i. Dale O.[11] Lockwood, born March 12, 1915 in DeKalb County, IN; died June 13, 1998 in DeKalb County, IN.

243 ii. Georgia Pauline Lockwood, born March 29, 1907 in Auburn, IN; died Bef. 1998. She married Carl S. Dennison November 16, 1929 in DeKalb County, IN; born February 17, 1907 in Kendallville, IN; died Bef. 1998.

Notes for Georgia Pauline Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Marriage Notes for Georgia Lockwood and Carl Dennison: This was only an application for a marriage liscence. They may or may not be married.

224. Nellie Pearl[10] Lockwood (Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born November 14, 1886, and died February 1975 in Cedar Chapel C., DeKalb County, IN. She married **John Conrad Dosch** June 12, 1906 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, son of Frederick Dosch and Fredrici Kruse. He was born February 28, 1886 in Indiana, and died March 26, 1973.

Notes for Nellie Pearl Lockwood: Nellie P. Dosch, 88, died at 12:10 p.m. Friday at DeKalb Memorial Hospital, whre she had been a patient three months. A 14-year resident of Hamilton, her late home was on Oakwood Drive, Hamilton Lake. Mrs. Dosch, a retired housewife, was born Nov. 14, 1886 to Lyman and Mary Lockwood. She married John Dosch June 12, 1905. He preceded her in death March 26, 1973. Mrs. Dosch was a member of the Hamilton United Methodist Church and the Gleanor Lodge. Survivors include a son, Frank W. Dosch, Route 3, Auburn; two daughters, Mrs. Milton (Ruby) Clark, 211 N. McClellan St., Auburn, and Mrs. Joe (June) Mason, 228 S. Mill St., Greentown, Ind., six grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Two brothers and two sisters preceded her in death. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home, Auburn. Rev. Amos McGinnis, Pastor of the Hamilton United Methodist Church, will officiate. Calling will be at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in Cedar Chapel Cemetery. Preferred memorial are to the DeKalb County Cancer Society or the Hamilton Methodist Church. Obituary found in the obituary books in the Auburn library.

Notes for John Conrad Dosch: (Adopted from the Stebing family)

Date of birth and death from Theron Dosch.

John Dosch, 87, died at 6 p.m. March 26 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital. He had been ill two months and hospitalized two days. Mr. Dosch was born Feb. 28, 1886 in Indiana, the son of Fred and Ricky (Kruse) Dosch. He married Nellie Lockwood on June 12, 1908. She survives. Mr. Dosch was a retired farmer and a member of the Hamilton Methodist Church. He resided at Rt. 2 Hamilton Lake for the past 18 years. Other survivors besides the wife include one son, Frank Dosch, Rt. 2, Auburn; two daughters, Mrs. Milton (Ruby) Clark, Fort Wayne and Mrs. (June) Mason, Greentown, Ind. Also surviving are one brother, William Dosch, Superior Dr., Auburn; six grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Seven brothers, two sisters, and two grandchildren preceded Mr. Dosch in death. The body is at the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home with calling hours and time of funeral service pending word from relatives in Florida. Details will be in Wednesday's Evening Star.

Marriage Notes for Nellie Lockwood and John Dosch: In her obit, it said their marriage date was June 12, 1905. In his obit, it says 1908.

Marriage records say they were married June 12, 1906.

Children of Nellie Lockwood and John Dosch are:

244 i. Frank Willard[11] Dosch, born June 03, 1903. He married Inez Carnahan.

Notes for Frank Willard Dosch: Theron Dosch has 1906 for the birthdate.

+ 245 ii. Ruby Mae Dosch, born March 19, 1908.
+ 246 iii. June Rose Dosch, born June 28, 1926.

225. Grace E.[10] Lockwood (Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born January 25, 1890 in DeKalb County, IN[1], and died April 1970[1]. She married **Clinton Hershel Griffin** March 19, 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, son of Elmer Griffin and Effie Griffin. He was born October 05, 1891 in DeKalb County, IN, and died May 29, 1979 in prob. Aurora, Illinois.

Notes for Grace E. Lockwood: Grace Edith Griffin - Mrs. Grace Edith Griffin, 80, died at 11 a.m. today in her home from a concussion suffered Saturday evening in a fall. Mrs. Griffin, a lifelong resident of DeKalb County, was born Jan. 25, 1890 in Jackson Township to Lyman and Mary Lockwood. She lived with her daughter at 330 W. Seventh St. Auburn for the last 25 years. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Mary

Miller, 330 W. Seventh St. Auburn; a son, Carl, Detroit; and a sister, Mrs. Nellie Dosch, Hamilton. Two brothers and two sisters preceded her in death. One grandchild also survives. Mrs. Griffin was a member of the Auburn Church of the Nazarene. Funeral arrangements are being made by the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home but are incomplete at this time. Monday, The Evening Star, April 20, 1920.

According to her marriage records, she was born in 1889.

Notes for Clinton Hershel Griffin: Mary Rench said that he did not stick around very long and moved to Aurora, IL.

In the June 7, 1979 paper. "Services held for DeKalb Native. Clinton Herchel Griffin, 87, Aurora, Ill., a native of DeKalb County, died Tuesday, May 29 at Rivershores Nursing Home, Marseilles, Ill., where he had resided the last two years. He was born Oct. 5, 1891, in DeKalb County, the son of the late Elmer Perry and Effie Griffin. He was married to Elise Henks who died in 1950. He married Ann Reed and she preceded him in death in 1970. Also preceding him in death were three brothers and a sister. Mr. Griffin had resided most of his life at Aurora, and was retired from All Steel Equipment Co., Aurora. Survivors include a son, Bettendorf, Iowa; two sisters, Hazel Julow, Corunna, and Ella Griffin, Cromwell; eight nieces and nephews. Two nieces from our area include Mrs. Lawrence Balliet, Corunna, formerly of Garrett, and Mrs. Dennis Hornett, 304 East Quincy Street. Mr. Griffin was a member of the Claim Street Baptist Church, Aurora, for nearly 40 years. Services were held Monday, June 4, with burial at Lincoln Memorial Park, Aurora."

Children of Grace Lockwood and Clinton Griffin are:

247 i. Mary O'Nelia[11] Griffin, born January 09, 1922. She married (1) Charles Foltz. She married (2) Bob Miller. She married (3) Lafe Blue November 14, 1981 in Auburn, IN. She married (4) John Rench.

Notes for Mary O'Nelia Griffin: Birth information from birth records.

Things I Remember 1922-1940
By Mary Griffin Rench

My home for the first 18 years was in Grandma's home at 245 W. 15th St., Auburn, IN.

Four of us lived in a small house (Grandma Lockwood's), Mother, Grace Griffin, Carl and I.

Grandma and Grandpa divorced before my day. Grandpa got her a new house. The plumbing left a lot to be desired. She had one of the first toilets in Auburn. It was no prize, we had to cart water to flush it.

We had an oil stove and a cook stove that held warm water in the reservoir (for baths and to wash hair and laundry.

She was a sweet, stubborn lady. When flu came around, she'd hang an as asafetida bag around my neck. Onion, garlic and anything that smelled bad went into the asafetida bag. Grandma was very neat and clean.

She combed her hair (gray) in her rocking chair in an east window in the morning sun, and made a ball of it on the back of her head.

She loved stories on the radio. We had battery operated for a while. Soon we got an electric light in the kitchen. While we were quarantined with Scarlet Fever, Carl put in a few more lights.

He also tried to build an airplane in his bedroom from a kit.

Grandma had a flower garden, flowers and vegetables. She also loved a small dog. Carl and us called it Livernoise. Carl was a photographer in the National Guard and got discharged (age 27). Was in WW2 in England. In between, he got married to Bernice.

Income for us was $40.00 a month- grandma's pension from grandpa, $5.00 wk. Mother - house work, Carl - paperboy, me - school & babysitting. Carl and Bernice helped when he went in the service and me in 1940 when I got a job with Indiana Bell at $12.00 per wk. to start.

My Uncle Frank Avery, took me to Ft. Wayne to get a SS card. The next day he left Aunt Hettie! She took in sewing and made me some dresses, etc.

Grandpa brought us canned meat.

Grandma always wore diamond earrings that he brought from Chicago. I think they loved each other.

She was a pretty lady about 5', 100 lbs. She carried a rose shawl on her left arm when she went visiting and carried a large alligator satchel.

I think she had a stroke. Aunt Dessie Clark's daughter-in-law and I were with her when she died on a couch in our living room.

The day before she died, she asked me to play a record about a pretty girl. It was "Sue City Sue."

Oh yes, I've been married 4 times. Bob Miller died and Lafe Blue died., John Rench "alive and kicking." (in the margin - it says "Foltz divorced.")

Mary also says that she and June Rose spent summers together at Nellie and John Dosch's (June's parents) home.

Note: Mary's first husband was (1)Charles Foltz. (2) Bob Miller (3) Lafayette Blue (4) John Rench.

+ 248 ii. Carl Griffin, born January 13, 1913; died May 1985 in Columbus, Twp., St. Clair, MI.

229. Gertrude C.[10] Curuth ((Cornelia) Nellie[9] Lockwood, Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born September 01, 1879 in Walkerton, IN. She married **Edward O. Little** October 21, 1903. He was born March 01, 1879 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Edward O. Little: History of DeKalb County, Indiana; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914. pages 486-488

Edward O. Little was born in Auburn, Indiana, on March 1, 1879, and is the son of Henry E. and Sylvia (Orr) Little. Henry E. Little was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and was a son of Andrew Jackson and Amanda (McDowell) Little. Amanda McDowell, who was born at Lancaster City, Pennsylvania, was a daughter of Robert and Mary (Roth) McDowell, and accompanied her parents on their removal to Columbia and thence to Williamsport, where her marriage occurred. Andrew Jackson Little was a native of Columbia, Connecticut. After his marriage he remained at Williamsport for some years, being engaged in his young manhood as a teacher in the college at that place. During the same period he devoted all his leisure time to the study of law, acquiring a fine legal education. He was admitted to the bar and developed into a most successful lawyer, practicing extensively in the Pennsylvania supreme court. He was a man of force and strong personality and was especially strong as a pleader before court and jury. He practiced for many years in Pennsylvania, but in 1860 he was induced to go to Coldwater, Michigan, where he met with great financial reverses. Soon afterward he moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where he remained until the beginning of the Civil war, when he moved to Auburn, continuing in his law practice there. About 1880 Mr. Little suffered an attack of typhoid fever, from the effect of which his health was permanently injured and there after he relinquished his law practice, living retired until his death, which occurred in 1884. He left a widow and four children: Andrew Jackson, William, Henry and John Conger. Henry E. Little, after completing his common school education, learned the printing trade at Auburn and accepted a position in the office of the Auburn Courier, of which he became foreman at the time when the office was owned by James Barnes. Later Mr. Little bought a paper at Hicksville, but soon afterwards sold out and he and his brother, Andrew Jackson Little, started the Garrett Clipper. He was a strong and forcible writer and a courageous newspaper man and was not afraid to speak the truth regardless of fear or favor. He and his brother developed the paper into one of the best newspapers of the community, with a large circulation, but they eventually sold the paper, though later Henry and his son, Tracy Little, bought it back and ran it until Henry Little's, death which occurred on July 27, 1905. Sylvia (Orr) Little, wife of Henry E., was the daughter of Edward and Rachel (Updike) Orr. Rachel Updike Orr was born in 1833 and traced her ancestry back to Louis Jansen op Dyck, a Hollander who came to America before 1653, and located at Albany, New York. He was descended from the nobility in Holland and through them from the ancient races that warred with the Romans, his ancestry being traced to Henric, who was born in 1261 of a knightly family. Rachel Updike Orr's father was John Updike, who was the son of George Updike, a son of Esquire Luther Updike, the latter a justice of the peace in Kingwood, Alexandria and Hunterdon counties, New York, and for fifty years was an associate judge of the common pleas court, and was an ensign in the war of Revolution, having served through the greater part of that struggle. He was a man of ability, prominently connected with public affairs, well to do in his finances and a successful and popular preacher in the Baptist church. An uncle of Rachel Orr, George Updike, was a prominent man in New York city, and was active in procuring Lincoln's nomination, he himself being elected mayor of New York city. Sylvia (Orr) Little died at Auburn, Indiana, May 14, 1910. Edward O. Little was reared in Auburn and graduated from the high school in 1897. During the following five years he served an apprenticeship to the jeweler's trade under the direction of D. A. Hodge, at that time a jeweler in Auburn. Mr. Little then engaged in business on his own account in a small way at Garrett, where he remained nine months, and in 1903 removed to Auburn, opening a store in a small frame building on Main street between Seventh and Eighth streets. He prospered in his venture and in the following March he moved his store to his present place of business on the north side of Seventh street, just west of Main, where he has been in business ever since. He carries a large and well selected stock of jewelry and altogether has a store that is a credit to the city. He is a good workman and has always enviced a desire to thoroughly please his patrons. Mr. Little is a Democrat in politics and to him belongs the distinction of having served in an elective public office longer than any other person served in Auburn up to this writing. He was elected city clerk of Auburn in the spring of 1904, and has been twice elected to succeed himself. The discharge of his important duties has been characterized by the utmost faithfulness and ability and he has been repeatedly urged to stand for re-election, but had refused to allow his name to be used again. He has been prominent in local political affairs, and for four years, from 1904 to 1909, he served as secretary of the Democratic county committee and for the last four years has been a member of the executive committee of the organization. Fraternally, he has been a member of the Knights of Pythias since 1900, and has held various official positions in the order, having served as past chancellor, keeper of records and seal and master of work. He is also a member of the Masonic order, in which he has attained every degree up to the fifteenth degree of the Scottish Rite. Mr. and Mrs. Little are members of the Presbyterian church. On October 21, 1903, Mr. Little was united in marriage to Gertrude C. Caruth, the daughter of Davis E. and Cornelia C. (Lockwood) Caruth, who are mentioned elsewhere in this work. Mrs. Little was born at Walkerton, Indiana, on September 1, 1879, and in her childhood accompanied her parents on their removal to Auburn, where she has lived ever since. Mr. and Mrs. Little are the parents of two sons, James Edward, born April 21, 1906, and Robert Henry, born December 23, 1908.

Children of Gertrude Curuth and Edward Little are:

249 i. Billie[11] Little. She married William Schaab.

Notes for Billie Little: Had twins.

250 ii. James Edward Little, born April 21, 1906.
251 iii. Robert Henry Little, born December 23, 1908. He married Rhoda Carper.

235. Elva Pearl (Elsie)[10] White (Mary Elizabeth[9] Lockwood, Lucias/Lucius[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born December 1893, and died June 1944. She married **Charles Henry Presley**. He was born March 07, 1887 in Bates County, Missouri, and died May 30, 1913 in Nevada, Missouri.

Notes for Elva Pearl (Elsie) White: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001
Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de
ID: I13
Name: Elva Pearl "Elsie" WHITE
Given Name: Elva Pearl "Elsie"
Surname: White
Sex: F
Birth: Dec 1893 in prob. Carbon Center, Vernon, Missouri
Death: Jun 1944
Change Date: 24 Sep 2001 at 08:08

Father: John W. WHITE b: 21 Jan 1864 in AR
Mother: Mary Elizabeth LOCKWOOD b: 13 May 1867 in Terrahaute, Vigo Co., Indiana

Marriage 1 Charles Henry PRESLEY b: 7 Mar 1887 in Bates Co., , MO
Married: in , , MO
Change Date: 15 Sep 2001

Children
Robert Franklin PRESLEY b: 8 Feb 1913 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri
Charles Coleman PRESLEY b: 20 Jun 1910 in Greyhorse OK

Notes for Charles Henry Presley: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors
Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001 Contact: Shannon Kerr <Shannon_Budi@t-online.de>

Name: Charles Henry PRESLEY
Given Name: Charles Henry
Surname: Presley
Sex: M
Birth: 7 Mar 1887 in Bates Co., , MO
Death: 30 May 1913 in Nevada, , MO
Change Date: 15 Sep 2001 at 23:02

Father: John Coleman PRESLEY b: 3 Mar 1847 in Lewis Co., Kentucky
Mother: Susan Jane SKINNER b: 5 Mar 1856 in Buchanan Co., , MO

Marriage 1 Elva Pearl "Elsie" WHITE b: Dec 1893 in prob. Carbon Center, Vernon, Missouri
Married: in , , MO
Change Date: 15 Sep 2001
Children
Robert Franklin PRESLEY b: 8 Feb 1913 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri
Charles Coleman PRESLEY b: 20 Jun 1910 in Greyhorse OK

Children of Elva White and Charles Presley are:

252 i. Charles Coleman^{11} Presley, born June 20, 1910 in Greyhorse, OK; died September 21, 1980 in Basin, WY. He married Flossie Kathyrine Williams 1930; born December 24, 1915 in Pleasant Gap, MO; died August 13, 1994 in Powell, WY.

Notes for Charles Coleman Presley:
ID: I243
Name: Charles Coleman PRESLEY
Given Name: Charles Coleman
Surname: Presley
Sex: M
Birth: 20 Jun 1910 in Greyhorse OK
Death: 21 Sep 1980 in Basin, , WY
Change Date: 15 Sep 2001 at 23:02

Father: Charles Henry PRESLEY b: 7 Mar 1887 in Bates Co., , MO
Mother: Elva Pearl "Elsie" WHITE b: Dec 1893 in prob. Carbon Center, Vernon, Missouri

Marriage 1 Flossie Kathyrine WILLIAMS b: 24 Dec 1915 in Pleasant Gap MO
Married: 1930
Change Date: 15 Sep 2001
Children
Living PRESLEY (KNECHT)
Wanda Mae PRESLEY b: 7 May 1931 in Papinsville, Bates Co, MO
Living PRESLEY (WHITAKER)
Charles Wade PRESLEY b: 23 Nov 1934 in Papinsville, Bates Co, MO
Living PRESLEY (RISSLER)
Living PRESLEY (WIFE ROOBINS)
Living PRESLEY (WILLIAMS)
Living PRESLEY (M. MCDONALD)
Living PRESLEY (WIFE WORM)
Living PRESLEY (HARP)
Robert Calvin PRESLEY b: 20 Nov 1940 in Rockville, Missouri
Living PRESLEY (ROBINSON)

Living PRESLEY (DARGA)

+ 253 ii. Robert Franklin Presley, born February 08, 1913 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri; died 1983 in Brighton, Adams Co., Colorado.

Generation No. 11

240. Margaret[11] Avery (Hettie Galena[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born August 02, 1911. She married **Tristram Coffin** June 26, 1933.

Children of Margaret Avery and Tristram Coffin are:
254 i. Lynn[12] Coffin.
255 ii. Stephen Coffin.

241. Dean R.[11] Lockwood (Ora W.[10], Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born August 07, 1911 in Auburn, IN. He married **Geraldine Mason** November 28, 1936 in DeKalb County, IN. She was born March 07, 1917 in Auburn, IN.

Notes for Dean R. Lockwood: There was a male lockwood born Aug. 7, 1911, son of Ora and Mattie. This is Dean. Birthdate in his marriage records. It says he is a shop instructor.

Notes for Geraldine Mason: According to the marriage records, her parents are Hiram and Bessie (Mason) Krider

Marriage Notes for Dean Lockwood and Geraldine Mason: Information from marriage records.

Children of Dean Lockwood and Geraldine Mason are:
+ 256 i. Carol[12] Lockwood.
+ 257 ii. Joyce Lockwood.

242. Dale O.[11] Lockwood (Burt A.[10], Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born March 12, 1915 in DeKalb County, IN, and died June 13, 1998 in DeKalb County, IN. He married **Wanda Seavers** July 22, 1948 in Angola, IN.

Notes for Dale O. Lockwood: Information from birth records.

His obituary is on another page. It also lists Vic Perkins and Tamara Harris as grandchildren.

Notes for Wanda Seavers:

Children of Dale Lockwood and Wanda Seavers are:
258 i. Terry[12] Lockwood.

Notes for Terry Lockwood: She is adopted.

+ 259 ii. Maurice Ordway, Foster child.

245. Ruby Mae[11] Dosch (Nellie Pearl[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born March 19, 1908. She married **Orin Milton Clark**. He died February 11, 1974.

Notes for Ruby Mae Dosch: Mae is from Theron Dosch.

Children of Ruby Dosch and Orin Clark are:
+ 260 i. Nancy Lee[12] Clark, born 1934.
+ 261 ii. Mary Ann Clark, born 1936.

262 iii. David Milton Clark, born March 29, 1938; died November 22, 1961. He married Annette Vorhees.

246. June Rose[11] **Dosch** (Nellie Pearl[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born June 28, 1926. She married **Joe Eugene Mason** October 06, 1946. He was born February 18, 1926.

Children of June Dosch and Joe Mason are:
+ 263 i. Jinger Kay[12] Mason, born April 12, 1947.
+ 264 ii. JoEllen Mason, born December 24, 1948.
+ 265 iii. Judd Mason, born May 08, 1951.
+ 266 iv. Judy Mason, born November 29, 1957.

248. Carl[11] **Griffin** (Grace E.[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born January 13, 1913, and died May 1985 in Columbus, Twp., St. Clair, MI. He married **Bernice**.

Notes for Carl Griffin:

Information about Carl from Mary Griffin Rench.

Carl tried building an airplane in his room with the help of some of his friends, including Dorsey Likens, who later became the DeKalb County Sheriff. Carl joined the army and he gave up on the project. He had one of his friends dismantle the plane and remove it from his room. Later, after he lived at the lake, he built a boat. When he tried it in the lake, he discovered it was too big for the lake. He sold it and bought a smaller boat for he, his wife, and son.

One project that got him in trouble with his wife, he, without discussing it with her first, bought 30 chinchillas and cages costing about $500.00. He decided to take them out of the separate cages and put them all in one cage, like nature intended. This did not work, as all they did was fight...

He lived in Detroit in his working years and then moved to Davenport, OH.

Child of Carl Griffin and Bernice is:
+ 267 i. Carl[12] Griffin.

253. Robert Franklin[11] **Presley** (Elva Pearl (Elsie)[10] White, Mary Elizabeth[9] Lockwood, Lucias/Lucius[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born February 08, 1913 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, and died 1983 in Brighton, Adams Co., Colorado. He married **Lela Blanche Hamblin** May 22, 1936 in Ft. Collins, CO. She was born February 19, 1920 in Coal Creek, Montrose County, Missouri, and died 1995 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for Robert Franklin Presley:
ID: I10
Name: Robert Franklin PRESLEY
Given Name: Robert Franklin
Surname: Presley
Sex: M
Birth: 8 Feb 1913 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri
Death: 1983 in Brighton, Adams Co., Colorado
Note: Father died while Robert was only an infant. By 1920, Robert and his brother Charles are living with their grandparents, John W. and Mary E. White in Blue Mound Township, Vernon Co., Missouri. "Elsie" White does not appear to have been living with them at this time.
Census: 1920 Blue Mound Township, Vernon County, Missouri
Note: Living with brother and maternal-grandparents.
Change Date: 24 Sep 2001 at 08:51

Father: Charles Henry PRESLEY b: 7 Mar 1887 in Bates Co., , MO
Mother: Elva Pearl "Elsie" WHITE b: Dec 1893 in prob. Carbon Center, Vernon, Missouri

Marriage 1 Lela Blanche HAMBLIN b: 19 Feb 1920 in Coal Creek, Montrose. Co., CO
Married: 22 May 1936 in Ft. Collins, , CO
Change Date: 15 Sep 2001
Children
Living PRESLEY
Living PRESLEY
Frances Charlene PRESLEY b: 12 Feb 1940 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
Cleta Doris PRESLEY b: 1937 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
Delores Pearl PRESLEY b: 1936 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado

Notes for Lela Blanche Hamblin: Shannon Kerr's Ancestors Updated: Wed Oct 31 21:31:03 2001
Contact: Shannon Kerr Shannon_Budi@t-online.de

Name: Lela Blanche HAMBLIN
Given Name: Lela Blanche
Surname: Hamblin
Sex: F
Birth: 19 Feb 1920 in Coal Creek, Montrose. Co., CO
Death: 1995 in Denver, Denver Co., CO
Residence: After 1943 The Basin, Colorado
Change Date: 16 Sep 2001 at 11:31

Father: George B. Franklin (Frank) HAMBLIN b: 21 Jun 1881 in Fredericktown, Madison Co. MO
Mother: Susan Ellen (Ella) RHODES b: 29 Apr 1885 in Wayne Co, , MO

Marriage 1 Robert Franklin PRESLEY b: 8 Feb 1913 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri
Married: 22 May 1936 in Ft. Collins, , CO
Change Date: 15 Sep 2001
Children

Children of Robert Presley and Lela Hamblin are:

268 i. Living[12] Presley. She married (1) Unknown Kerr. She married (2) Henry Lester Eckhard.

269 ii. Living Presley. He married (1) Unknown Adams. He married (2) Unknown Plummer. He married (3) Unknown Hatsell.

Notes for Living Presley:
He had five children.

270 iii. Delores Pearl Presley, born 1936 in Montrose County, Missouri; died 1938 in Montrose County, Missouri.

Notes for Delores Pearl Presley:
ID: I1314
Name: Delores Pearl PRESLEY
Given Name: Delores Pearl
Surname: Presley
Sex: F
Birth: 1936 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
Death: 1938 (as infant) in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
Change Date: 16 Sep 2001 at 14:19

271 iv. Cleta Doris Presley, born 1937; died 1937.

272 v. Frances Charlene Presley, born February 12, 1940 in Montrose County, Missouri; died 1993 in CA. She married (1) Unknown Turner. She married (2) Unknown Head. She married (3) Eloy Montano 1965 in Colorado

Generation No. 12

256. Carol^{12} Lockwood (Dean R.^{11}, Ora W.^{10}, Lyman^{9}, Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) She married **Skip Haberly**.

Children of Carol Lockwood and Skip Haberly are:
273 i. Dean O.^{13} Haberly.
274 ii. Andrew Haberly.

257. Joyce^{12} Lockwood (Dean R.^{11}, Ora W.^{10}, Lyman^{9}, Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) She married **Jerry Piper**.

Child of Joyce Lockwood and Jerry Piper is:
275 i. Timothy^{13} Piper.

259. Maurice^{12} Ordway (Dale O.^{11} Lockwood, Burt A.^{10}, Lyman^{9}, Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1})

Notes for Maurice Ordway: Maurice was raised as a foster son.

Children of Maurice Ordway are:
276 i. Lance^{13} Ordway.
277 ii. Kent Ordway.

260. Nancy Lee^{12} Clark (Ruby Mae^{11} Dosch, Nellie Pearl^{10} Lockwood, Lyman^{9}, Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born 1934. She married **Donald Keith Willis**. He was born 1931.

Notes for Nancy Lee Clark: Lee and 1934 comes from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Donald Keith Willis: 1931 comes from Theron Dosch.

Children of Nancy Clark and Donald Willis are:
278 i. Susan Marie^{13} Willis. She married Carl Randall Spradlin.
279 ii. Karen Lynn Willis.
280 iii. Sharon Ann Willis. She married Robert Driskell III.
281 iv. Natalie Anne Willis.

Notes for Natalie Anne Willis: Anne comes from Theron Dosch.

282 v. Lorraine Kay Willis.
283 vi. Carl Milton Willis.

261. Mary Ann^{12} Clark (Ruby Mae^{11} Dosch, Nellie Pearl^{10} Lockwood, Lyman^{9}, Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born 1936. She married **Donald Lee Troyer**. He was born 1936.

Notes for Mary Ann Clark: 1936 comes from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Donald Lee Troyer: 1936 comes from Theron Dosch.

Children of Mary Clark and Donald Troyer are:
284 i. Matthew David^{13} Troyer.
285 ii. Bartley Allen Troyer.
286 iii. Clark Oliver Troyer.

263. Jinger Kay^{12} Mason (June Rose^{11} Dosch, Nellie Pearl^{10} Lockwood, Lyman^{9}, Alonzo^{8}, Levi^{7}, Nathaniel Lockwood^{6} Jr., Nathaniel^{5} Lockwood, Joseph^{4}, Edmund^{3}, Edmund^{2}, Edmund^{1}) was born April 12, 1947. She married **(1) Donald Rex Shepherd**. He was born February 03, 1946, and died April 05, 1993. She married **(2) Ronald Dean George**. He was born December 12, 1946.

Children of Jinger Mason and Donald Shepherd are:

+ 287 i. Michael Rex[13] Shepherd, born June 25, 1969.
+ 288 ii. Charles Allen Shepherd, born August 10, 1972.
 289 iii. John Ryan Shepherd, born January 13, 1975.

Child of Jinger Mason and Ronald George is:

+ 290 i. Kelli Anne[13] George, born April 11, 1972; Stepchild.

264. JoEllen[12] Mason (June Rose[11] Dosch, Nellie Pearl[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born December 24, 1948. She married **Robert Steven Almond** January 23, 1971. He was born September 19, 1949.

Notes for JoEllen Mason: Also name information from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Robert Steven Almond: Also name information from Theron Dosch.

Children of JoEllen Mason and Robert Almond are:

+ 291 i. Robert Steven[13] Almond, born November 04, 1972.
 292 ii. Brian Anthony Almond, born August 23, 1975. He married Jamie Dawn Carr October 07, 2000; born July 10, 1977.

265. Judd[12] Mason (June Rose[11] Dosch, Nellie Pearl[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born May 08, 1951. He married **Nancy Jo Kingery** February 15, 1975. She was born November 22, 1951.

Notes for Judd Mason: Also name information from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Nancy Jo Kingery: Also name information from Theron Dosch.

Child of Judd Mason and Nancy Kingery is:

 293 i. Kristin Lynn[13] Mason, born April 28, 1977. She married Kevin Wayne Silcox December 02, 2000.

266. Judy[12] Mason (June Rose[11] Dosch, Nellie Pearl[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born November 29, 1957. She married **Jeffrey Allen Childs** January 31, 1976. He was born April 08, 1957.

Notes for Judy Mason: Also name information from Theron Dosch.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Childs: Also name information from Theron Dosch.

Children of Judy Mason and Jeffrey Childs are:

 294 i. Kelley Lynn[13] Childs, born June 29, 1976.
 295 ii. Kathryn Rose Childs, born September 12, 1986.

267. Carl[12] Griffin (Carl[11], Grace E.[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1])

Children of Carl Griffin are:

 296 i. Christopher[13] Griffin.

Notes for Christopher Griffin:
Christopher is working on his Eagle Scout badge.

 297 ii. Jacob Griffin.

Notes for Jacob Griffin:

Jacob received the Eagle Scout of Honor. He was one of the youngest member of the Boy Scouts to receive this award.

Generation No. 13

287. Michael Rex[13] Shepherd (Jinger Kay[12] Mason, June Rose[11] Dosch, Nellie Pearl[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born June 25, 1969. He married **Kimberly Marie Fike** May 30, 1992. She was born December 01, 1969.

Children of Michael Shepherd and Kimberly Fike are:

298 i. Madeline Marie[14] Shepherd, born August 18, 1996.
299 ii. Cali Ann Shepherd, born August 02, 1997.
300 iii. Karlyne Kay Shepherd, born August 09, 2000.

288. Charles Allen[13] Shepherd (Jinger Kay[12] Mason, June Rose[11] Dosch, Nellie Pearl[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born August 10, 1972. He married **Mary Beth Bramel** June 18, 1997. She was born August 27, 1974.

Children of Charles Shepherd and Mary Bramel are:

301 i. Molly Marie[14] Shepherd, born November 23, 1996.
302 ii. Luke Charles Shepherd, born January 25, 1999.

290. Kelli Anne[13] George (Jinger Kay[12] Mason, June Rose[11] Dosch, Nellie Pearl[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born April 11, 1972. She married **Kenneth Raymond Austin**. He was born July 27, 1970.

Children of Kelli George and Kenneth Austin are:

303 i. Emilie Aaren[14] Austin, born February 03, 1994.
304 ii. Elissa Anne Austin, born January 20, 1998.
305 iii. Margaret (Maggi) RayAnne Austin, born December 02, 1999.

291. Robert Steven[13] Almond (JoEllen[12] Mason, June Rose[11] Dosch, Nellie Pearl[10] Lockwood, Lyman[9], Alonzo[8], Levi[7], Nathaniel Lockwood[6] Jr., Nathaniel[5] Lockwood, Joseph[4], Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) was born November 04, 1972. He married **(1) Unknown**. He married **(2) Tiffany Lynn Miller**. She was born August 01, 1977. He married **(3) Amy Jo Kline** May 15, 1993.

Marriage Notes for Robert Almond and Amy Kline: Divorced December 02, 1995.

Child of Robert Almond and Amy Kline is:

306 i. Robert William Cody[14] Almond, born September 14, 1993.

DESCENDANTS
OF
HARLOW
LOCKWOOD

SO FAR THIS LINE
IS NOT
PROVEN TO BE CONNECTED TO
THE EDMUND LOCKWOOD LINE
(ALSO THIS LINE HAS NOT BEEN RESEARCHED IN ITS ENTIRETY & IS NOT
COMPLETE – EXAMPLE –SOMETIMES ONLY SOME OF THE CHILDREN WOULD
SHOW UP IN A CENSUS OR OBITUARY)
THIS INCLUSION OF THIS FAMILY IS AN AID FOR
FURTHER RESEARCH TO INCLUDE/EXCLUDE THIS
LINE TO THE EDMUND LOCKWOOD FAMILY.

So far this line of Lockwood's have not tied into the family but definitely seem to be related. They are living next door to each other in the 1860 census and both were born in Vermont.

Descendants of Harlow Lockwood

Generation No. 1

1. Harlow^1 Lockwood was born Abt. 1832, and died March 25, 1894. He married **Mary Antrop** Bet. March 28, 1852 - 1853 in DeKalb County, IN, daughter of Unknown Antrop/Antrup and Catherine Barathlinger. She was born April 02, 1830 in Prussia, Germany, and died November 18, 1902 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Harlow Lockwood:
Jackson Twp., DeKalb County census, 1860

12	295	298	Lockwood	Harlow	28	M	farmer	1000	125	VT
13	295	298	Lockwood	Mary	28	F				PRU
14	295	298	Lockwood	Edwin	7	M				IN
15	295	298	Lockwood	Oscar	2	M				IN
16	296	299	Lockwood	Alonzo	44	M	Farmer	1600	1975	VT
17	296	299	Lockwood	Roxanna	44	F				OH
18	296	299	Lockwood	Ruben	19	M				IN
19	296	299	Lockwood	Celia	18	F				IN
20	296	299	Lockwood	Ervin	16	M				IN
21	296	299	Lockwood	Liman	15	M				IN
22	296	299	Lockwood	Philo	12	M				IN
23	296	299	Lockwood	Eunice	10	F				IN
24	296	299	Lockwood	Caroline	2	F				

Death date from his cemetery stone. He was 72 years, 2 months and 19 days old when he died.

More About Harlow Lockwood: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

More About Mary Antrop: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Marriage Notes for Harlow Lockwood and Mary Antrop: Information from marriage records.

Children of Harlow Lockwood and Mary Antrop are:
+ 2 i. Laura^2 Lockwood, born Abt. 1862.
+ 3 ii. Morton L. Lockwood, born October 02, 1864 in DeKalb County, IN; died June 12, 1939.
+ 4 iii. Oscar Lockwood, born 1858; died May 08, 1895.
5 iv. Edwin Lockwood, born Abt. 1853.

Generation No. 2

2. Laura^2 Lockwood (Harlow^1) was born Abt. 1862. She married **Ambrose/Perry Penland** August 13, 1889 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, son of Ambrose Penland and Unknown Brofford. He was born Abt. 1853 in IN.

Notes for Laura Lockwood: Information from their marriage records.

Notes for Ambrose/Perry Penland: Information from their marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Laura Lockwood and Ambrose/Perry Penland: Information from marriage records.

Children of Laura Lockwood and Ambrose/Perry Penland are:

6 i. Alvin Edwin[3] Penland, born May 05, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN. He married Florence Elizabeth Cowles August 07, 1926 in DeKalb County, IN; born October 04, 1904 in Kent Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for Alvin Penland and Florence Cowles: Information from marriage records.

7 ii. Estella Penland, born Abt. 1894. She married John A. Miller February 28, 1914 in Garrett, DeKalb County, IN; born July 14, 1892 in Garrett, IN.

8 iii. Minnie Penland, born October 06, 1892 in DeKalb County, IN. She married Elmer Roop October 31, 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; born May 07, 1893 in DeKalb County, IN.

9 iv. Elsie Penland, born July 01, 1891 in DeKalb County, IN. She married David C. Sovine January 03, 1915 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; born May 27, 1889 in Adams Co., IN.

Notes for Elsie Penland: Information from their marriage records.

Notes for David C. Sovine: Information from their marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Elsie Penland and David Sovine: Information from marriage records.

3. **Morton L.[2] Lockwood** (Harlow[1]) was born October 02, 1864 in DeKalb County, IN, and died June 12, 1939. He married **Catherine Rohm** June 18, 1885 in DeKalb County, IN, daughter of Christian Rohm and Susannah/Susan Kiser. She was born Abt. 1864 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Morton L. Lockwood: Information from their marriage records.

Birth and death date (Month and year) from:
Frank Lawellyn Youmans, Jr.
Village Of North Oak
6118 Rock Creek Place
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46818-2425
United States
219-489-7666
Fax: 219-490-8201
f19c@aol.com

Marriage Notes for Morton Lockwood and Catherine Rohm: Information from marriage records.

Children of Morton Lockwood and Catherine Rohm are:

+ 10 i. Chester A.[3] Lockwood, born July 30, 1893 in Sherwood, OH; died August 28, 1986 in Betz Nursing Home, Auburn, IN.

11 ii. Jennie M. Lockwood, born August 17, 1886 in DeKalb County, IN. She married Herb R. Hall/Hull February 11, 1904 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN; born Abt. 1882 in Auburn, IN.

Notes for Jennie M. Lockwood: Information from birth records. This is probably "Myrtle", a sister of Chester.

Marriage Notes for Jennie Lockwood and Herb Hall/Hull: All information according to the marriage records.

12 iii. Lovina/Lavina Edna Lockwood, born April 12, 1897; died Bef. 1986. She married Roy Gump November 15, 1913 in DeKalb County, IN; born March 25, 1892 in Defiance Co., OH.

Notes for Lovina/Lavina Edna Lockwood: from birth records. May not be 1897?

Marriage Notes for Lovina/Lavina Lockwood and Roy Gump: Information from marriage records.

13 iv. Roy A. Lockwood, born June 05, 1891; died Bef. 1986. He married Beulah V. Kincade December 25, 1912 in DeKalb County, IN; born February 14, 1893 in Oakland, IL.

Notes for Roy A. Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Marriage Notes for Roy Lockwood and Beulah Kincade: Information from birth records.

14 v. Rosa Lockwood, died Bef. 1986.

4. Oscar[2] Lockwood (Harlow[1]) was born 1858, and died May 08, 1895. He married **(1) Susan W. Shafer** June 21, 1885 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb County, IN, daughter of Jacob Shefer and Hannah Weaver. She was born Abt. 1868, and died April 21, 1895. He married **(2) Susan M. Shafer** June 21, 1885 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb County, IN, daughter of Jacob Sheffer and Hannah Weaver. She was born Abt. 1867 in Westmoreland, PA.

Notes for Oscar Lockwood: Information from their marriage records.

More About Oscar Lockwood: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN
More About Susan W. Shafer: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Marriage Notes for Oscar Lockwood and Susan Shafer: Information from marriage records.

Notes for Susan M. Shafer: Information from their marriage records.

Children of Oscar Lockwood and Susan Shafer are:

15 i. Lillie/Lillian M.[3] Lockwood, born August 13, 1885 in DeKalb County, IN. She married (1) Orville Summers January 15, 1905 in Lutheran Parsonage; born Abt. 1875 in Noble Co., IN. She married (2) Ralph C. Howey April 18, 1916 in DeKalb County, IN; born July 04, 1892 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Lillie/Lillian M. Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Marriage Notes for Lillie/Lillian Lockwood and Orville Summers: Information from marriage records. They divorced Oct. 16, 1914.

Marriage Notes for Lillie/Lillian Lockwood and Ralph Howey: Information from the marriage records.

16 ii. Male Lockwood, born September 25, 1893.

Notes for Male Lockwood: Could be Sept. 26 instead. Information from birth records.

17 iii. female Lockwood, born September 07, 1887.

Notes for female Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Generation No. 3

10. Chester A.[3] Lockwood (Morton L.[2], Harlow[1]) was born July 30, 1893 in Sherwood, OH, and died August 28, 1986 in Betz Nursing Home, Auburn, IN. He married **Joyce Beard** November 07, 1914 in DeKalb County, IN. She died November 24, 1980.

More About Chester A. Lockwood: Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

Marriage Notes for Chester Lockwood and Joyce Beard:
Information from the marriage records.

Children of Chester Lockwood and Joyce Beard are:

18 i. Willis Hugh[4] Lockwood, born July 08, 1931 in DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Willis Hugh Lockwood: Information from birth records.

+ 19 ii. Bernard Lockwood, born December 06, 1915 in DeKalb County, IN.
+ 20 iii. Ronald D. Lockwood, born November 11, 1917 in DeKalb County, IN.
+ 21 iv. Clifford Arnold Lockwood, born November 06, 1925.
22 v. Lois Lockwood, died Bef. 1986.

Notes for Lois Lockwood:Information from Chester Lockwood's obituary.

23 vi. Dayton Lockwood.

Notes for Dayton Lockwood: Information from his father's obituary.

Generation No. 4

19. Bernard^4 Lockwood (Chester A.^{3}, Morton L.^{2}, Harlow^1) was born December 06, 1915 in DeKalb County, IN. He married **LaVoyle Headley**.

Notes for Bernard Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Children of Bernard Lockwood and LaVoyle Headley are:
+ 24 i. Larry Gene^5 Lockwood, born June 11, 1945.
25 ii. Jeannette Ilene Lockwood, born November 24, 1937.

Notes for Jeannette Ilene Lockwood: Information from birth records.

26 iii. Gerald Allen Lockwood, born January 13, 1942.

Notes for Gerald Allen Lockwood: Information from birth records.

20. Ronald D.^{4} Lockwood (Chester A.^{3}, Morton L.^{2}, Harlow^1) was born November 11, 1917 in DeKalb County, IN. He married **Dorothy Parker**.

Notes for Ronald D. Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Children of Ronald Lockwood and Dorothy Parker are:
27 i. Kenneth Lynn^5 Lockwood, born November 15, 1952. He married Pat Severance.

Notes for Kenneth Lynn Lockwood: Information from birth records.

+ 28 ii. Dale DeWayne Lockwood, born March 21, 1942.
29 iii. Anna Rose Lockwood, born February 14, 1947.

Notes for Anna Rose Lockwood: Information from birth records.

21. Clifford Arnold^4 Lockwood (Chester A.^{3}, Morton L.^{2}, Harlow^1) was born November 06, 1925. He married **Dorothy Scott**.

Notes for Clifford Arnold Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Children of Clifford Lockwood and Dorothy Scott are:
30 i. Dennis Lynn^5 Lockwood, born July 02, 1960.

Notes for Dennis Lynn Lockwood: Information from birth records.

31 ii. Kerry Eugene Lockwood, born December 06, 1961.

Notes for Kerry Eugene Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Generation No. 5

24. Larry Gene^5 Lockwood (Bernard^4, Chester A.^{3}, Morton L.^{2}, Harlow^1) was born June 11, 1945.

He married **Janice Walker**.

Notes for Larry Gene Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Child of Larry Lockwood and Janice Walker is:

32 i. Douglas Edward^{6} Lockwood, born September 12, 1965.

Notes for Douglas Edward Lockwood: Information from birth records.

28. Dale DeWayne^{5} Lockwood (Ronald D.^{4}, Chester A.^{3}, Morton L.^{2}, Harlow^{1}) was born March 21, 1942. He married **Sharon Eschelman**.

Notes for Dale DeWayne Lockwood: Information from birth records.

Child of Dale Lockwood and Sharon Eschelman is:

33 i. Troy Robert^{6} Lockwood, born June 23, 1964.

Notes for Troy Robert Lockwood: D. D. maybe stands for his father.....Information from birth records.

INDEX

Adams, Miss 236
Agler, Gladys I. 122
Alden, John 141
Alderton, John 136 141
Allerton, Bartholomew 135 139
Allerton, Isaac 135 139
Allerton, Mary 6 135 139
Allerton, Mary Norris 139
Allerton, Remember 135 139
Almond, Amy Jo Kline 38 239
Almond, Brian Anthony 36 238
Almond, Caylie Hope 38
Almond, Jamie Dawn Carr 36 238
Almond, JoEllen Mason 36 238
Almond, Robert Steven 36 38 238 239
Almond, Robert William Cody 38 239
Almond, Tiffany Lynn Miller 38 239
Almond, Unknown 38
Ambler, Abraham 88
Anable, Anthony 5 107
Anthony 149
Antrop, Mary 243
Armstrong, Phyllis M. 123
Atkins, Bethiah 8 100
Atkinson, Grant Ronald Lee 38
Atkinson, Michelle Marie George 38
Atkinson, Robert Lee 38
Austin, Elissa Anne 38 239
Austin, Emilie 38 239
Austin, Esther Stager 172
Austin, Kelli Anne 38 239
Austin, Kenneth Raymond 38 239
Austin, Margaret (Maggi) RayAnne 38 239
Austin, Mr. 172
Avery, Frank 26 31 41 120
Avery, Frank 155 167 168 230
Avery, Frankenstein (Frank) 25 26 44 45
Avery, Frankenstein (Frank) 225
Avery, Hettie/Hattie 22 25 26 27
Avery, Hettie/Hattie 31 41 44 45
Avery, Hettie/Hattie 46 120 154 155
Avery, Hettie/Hattie 167 168 221 225
Avery, Hettie/Hattie 226 230
Avery, Margaret 26 33 168 171
Avery, Margaret 225 234
Avery, Mr. 169
Avery, Mrs. Frank 22 43 153 162
Avery, Mrs. Frank 220
Avery, W. F. 25 26 44 225
Ayer, Jerusha 97
Ayers, Elizabeth 83 84 90 188
Baker, Anna 64 70
Balliet, Mrs. Lawrence 30 120 151 158
Balliet, Mrs. Lawrence 230
Bangs, Edward 5 107
Barker, Elizabeth 139
Barthels, Charles 129
Barthels, Christina Wedo 129 130
Barthels, Heinrich Karl Freidrich 129 130 131
Bartles, Christina 131
Bartles, Heinrich M. 131
Bartles, Johann F. A. 131
Bartles, Karl F. Charles 131
Bartles, Mary/Maria 127 129 130 131
Baughman, Isiah 129
Baughman, Laura 129 173
Baughman, Sofia 129
Bauman, Magdalena 131
Baxley, Emily 217
Beadle, Joseph 5 107
Beard, Joyce 158A 245
Bechtold, Catherine 128
Bell Sr., Jonathan 88
Benedict, Female 208
Benedict, Hannah Patch 208
Benedict, Johanna 68 196 197
Benedict, Male 208
Benedict, Sarah 91 192
Benedict, Talmadge 208
Berry, David 73 82
Berry, Judah 13 86 93
Berry, Rebecca Hamlin 13 86 93
Berry, Ruth 12 13 80 86
Berry, Ruth 92 93 168
Bilbie, James 124 157 158
Bilbie, Keitha Griffin 124 157 158
Billington, Francis 141 135
Billington, Helen 141 135
Billington, Helen 141
Billington, John 141 135

Bishop, Alice 130 173
Bishop, Benjamin 90 191
Blue, Lafe 31 42 120 121
Blue, Lafe 167 230 231
Blue, Mary Griffin 31 41 42 230
Bolt, Deborah 80 85 86
Boothby, Mary 24 60
Bostwick, Annie/Annis 61 62 68 69
Bostwick, Annie/Annis 70 75 196 197
Bostwick, Annie/Annis 199 205
Boswell, Loretta Jean Watkins 128
Boswell, Willis Eugene 128
Boszor, Mike 122 157
Boszor, Steve 122 157
Bowman, Rev. Ronald 156
Boyd, Lewis D. 73
Braddock, Melissa 71
Bradford (Gov.) 107
Bradford, Dorothy May 139
Bradford, Governor 3 5 105 108
Bradford, Mrs. Dorothy (May) 135 139
Bradford, William 3 6 106 133
Bradford, William 135 139 142
Bramel, Charles Allen 239
Bramel, Mary Beth 37 239
Brandon 27
Brandon, Ora 28 47 228
Brennan, Charlotte 99
Brewster, Love 135 139
Brewster, Mary 139
Brewster, Mrs. Mary 135 139
Brewster, William 12 92 135 139
Brewster, Wrestling 135 139
Brewster. Bethiah 97
Bright, Rev. Merle 50 119 157
Britteridge, Richard 136 141
Brogan, Dennis C. 43 118
Brogan, Hilda Griffin 43 118
Brosy, Rev. J. D. 52 215
Brown, Peter 8 100 141
Brown, Rebecca 100
Bryant, Elizabeth 149
Buchanan, Mr. 19 57 152
Bunn, Ed 157
Bunn, Helen Hillegass 157
Butten, William 6 135 139
Byers, Roberta 157
Camp, David 71 80 85 86
Camp, Deborah Bolt 80
Camp, F. A. Vermilya 168
Camp, Isaac F. 15 72 168
Camp, Mary 19 66
Camp, Mindwell Hopkins 15 65 71 72
Camp, Mindwell Hopkins 168
Camp, Samuel 15 71 72 80
Camp, Samuel 168
Camp, Sarah 67 168 170
Camp, Sarah H. 15 16 20 56
Camp, Sarah H. 65 71
Camp, Sibbil Smith 71 80
Camp, Symonds 168
Carnahan, Inez 30 170 174
Carnahan, Omer 26 154
Carnahan, Omer 226
Carper, Rhoda 171 232
Carr, George Freeman 54 225
Carr, Jamie Dawn 36 238
Carr, Lizzie G. 54
Carr, Malcolm 54 219
Carr, Nancy 219
Carr, Nancy (Richmond) 54 219
Carr, Sarah 54 218
Caruth, Cornelia 22 43 53 55
Caruth, Cornelia 153 218 220 232
Caruth, Davis/David E. 53 55 56 218
Caruth, Davis/David E. 222 232
Caruth, Elsie J. 223
Caruth, Gertrude C. 223
Caruth, Mr. 223
Caruth, Mr. & Mrs. 56
Caruth, Mr. & Mrs. D. C. 52 215
Carver, John 135 139
Carver, Katherine 135 139
Carver, maid of Mrs. 139
Carver, Maid Servant of Mrs. John 135 139
Carver, Mr. & Mrs. 136
Carver, Robert 135 140
Case, Jacob 20 66
Caster, Rev. William 158A
Caswell, Squire 67 114

Chadwick 65
Chadwick, Cornelia 71
Chadwick, Daniel 71
Chadwick, Daniel (son of Daniel) 71
Chadwick, David 79
Chadwick, Elizabeth Pierce 64 65
Chadwick, Emily Loveland 71
Chadwick, Eunice Goss 71 79
Chadwick, George 71
Chadwick, Horace 71
Chadwick, Joseph 71
Chadwick, Lemuel 71
Chadwick, Mary 50 51 52 64
Chadwick, Mary 65 71 214 215
Chadwick, Mattie 71
Chadwick, Melissa Braddock 71
Chadwick, Orlin 71
Chadwick, Rufus 71
Chadwick, Samuel 64 65 71 79
Chadwick, Samuel 80 85
Chadwick, Selena 71
Chadwick, Ufema Channel 71
Chadwick, William 71 79 85
Chaney, Cora 20 66
Channel, Ufema 71
Chase, Timothy 99 185
Childs, Jeffrey Allen 36 238
Childs, Judy 36 238
Childs, Kathryn Rose 36 238
Childs, Kelley Lynn 36 238
Chilton, James 136 140
Chilton, Mary 136 140
Chilton, Susanna 136 140
Clark 75 84 85 88
Clark 89 90 91 94
Clark 97 99 182 183
Clark 185 186 187 188
Clark 190 192 193 194
Clark Jr., Josiah 10 102
Clark, Annette Vorhees 33 174 235
Clark, David Milton 33 174 235
Clark, Deborah Hopkins 10 102
Clark, Dessie 22 31 41 44
Clark, Dessie 121 167 221 231
Clark, Dessie Whetzel 21 58 154
Clark, Donald 25 169
Clark, Harvey 21 58 169 219
Clark, Iva 25 169
Clark, Jay 21 25 169
Clark, John 28 228
Clark, Kay 21 169
Clark, Mable 25 169
Clark, Mary Ann 33 35 174
Clark, Mary Ann 234 237
Clark, Mary Pritchard 219
Clark, Milton 29 30 48 127
Clark, Milton 170 229
Clark, Mrs. Harvey 17 18 19 24
Clark, Mrs. Harvey 57 58 152 153
Clark, Mrs. Harvey 158
Clark, Nancy Lee 33 35 174 234
Clark, Nancy Lee 237
Clark, Orin Milton 33 174 234
Clark, Orin Milton 234
Clark, Ruby 29 30 48 127
Clark, Ruby 229 234
Clark, Ruby Dosch 33 170 174
Clarke, Dr. Henry 54 218
Clarke, Mary Pritchard 54
Clarke, Rev. Albert 27 46 155 226
Clarke, Richard 136 141
Clarke, Sarah 54 217 218
Clarke, Thomas 5 107
Clements, Charity 90 191 192
Clouse, John 65
Clouse, Nancy 65
Coale, James 3 105
Coffin, Lynne 26 45 155 171
Coffin, Lynne 225 234
Coffin, Margaret Avery 33 171 234
Coffin, Mrs. Tris 26 45 225
Coffin, Stephen 171 234
Coffin, Steve 26 45 155 225
Coffin, Tris 155
Coffin, Tristan 33 168 171 234
Cole, Mary 8 10 100
Coleman, Celia 53 218
Coleman, Etna 219
Coleman, George 53 54 218 219
Coleman, Ora 219

Cooke, Deborah Hopkins 8 100
Cooke, Francis 8 136 140
Cooke, John 136 140
Cooke, Josiah 5 7 8 100
Cooke, Josiah 108
Cooper, Hal 65 71 79
Cooper, Humility 135 140
Cornell, Ellen W. 61 117
Costen, R. J. 55 222
Covell, Jim 23
Cowles, Florence Elizabeth 244
Cowper, Alice 94 97 98 182
Cowper, Alice 184
Crabill, Anthony 129
Crabill, Catherine 129
Crackstone Jr., John 135 139 140
Crackstone, John 135 139 140
Cramer, Catherine 172
Cramer, Charles 172
Cramer, Dean 172
Cramer, Earl 172
Cramer, Helen 172
Cramer, Lillian Stager 172
Craven, Rev. H. F. 22 43 153
Crawford, Sandi 65
Crosby, Mehitable 12 92
Crouse, Charles F. 67 114
Crow, Frennie 32 169
Crowe, Frennie 24 59
Culp, Maude 157
Culver, Abi 212
Culver, Adelle Caroline 21
Culver, Andrew 213
Culver, Angeline 211 212
Culver, Cynthia Ann 213
Culver, Cyrus 212
Culver, Elizabeth Lockwood 212
Culver, George 21
Culver, Guy 21
Culver, Harriet 213
Culver, Harvey 21
Culver, Jerome 212
Culver, Mary Symonds 21
Culver, Salome 213
Culver, Standish 212
Curuth, David 171
Curuth, Elsie 171
Curuth, Gertrude 171 231
Curuth, Nellie Lockwood 171
Dale, John L. & Mable 2 104
Darga 234
Dawson, Anna L. Ditmars 47 228
Dawson, Frank 29 47 228
Deaton, Anita Rae 129
DeLong, Ellen 48 60 61 68
DeLong, Ellen 115 116 156
DeLong, George 67 114
Dennison, Carl 29 158A 228
Dennison, Georgia 27 29 46 155
Dennison, Georgia 158A 226 228
Dennison, Mrs. Carl 158A
Depew Home 24
Depew, Arthur 32 169
Depew, Caroline 59
DePew, Caroline Kelham 24 32
Depew, Carrie 171 220
DePew, Frank 220
Depew, Mrs. Newton 23
Depew, Newton (Knute) 24 32 59 169
Dibble, Eli 77 201 202
Dibble, Lockwood 77 202
Dibble, Lorral 77 202
Dibble, Lucy 77 202
Dibble, Rachel 77 201 202
Dibble, Ruth 77 202
Dicken, Rev. John 122 157
Diehm, Carl 172
Diehm, Dorothy 172
Diehm, Earl 172
Diehm, Edna Wolf 172
Diehm, Elizabeth 128 150 172
Diehm, Elmer 172
Diehm, George 172
Diehm, Harriet 172
Diehm, Lois 172
Diehm, Martha 172
Diehm, Ruth 172
Diehm, Samuel 172
Diehm, Wayne 172
Diemer, Kimberly Marie 129

Dillinger, Rev. D. V. 158A
Ditmars, Anna L. 47 228
Ditmars, Cora E. 28 227
Ditmars, Eliza Neff 28 47 228
Ditmars, George M. 28 29 47 227
Ditmars, George M. 228
Ditmars, Isaac 28 29 47 228
Ditmars, John A. 28 47 228
Ditmars, Martha 28 29 47 228
Ditmars, Mary M. 28 29 47 228
Ditmars, Ulysses Ellsworth 29 47 228
Dosch, Anna Catherine 127 129 150
Dosch, Carl 128 150 174
Dosch, Elizabeth 172
Dosch, Elsie Lucille Fairchild 128
Dosch, Elsie Mae Haynes 174
Dosch, Emma Evelyn Rudolph 128
Dosch, Frank 30 44 48 127
Dosch, Frank 170 180 221
Dosch, Frank W. 48 127 229
Dosch, Frank Willard 30 174 229
Dosch, Fred 30 229
Dosch, Frederick 29 128 174
Dosch, Frederick William 127 128 129 150
Dosch, Fredrici Kruse 29
Dosch, Fredrick 172
Dosch, Freida Ricca Henrietta 174
Dosch, Geraldine 174
Dosch, Inez 44 180 221
Dosch, Inez Carnahan 30 170 174 180
Dosch, Jeanne 174
Dosch, John 23 31 41 44
Dosch, John 121 127 128 150
Dosch, John 170 221 231
Dosch, John Conrad 29 30 48 125
Dosch, John Conrad 127 128 174 229
Dosch, John Mitchell 127 129 150
Dosch, June 29 121 165 177
Dosch, June 229 231
Dosch, June Rose 23 30 33 41
Dosch, June Rose 44 170 174 180
Dosch, June Rose 221 229 235
Dosch, Lillian 150 128
Dosch, Lillie 174
Dosch, Mary 172
Dosch, Mary Stevens 174
Dosch, Mrs. John 26 45 154 155
Dosch, Mrs. John 162
Dosch, Mrs. John 45 225 226
Dosch, Nellie 22 23 27 44
Dosch, Nellie 30 31 41 44
Dosch, Nellie 46 120 121 154
Dosch, Nellie 155 169 221 226
Dosch, Nellie 229 230 231
Dosch, Nellie Pearl 29 30 48 127
Dosch, Ricky 30 48 127 229
Dosch, Ruby 29 170 174 229
Dosch, Ruby Mae 30 33 229 234
Dosch, Theron 30 33 35 48
Dosch, Theron 127 128 129 130
Dosch, Theron 150 165 174 229
Dosch, Theron 237 238
Dosch, Viola Emma Weihmuler 128
Dosch, Viola Whiemuhller 174
Dosch, William 30 127 128 150
Dosch, William 229
Dotey, Edward 2
Doty, Edward 1 2 3 104
Doty/Dotey, Edward 135 140
Dowel, Scott W. 146
Downend, James 24 60
Downend, Mary Shaw 24 60
Downend, Sarah 24 60
Dowty, Edward 5 107
Doyle, Catherine Virginia 210
Driskell III, Robert 237
Driskell, Robert 35
Driskell, Sharon Ann 237
Driskell, Sharon Ann Willis 35
Dsoch, Elsie Shutt 150
Dudley, Constance 4 106
Dudley, Robert 103 110
Duncan, Dottie 149
Duncan, Sandra 63 69 75 77
Duncan, Sandra 78 79 196 197
Duncan, Sandra 198 199 200 201
Duncan, Sandra 202 204 206 209
Duncan, Sandra 210 211 212
Easton, Francis 136
Easton, Sarah 136

Eaton, Francis 140
Eaton, Samuel 136 140
Eaton, Sarah 140
Eckhard, Henry Lester 236
Eckhard, Mrs. Henry Lester 236
Ellison, Kathryn Christine 128
Ellsworth, Ulysses 29
Ely, ? 136 141
England, John 5 108
English, Thomas 136 141
Eschelman, Sharon 247
Fair, Abram 67 114
Fair, Charles 67 114
Fair, Mrs. 60 115 156
Fair, Peter 67 114
Fairchild, Elsie Lucille 128
Fausnaugh, Mrs. Bernard 158
Feagler, Clint 21 169
Feagler, Dottie 18 22 56 57
Feagler, Dottie 152
Feagler, Dottie/Eliza Whetzel 21 58
Feagler, Female 22
Feagler, Frank 21 169
Feagler, Mrs. Dottie 158
Feagler, Mrs. William 17 58 153
Feagler, Nina 25
Feagler, Orvil 21 169
Feagler, Ted 21 25 169
Feagler, William A. 21 58 169
Ferris, Mary 83
Fike, Kimberly Marie 37 239
Fisher, Elizabeth 1 2 4 6
Fisher, Elizabeth 8 101 103 104
Fisher, Elizabeth 141 168
Fisher, Herbert 174
Fisher, Marcia Goheen 174
Fitch, Claud 25
Fitch, Leah 49 117
Fitch, Mrs. Claud 169
Fitch, Mrs. Perry 60 115 156
Fitch, Unknown 25
Fletcher Moses 136 141
Foltz, Charles 31 41 42 120
Foltz, Charles 121 230
Foltz, Mary Griffin 31 41 42 230
Foltz, Mr. 167
Ford, Ira 19
Fort, Lorene 62
Foster, Louisa H. 16 67
Foster, Mary Keeler 83 98 184
Foulks, James 128
Foulks, Marjorie Alice 128
Freeland, Rev. W. B. 19 152
Freeman, Samuel 5 6 108
Friedal, John 124
Friedal, Victor 124
Friedel, Iris Swain 124 157
Friedel, John 122 157
Friedel, Ralph 124 157
Friedel, Victor 122 157
Fuller, Dr. Damuel 139
Fuller, Edward 136 140
Fuller, Mindwell 14 80 87 93
Fuller, Mrs. 136 140
Fuller, Samuel 135 136 139 140
Fulling, Roger W. 2 104
Gardener 136
Gardiner, Richard 141
Garnette, Allie 20 66
Garnette, J. W. 20 66
Garnette, Kathleen 20 66
Garnette, Lloyd 20 66
Garnette, Lucile 20 66
Garnette, Mary Monellie Sheffer 20 66
Garnsey, Debra 90 188
Garnsey, Debra 188
Garnsey, Hannah 90 188
Garnsey, John 90 188
Garnsey, Jonathan 90 188
Garnsey, Joseph 89 90
Garnsey, Joseph 187 188
Garnsey, Mary 188
Garnsey, Mary Lockwood 89 187 188
Garnsey, Rose 90 188
Garnsey, Susannah 90 188
Gates 75 84 85 88
Gates 89 90 91 94
Gates 97 99 182 183
Gates 185 186 187 188
Gates 190 192 193 194

Geiger, Matilda 128
George, Jinger Kay Mason 36 237
George, John T. 29 47 228
George, Kelli Anne 36 38 238 239
George, Martha 28 29 47 228
George, Michelle Marie 36 38
George, Nancy McClelland 29 47 228
George, Ronald Dean 36 237
Gessner, Hulda 54 225
Getts, Nora A. 51 214
Gipson, Catherine 129
Godlewski, Susan 91
Godlewskie 193
Goheen, David 174
Goheen, Dorothy Mae Reed 174
Goheen, Ed 174
Goheen, Marcia 174
Goodman, John 136 141
Goodrich, Albert 214
Goodrich, Blanche 214
Goodrich, Durward 214
Goodrich, Edna 214
Goodrich, Infant 214
Goodrich, Mr. 52
Goodrich, Nora A. Getts 214
Goodrich, Orrin 214
Goodrich, Philander 51 214
Goodrich, Sylinda 51 214
Goodrich, William 214 215
Gorrell, Brad Lain 128
Gorrell, Brent Clay 128
Gorrell, Bruce Rand 128
Gorrell, Leonard L. 128
Gosheen, Joe 174
Goss, Eunice 71 79 85
Goss, Eunice 71
Goss, John 79 85
Goss, Mary Woods 71 79
Graham, Emily E. Lawrence 20 66
Graham, Emma Lawrence 25
Graham, J. S. 20 66
Graham, James 25 170
Graham, John 20 32 66
Graham, Kenneth 20 32 66
Graham, Mary Charlotte 20 25 66
Graham, Mary Edna 20 25 32 66
Graham, Mary Edna 170
Graham, Maud 20 66
Graham, Maud S. 25 32
Graham, Richard 20 32 66
Graham, Robert 20 32 66
Graham, Vesta Texter 20 32 66
Graham, William L. 20 25 32 66
Gransey, Rose 188
Gransey, Susannah 188
Gren, Tesly 26
Griffin Jr., Carl 34 177 235
Griffin Jr., Joseph (Joe) 124
Griffin Sr., Joseph W. 121 123 124
Griffin, Alan Ray 122
Griffin, Alanson C. 42 48 49 61
Griffin, Alanson C. 116 156
Griffin, Albert 50 119 156 157
Griffin, Alda E. 49 117
Griffin, Alice Lavon 121
Griffin, Ann Reed 30 42
Griffin, Anna 50 116 117
Griffin, Anna Reed 119 120 151
Griffin, Anna Rugman 48 156
Griffin, Arillis/Aurilla 122
Griffin, Bernice 31 34 41 42
Griffin, Bernice 120 123 167 177
Griffin, Bernice 230 235
Griffin, Bettendorf 30 42 120 151
Griffin, Bettendorf 230
Griffin, Betty Ann 123
Griffin, Blanche 157
Griffin, Blanche Hollopeter 49 50 119 156
Griffin, Blanche Hollopeter 157
Griffin, Carl 30 31 34 36
Griffin, Carl 37 43 118 120
Griffin, Carl 121 123 124 167
Griffin, Carl 177 178 230 235
Griffin, Carl 238
Griffin, Celia 49 50 116 117
Griffin, Christopher 37 124 238
Griffin, Clinton 178
Griffin, Clinton Hershel 30 41 42 48
Griffin, Clinton Hershel 118 119 120 151
Griffin, Clinton Hershel 229 230

Griffin, Dorothy M. 123 157
Griffin, Dorsey Russell 119 123
Griffin, E. P. 118
Griffin, Effie 30 42 49 120
Griffin, Effie 151 156 229 230
Griffin, Effie Mae 30 116 117 118
Griffin, Effie Mae Griffin 41 42 49
Griffin, Elise 30
Griffin, Elise Henks 42 119 120 151
Griffin, Elizabeth M. 122
Griffin, Ella 30 43 118 120
Griffin, Ella 151
Griffin, Elmer 30 229
Griffin, Elmer Perry 30 41 42 49
Griffin, Elmer Perry 118 120 151 230
Griffin, Female 121
Griffin, Floy M. Holmes 43 121 158
Griffin, Grace 22 26 27 41
Griffin, Grace 43 45 46 65
Griffin, Grace 120 153 154 155
Griffin, Grace 162 167 220 225
Griffin, Grace 226
Griffin, Grace Edith 30 120 229
Griffin, Grace Lockwood 23 31 42 178
Griffin, Harold 158
Griffin, Harold Austin 121
Griffin, Harold LeRoy 123
Griffin, Harry D. 50 119 157
Griffin, Harry Dudley 119
Griffin, Hazel Mae 43 118
Griffin, Henrietta Surfus 42 48 49 61
Griffin, Henrietta Surfus 116 117
Griffin, Hilda 43 118
Griffin, Hugh Abraham 123
Griffin, Ivan Gilbert 122 123
Griffin, Jacob 37 124 238
Griffin, James 50 119 157
Griffin, James A. 119
Griffin, Jesse 117
Griffin, Jesse C. 48 49 116 49
Griffin, Jesse C. 50 117 119 156
Griffin, Jesse C. 157
Griffin, Jim 156
Griffin, Joe 157 158
Griffin, John 49 116 117 156
Griffin, John A. 158
Griffin, John Alanson 43 118 121
Griffin, John E. 49 117
Griffin, Joseph W. 157 158
Griffin, Keitha 124 157
Griffin, Loretta/Iretta 123
Griffin, Lowell 124 158
Griffin, Luella 50
Griffin, Margaret 157 158
Griffin, Mary 22 23 119 122
Griffin, Mary 165 167 220
Griffin, Mary (dau. of Jesse) 121
Griffin, Mary O Nelia 177
Griffin, Mary O. 121
Griffin, Mary O'Nelia 23 31 39 41
Griffin, Mary O'Nelia 120 221 230
Griffin, Maynard 156
Griffin, Maynard Wayne 122
Griffin, Mr. 49 169
Griffin, Mrs. 44
Griffin, Mrs. Carl 238
Griffin, Norman Lee 122
Griffin, Patricia Elsie 121
Griffin, Pauline May 121
Griffin, Perry 118
Griffin, Phyllis M. Armstrong 123
Griffin, Ray Ivan 50 119 122 157
Griffin, Richard 122 156
Griffin, Robert Russell 123
Griffin, Russell 50 119 156 157
Griffin, Thomas Jesse 122
Griffin, Viola 49 117 122
Griffin, Warren 50 119 122
Griffin, Warren B. 156 157
Griffin, William H. 43 119
Gugeeli, Lena 170
Gump, Art/Arthur 25
Gump, Arthur 24 59 169
Gump, Lavina 158A 244
Gump, Mary Kelhum 24 25 59 169
Gump, Mary M. 59
Gump, Roy 244
Guslysinger/Guelysinger, Mary M. 25
Guslysinger/Guelysinger, Unknown 25
Haberly, Andrew 35 237

Haberly, Carol Lockwood 35 237
Haberly, Dean O. 35 237
Haberly, Skip 35 237
Hahn, Addeline 49 117
Hall/Hull, Herb R. 244
Hall/Hull, Jennie M. 244
Hallet Jr., Andrew 7 100
Hallet, Andrew 3 106
Hamblin, George B. Franklin 236
Hamblin, Lela Blanche 235 236
Hamblin, Susan Ellen Rhodes 236
Hamlin, Rebecca 13 86 93
Hand, Hannah Thomas 210
Hardin, Irene Parker 32
Harding, Bernice 20 66
Harding, Edna Eunice 20 34 66
Harding, Irene Parker 20 66
Harding, John L. 20 32 66
Harding, John Leland 170
Harding, Mark E. 20 32 66
Harding, Mary Edna 20 32 66 170
Harding, Pearl Roland 20 34 66
Harding, Philip W. 20 32
Harding, Ralph G. 20 32 34 66
Harding, Roland G. 20 34 66
Harding, Roy L. 20 32 66
Hardking Philip W. 66
Hargrave, Michael 158
Hargrave, Mike 157
Harless, Catherine 67 72 114
Harless, David 67 72 73 83
Harless, David 114
Harless, Elizabeth 60 67 68 72
Harless, Elizabeth 73 114 115
Harless, Johann Phillip 72 82 83
Harp 233
Harris, Tamara 158A 234
Harshman, Dean Allan 38
Harshman, Katherine Ann-Marie 38
Harshman, Michelle Marie George 38
Harsman, Neal G. Alan 38
Hartsel, Anjuline/Angeline 61 118
Hatsell, Miss 236
Hawley, Minerva 209
Haynes, Carl H. 34 35
Haynes, Elsie Mae 174
Haynes, Marcile Elaine 35
Haynes, Margaret C. Latson 34
Haynes, Rachel 63
Haynes, Rachel 216 217
Hays, Barbara 208
Hays, Hannah Lockwood 207
Hays, John 208
Hays, Nancy 208
Hays, Rhoda 208
Hays, Unknown 208
Hays, William 208
Head, Frances Charlene Presley 236
Headley, LaVoyle 246
Helm, Mrs. Chloe 23 59
Helme, Chloe G. Kelham 24
Helme, Helen 31 169
Helme, Kloe G. Kelham 31
Helme, Martha 31 169
Helme, Viola 32 169
Helme, W. A. 24
Helme, William A. 31
Helme/Hehns, Kloe/Cloe 169
Helme/Hehns, William 169
Henks, Elise 30 42 119 120
Henks, Elise 151
Henric 231
Hess, Anna Catherine 127 129
Hilkey, Nina 169
Hilkey, Nina Feagler 25
Hilkey, Unknown 25
Hillegass, Alma 157
Hillegass, Charles 157
Hillegass, Della M. tindall 157
Hillegass, Dorothy M. 123 124 157 158
Hillegass, Frank M. 157
Hillegass, Guy 157
Hillegass, Helen 157
Hillegass, Margaret 157
Hillegass, Robert 157
Hillegass, Roberta 157
Hinckley, Rev. Van 22 44 154 221
Hiniman, Rosalinda 216 217
Hinman, Rosalinda 63 64 216 223
Hitt, Ruth 122 157

Hodge, Harriet 83 88
Hodge, Harriett Woodbury 194 201
Holbeck, William 135 139
Hollopeter, Blanche 49 50 119 156
Hollopeter, Blanche 157
Hollopeter, Rev. Chas. 49 116 156
Holmes, Floy M. 43 121 158
Homsher, Albert 128
Homsher, Emma Elizabeth 128
Homsher, Matilda Geiger 128
Hooke, John 135 139
Hopkins family 146
Hopkins II, Stephen 95
Hopkins, Aaron 146
Hopkins, Abigail 8 10 100 102
Hopkins, Anna 13 86
Hopkins, Azubah 14 87
Hopkins, Benjamin 11 96
Hopkins, Bethiah Atkins 8
Hopkins, Betsey 15 81
Hopkins, Caleb 2 3 6 7
Hopkins, Caleb 8 9 10 99
Hopkins, Caleb 100 101 102 105
Hopkins, Caleb 142
Hopkins, Catherine 99 168
Hopkins, Catherine Wheldon 3 7 8 105
Hopkins, Catorne (Catherine) 8 9
Hopkins, Constance 1 2 4 5
Hopkins, Constance 104 107 135 140
Hopkins, Damaris 1 2 104 105
Hopkins, Damaris 135 140 142
Hopkins, Damaris (1st) 3 6
Hopkins, Damaris (2nd) 2 3
Hopkins, Deborah 2 3 6 8
Hopkins, Deborah 10 14 80 100
Hopkins, Deborah 102 142
Hopkins, Dennis 146
Hopkins, Desire 12 13 86 92
Hopkins, Elijah 13 14 71 80
Hopkins, Elijah 86 87 146 168
Hopkins, Elizabeth 6 10 95 100
Hopkins, Elizabeth 102 104 105 106
Hopkins, Elizabeth 108 135 140 142
Hopkins, Elizabeth (dau. Of G.) 8
Hopkins, Elizabeth (dau.) 2 3 4
Hopkins, Elizabeth Fisher 1 2 4 6
Hopkins, Elizabeth Fisher 101 103 104
Hopkins, Faith 2 105
Hopkins, Female 6
Hopkins, Giles 1 2 4 6
Hopkins, Giles 7 8 95 99
Hopkins, Giles 102 104 105 106
Hopkins, Giles 108 109 135 140
Hopkins, Giles 140 141 142
Hopkins, Gyles/Giles 8 9 101
Hopkins, Hannah 92
Hopkins, Hannah Mayo 12
Hopkins, Jerusha 15 81
Hopkins, Job 8
Hopkins, Johanna Parish 14 71 80 168
Hopkins, John 10 12 92 100
Hopkins, John 102 146
Hopkins, Joseph 10 95
Hopkins, Joseph 95
Hopkins, Joshua 7 8 9 10
Hopkins, Joshua 100 101 102
Hopkins, Josiah 14 87
Hopkins, Judah 10 11 12 13
Hopkins, Judah 14 86 87 92
Hopkins, Judah 93 95
Hopkins, Julius? 168
Hopkins, Laura 15 81
Hopkins, Lucy 14 80
Hopkins, Luna 15 81
Hopkins, Lydia 11 96
Hopkins, Marsy/Mercy 12 92
Hopkins, Martha 12 92
Hopkins, Mary 1 4 5 8
Hopkins, Mary 9 11 96 99
Hopkins, Mary 100 102 103 106
Hopkins, Mary 107
Hopkins, Mary Cole 8 10 100
Hopkins, Mary Merrick 8 12
Hopkins, Mary Poore/Poole 103 110
Hopkins, Mary Williams 8 100
Hopkins, Mehitable Crosby 12 92
Hopkins, Mercy 13 93
Hopkins, Mercy Lincoln 13
Hopkins, Mercy Mayo 11 96
Hopkins, Mindwell 14 15 65 71

Hopkins, Mindwell 72 80 168
Hopkins, Nathaniel 11 96
Hopkins, Nicholas 103 109 110
Hopkins, Oceanus 1 2 3 6
Hopkins, Oceanus 103 104 141
Hopkins, Polly 15 81
Hopkins, Rachel Lincoln 11 96
Hopkins, Rebecca 13 86 92
Hopkins, Rebecca Mayo 12 93
Hopkins, Rebecca Mayo
Hopkins, Ruth 3 6 8 10
Hopkins, Ruth 11 142
Hopkins, Ruth Berry 12 13 80 93
Hopkins, Ruth Berry 95 100 102 168
Hopkins, Samuel 11 92 96
Hopkins, Sarah Howes 11 95
Hopkins, Stephen 1 2 3 4
Hopkins, Stephen 5 6 7 8
Hopkins, Stephen 9 10 11 12
Hopkins, Stephen 92 93 95 99
Hopkins, Stephen 100 101 102 103
Hopkins, Stephen 104 105 106 135
Hopkins, Stephen 137 140 141 142
Hopkins, Stephen 145 146 151 168
Hopkins, Stephen (son of Giles) 7 8 12 101
Hopkins, Stephen (son of Giles) 102 168
Hopkins, Sylvanus 12 13 80 86
Hopkins, Sylvanus 92 93 168
Hopkins, William 7 8 9 100
Hopkins, William 101 109 110
Hornett, Mrs. Dennis 30 42 120 151
Hornett, Mrs. Dennis 158 230
Horrocks 75 84 85 88
Horrocks 89 90 91 94
Horrocks 97 99 182 183
Horrocks 185 186 187 188
Horrocks 190 192 193 194
Horrocks, Lloyd A. 75 84 88 89
Horrocks, Lloyd A. 91 94 182 183
Horrocks, Lloyd A. 185 186 187 188
Horrocks, Lloyd A. 190 192 193 194
Horwood, Gregory 4
Houser, Ruby Clark 180
Howard, Eric 174
Howard, Jeanne Dosch 174
Howard, Phillip 174
Howard, Richard 174
Howes, Sarah 11 95
Howey, Lillie/Lillian Lockwood 245
Howey, Ralph 245
Howland, John 135 139
Hoyt Jr., Joseph 207
Hoyt, Joseph 207
Hoyt, Nancy Lockwood 207
Hoyt, Sarah 83
Huff, Irma 20 66
Hull, Myrtle Lockwood 158A
Hull/Hall, Herb R. 244
Hull/Hall, Jennie M. 244
Hunt, Enoch 75 195 196
Hunt, Ezra 75
Hunt, Ezra 195 196
Hunt, Joseph 75 195 196
Hunt, Millicent Lockwood 196
Hunt, Morris 75 195 196
Hunt, Sarah Lovell 196
Hunt, Seymour 75 195 196
Hunt, Theophilus 75 195 196
Hunt, William 75 195 196
Hunter, Sarah A. 64
Hunter, Sarah H. 216 217
Huntington, Rev. E. B. 83
Huston, Sarah Downend 59
Ingham, Delia 210
Isham, Jehiel 206
Isham, older brothers of Jehiel 206
Jenkins, Mr. & Mrs. Ben 206
Jewett, Sylinda 51 214
Johnson, Caleb 4
Johnson, Geraldine Dosch 174
Johnson, John 174
Jones, Nancy 224
Julow, Arthur 43 118
Julow, Dora Zellner 43
Julow, Hazel 30 151
Julow, Hazel Mae 43 118 120
Julow, John 43
Kaufman, Joe 151
Keeler 75 84 85 88
Keeler 89 90 91 94

Keeler 97 99 182 183
Keeler 185 186 187 188
Keeler 190 192 193 194
Kelham Farm 24
Kelham Jr., Edward 24 60
Kelham, Caroline 24 25 32 59
Kelham, Charles 24
Kelham, Charles T. 24 60
Kelham, Chloe G. 24
Kelham, Claude 23 59
Kelham, Claude K. 24 25 32
Kelham, Cynthia Viola (Lo) 23 59
Kelham, Cynthia Whetzel 25
Kelham, Demaris 32
Kelham, Edward 24 25 59 60
Kelham, Edward (Ted) 23 24 59
Kelham, Frennie Crow 32
Kelham, Frennie Crowe 24
Kelham, George 24 59 60
Kelham, James 24 60
Kelham, Joseph 24 59 60
Kelham, Kloe G. 25 31
Kelham, Lucile 32
Kelham, Martha 24 32 60
Kelham, Mary 24 59 60
Kelham, Mary Boothby 24 60
Kelham, Mary M. 24 25
Kelham, Matilda 24 60
Kelham, Mrs. Edward 17 18 57 58
Kelham, Mrs. Edward 152 153 158
Kelham, Sarah Downend 24
Kelham, Sarah Downend (Huston) 24 59
Kelham, Thomas 24 59 60
Kelham, Willliam 24 60
Kelhum, Caroline 169
Kelhum, Claude 169
Kelhum, Demaris 169
Kelhum, Edward (Ted) 169
Kelhum, Frennie Crow 169
Kelhum, Kloe/Cloe 169
Kelhum, Lucille 169
Kelhum, Martha 169
Kelhum, Mary 169
Keller, Almede 216
Kenyon, Arnold 207 208
Kenyon, Hannah Lockwood 207
Kerr, Mr. 236
Kerr, Shannon 52
Kerr, Shannon 62 63 64 68
Kerr, Shannon 69 70 74 76
Kerr, Shannon 78 83 84 88
Kerr, Shannon 89 90 91 94
Kerr, Shannon 97 182 183 184
Kerr, Shannon 186 187 188 192
Kerr, Shannon 195 196 197 199
Kerr, Shannon 200 202 203 206
Kerr, Shannon 207 209 210 215
Kerr, Shannon 224 232 233
Kiestrick, Margaret 27 46 227
Kincade, Beulah V. 244
Kiner, Charles R. 130
Kiner, Sophia 173
Kiner, Sophia M. Kruse 130
Kingery, Nancy Jo 36 238
Kinnun, Dotty 99 185
Kinsey 173
Kinsey, Charles Frederick 130
Kinsey, Keith 173
Kinsey, Sophia M. Kruse 130
Kiser, Susannah/Susan 244
Klein, Frank 130
Klein, Mary Kruse 130
Kline, Ada 173
Kline, Amy Jo 38 239
Kline, Emma 173
Kline, Frank 173
Kline, Harry 173
Kline, Mary Kruse 173
Knecht 233
Knowles, Samuel 7 9 100 101
Knowles, Samuel 102
Kresenlmyers 23
Krichbaum, Dorothy 20 66
Krichbaum, Elizabeth 20 66
Krichbaum, Fred 20 66
Krichbaum, Mary Charlotte Grahan 20 66
Krichbaum, Mary Fredericka 20 66
Krider, Bessie Mason 33
Krider, Hiram 33
Kring, Ada 173

Kring, Frederick 130
Kruse, Alice Bishop 130 173
Kruse, Carl 173
Kruse, Caroline 130
Kruse, Celia 173
Kruse, Charles 130
Kruse, Clara Elizabeth 130
Kruse, Emma 130 173
Kruse, Fredrici 29 127 128 129
Kruse, Freida Ricca Henrietta 174
Kruse, Henry 129
Kruse, Jackie Sue Weller 37
Kruse, James 130
Kruse, John 130 150 173
Kruse, John H. 127 129 130 131
Kruse, John Henry 130
Kruse, Lewis 129
Kruse, Lisa 173
Kruse, Louis 173
Kruse, Mary 150 173
Kruse, Mary/Maria Bartles 129 130
Kruse, Minnie 129
Kruse, Reaky 150
Kruse, Ricky 30 48 229
Kruse, Ruby Weight 130
Kruse, Sophia 129 173
Kruse, Sophia Long 130
Kruse, Sophia M. 130
Kuhlman 171
Kuhlman, Etna 171 219
Kuhlman, Ora 171 219
Langemore, John 135 139
Latham, William 135 139
Latson, Alonzo 33
Latson, Cynthia 17 65
Latson, James Robert 32 33
Latson, Junius (James) 20 66
Latson, Margaret 20 35 66
Latson, Margaret C. 33 34
Latson, Mary 33
Latson, Maud Graham 20 32
Latson, Wilma 20 33 34 66
Lawhead, Isaac 55 220
Lawhead, Jane M. Widney 55 220
Lawhead, Mary E. 54 55 219
Lawrence, Alfaretta Sheffer 20 66
Lawrence, David 19 20 32 34
Lawrence, David 65 66 170
Lawrence, Emily 19 20 66 67
Lawrence, Emily E. 19 66
Lawrence, Emma E. 20 25 170
Lawrence, George 19 66
Lawrence, Hannah 19 66
Lawrence, John 19 20 66
Lawrence, John R. 19 66
Lawrence, John William 19 20 65 66
Lawrence, Mary 66
Lawrence, Mary Charlotte Symond 19 20
Lawrence, Mr. 67
Lawrence, Sarah Ritzer 20 66
Lawrence, Unknown 20
Leisinger, Mary 23 59
Leister, Edward 2 3 135 140
Lester, Edward 2
Leveridge, William 7
Leveridge, William 100
Lewis, John 12 13 92
Lewis, Marsy/Mercy 92
Lewis, Mercy Hopkins 13
Lige, Luella 50 119 157
Likens, Dorsey 34 42 123 235
Lincoln, Mercy 13 92 93
Lincoln, Rachel 11 96
Lister, Edward 1 104
Little, Amanda McDowell 231
Little, Andrew Jackson 231
Little, Billie 171 232
Little, Edward 171
Little, Edward O. 223 231 232
Little, Gertrude C. 171 223 231
Little, Henry E. 231
Little, James 171 232
Little, John Conger 231
Little, Rhoda/Rhonda Carper 171 232
Little, Robert 171
Little, Robert Henry 232
Little, Sylvia Orr 231 232
Little, Tracy 231
Little, William 231
Lockood, Mary 187

Lockwood 75 84 85 88
Lockwood 89 90 91 94
Lockwood 97 99 182 183
Lockwood 185 186 187 188
Lockwood 190 192 193 194
Lockwood Clifford Arnold 246
Lockwood David 79
Lockwood Jr., Daniel 90
Lockwood Jr., Nathaniel 61 68 69 75
Lockwood Jr., Nathaniel 196
Lockwood, (Cornelia) Nellie 216
Lockwood, Abigail 88 90 92 98
Lockwood, Abigail 185 186 187 191
Lockwood, Abigail 192
Lockwood, Ada 222
Lockwood, Adda 171
Lockwood, Adelaide 69 198
Lockwood, Albert 51
Lockwood, Ale O. 29
Lockwood, Alice Cowper 97 98
Lockwood, Alma 52 215
Lockwood, Almede Keller 216
Lockwood, Alonzo 43 50 51 52
Lockwood, Alonzo 53 55 56
Lockwood, Alonzo 62 63 64 65
Lockwood, Alonzo 152 171
Lockwood, Alonzo 205 206 207 213
Lockwood, Alonzo 214 215 216 218
Lockwood, Alonzo 220 243
Lockwood, Amanda 212
Lockwood, Angeline 211
Lockwood, Angeline Culver 211 212
Lockwood, Anna 61 197 217 246
Lockwood, Annie 69
Lockwood, Annie/Annis Bostwick 68 69 70 196
Lockwood, Annie/Annis Bostwick 197 198 205
Lockwood, Apphia 69 70 197 198
Lockwood, Bernard 158A 246
Lockwood, Bert 22 26 28 43
Lockwood, Bert 44 45 47 153
Lockwood, Bert 154 155 162
Lockwood, Bert 158A 220 221 225
Lockwood, Bert 226 227
Lockwood, Betsy 76 199
Lockwood, Beulah V. Kincade 244
Lockwood, Blanche 51
Lockwood, Bostwick 69
Lockwood, Bostwick 197 198 209
Lockwood, Burt 46 48
Lockwood, Burt A. 23 27 163 169
Lockwood, Burt A. 221 226
Lockwood, Carol 33 35 234 237
Lockwood, Caroline 51
Lockwood, Caroline 214 243
Lockwood, Caroline Calista 209
Lockwood, Carrie 220
Lockwood, Carrie Depew 171
Lockwood, Catherine Rohm 158A 244
Lockwood, Catherine Virginia Doyl 210
Lockwood, Celia 54 171 214 215
Lockwood, Celia 216 218 219 243
Lockwood, Celia L. 51 53 214
Lockwood, Charity 90 191 192
Lockwood, Chester A. 158A 244 245 246
Lockwood, Child 210
Lockwood, Clifford 158A 246
Lockwood, Cornelia 52 53 55 56
Lockwood, Cornelia 215 218 222 223
Lockwood, Cornelia C. 232
Lockwood, Cyrus 51 53 214 216
Lockwood, Cyrus 218
Lockwood, Dale 46 155 180
Lockwood, Dale 158A 226 234
Lockwood, Dale DeWayne 246 247
Lockwood, Dale O. 158A 228
Lockwood, Daniel 62 88 90 98
Lockwood, Daniel 184 185 186 187
Lockwood, Daniel 191 192 192 205
Lockwood, David 74 77 194 195
Lockwood, David 204 210
Lockwood, David Alonzo 211
Lockwood, Dayton 158A 246
Lockwood, Dean 180
Lockwood, Dean R. 27 33 45 154
Lockwood, Dean R. 226 234
Lockwood, Deborah 90 98 184 185
Lockwood, Deborah 192
Lockwood, Delia Ingham 210
Lockwood, Delos 217
Lockwood, Dennis Lynn 246

Lockwood, Deroy 216
Lockwood, Dessie Whetsel 179
Lockwood, Dorothy Parker 246
Lockwood, Dorothy Scott 246
Lockwood, Douglas Edward 247
Lockwood, Durward 51
Lockwood, Ebenezer 90 192
Lockwood, Edmund 74 83 87 88
Lockwood, Edmund 89 90 91 94
Lockwood, Edmund 95 97 98 182
Lockwood, Edmund 183 184 184 185
Lockwood, Edmund 186 186 187 188
Lockwood, Edmund 191 192 193 194
Lockwood, Edmund 201
Lockwood, Edna 51
Lockwood, Edwin 51 214 243
Lockwood, Elizabeth 79 83 84 94
Lockwood, Elizabeth 189 191 204 212
Lockwood, Elizabeth Ayers 188
Lockwood, Elizabeth Ruth Masters 182
Lockwood, Elizabeth Ruth Masters 183
Lockwood, Elizabeth Wright 210 217
Lockwood, Elma 23 44
Lockwood, Elvira Jane 211
Lockwood, Emil 220
Lockwood, Emily Baxley 217
Lockwood, Emily E. 211
Lockwood, Ephraim 98 184 185
Lockwood, Erastus 212 217
Lockwood, Ervin 51 214 243
Lockwood, Eunice 51 53 55 214
Lockwood, Eunice 215 216 218 222
Lockwood, Eunice 243
Lockwood, Ezra 83 189
Lockwood, Female 217 245
Lockwood, Finette 62
Lockwood, Frederick 79 204
Lockwood, French Garwood 212
Lockwood, George 205 225
Lockwood, George A. 62 63 64 206
Lockwood, George A. 207 216 217 219
Lockwood, George A. 217
Lockwood, George Carr 54 171
Lockwood, George Freeman Carr 219 225
Lockwood, George H. 211
Lockwood, George T. 212
Lockwood, Georgia Pauline 29 228
Lockwood, Gerald Allen 246
Lockwood, Geraldine Mason 33 234
Lockwood, Gershom 83 98 184 185
Lockwood, Grace 23 30 31 42
Lockwood, Grace E. 43 44 48 119
Lockwood, Grace E. 163 169 178 221
Lockwood, Grace E. 229
Lockwood, Grandma (Mary O.) 230
Lockwood, Grandma (Mary) 120 167
Lockwood, Grandpa (Lyman) 31 41 120 167
Lockwood, Grandpa (Lyman) 230
Lockwood, Hannah 74 75 76 83
Lockwood, Hannah 84 185 186 187
Lockwood, Hannah 188 189 191 194
Lockwood, Hannah 199 207 208
Lockwood, Hannah Scott 83 88 89 91
Lockwood, Hannah Scott 192
Lockwood, Hannah Thomas Hand 210
Lockwood, Harlow 51 214 241 243
Lockwood, Harriet 68 207
Lockwood, Harvey 210 217
Lockwood, Helen 171
Lockwood, Henry 76 199
Lockwood, Henry Harrison 212
Lockwood, Henry Robert 210
Lockwood, Hettie 26 44 45 169
Lockwood, Hettie G. 163
Lockwood, Hettie Galena 23 25 44 168
Lockwood, Hettie Galena 221 225
Lockwood, Hiel 217
Lockwood, Horace Lincoln 210
Lockwood, Hulda Gessner 54 225
Lockwood, Infant 212
Lockwood, Irvin/Ervin/Irwin 51 52 54 55
Lockwood, Irvin/Ervin/Irwin 171 214 215 216
Lockwood, Irvin/Ervin/Irwin 218 219 220
Lockwood, Israel 74 78 79 83
Lockwood, Israel 84 85 189 191
Lockwood, Israel 194 195 203 204
Lockwood, Israel 204 210 211 212
Lockwood, James 83 84 85 189
Lockwood, James 190 191
Lockwood, James Ross 210

Lockwood, James? Macon 210
Lockwood, Janice Walker 247
Lockwood, Jeannette Ilene 246
Lockwood, Jennie M. 244
Lockwood, Jennie M. 244
Lockwood, Johanna Bendedict 196 197
Lockwood, Johanna/Johannah 69 75 197 198
Lockwood, John 83 84 88 90
Lockwood, John 183 185 186 187
Lockwood, John 189 191
Lockwood, John Wesley 212
Lockwood, Jonathan 83 90 98
Lockwood, Jonathan 184 185 192
Lockwood, Joseph 73 74 83 84
Lockwood, Joseph 85 88 90 98
Lockwood, Joseph 184 185 186 187
Lockwood, Joseph 188 189 190 191
Lockwood, Joseph 193
Lockwood, Joyce 33 35 234 237
Lockwood, Joyce Beard 245
Lockwood, Joyce M. 158A
Lockwood, Julia Ann Safford 212
Lockwood, Kenneth Lynn 246
Lockwood, Kerry Eugene 246
Lockwood, Larry Gene 246 247
Lockwood, Larry Gene 246
Lockwood, Laura 243 244
Lockwood, Lavina 158A
Lockwood, LaVoyle Headley 246
Lockwood, Lena 171 222
Lockwood, Levi 50 53 61 62
Lockwood, Levi 63 64 69 196
Lockwood, Levi 197 198 205 206
Lockwood, Lillie/Lillian 245
Lockwood, Liman 51 214 243
Lockwood, Living 217
Lockwood, Lois 158A 211 246
Lockwood, Lorenzo 62 63 64 205
Lockwood, Lorenzo 206 207 216
Lockwood, Lovina/Lavina 244
Lockwood, Lucias 205 223
Lockwood, Lucias S. 206 216 217
Lockwood, Lucias/Lucius 62 63 64 207
Lockwood, Lucias/Lucius 216
Lockwood, Lucy 69 197 198
Lockwood, Luther 79 204 209 211
Lockwood, Lydia 74 78 194 195
Lockwood, Lydia 202 209
Lockwood, Lyman 22 23 26 27
Lockwood, Lyman 29 30 42 43
Lockwood, Lyman 44 45 46 48
Lockwood, Lyman 50 51 52 53
Lockwood, Lyman 55 58 119 120
Lockwood, Lyman 127 152 153 154
Lockwood, Lyman 155 163 168 170
Lockwood, Lyman 171 179 210 213
Lockwood, Lyman 214 215 216 218
Lockwood, Lyman 220 221 225 226
Lockwood, Lyman 229
Lockwood, Male 245
Lockwood, Margery Webb 73 74 188 193
Lockwood, Martha 74 75 194 217
Lockwood, Mary 18 29 30 48
Lockwood, Mary 51 57 59 74
Lockwood, Mary 76 79 83 84
Lockwood, Mary 88 89 95 98
Lockwood, Mary 120 152 183 184
Lockwood, Mary 185 186 188 189
Lockwood, Mary 191 194 195 199
Lockwood, Mary 200 204 208 210
Lockwood, Mary 214 229 243
Lockwood, Mary Ann 211
Lockwood, Mary Antrop 243
Lockwood, Mary E. Lawhead 54 55 219
Lockwood, Mary Elizabeth 217 223 224 232
Lockwood, Mary Ferris 83
Lockwood, Mary O. 161 178 179
Lockwood, Mary O. Whetsel 22 23 26 31
Lockwood, Mary O. Whetsel 41 42 43 44
Lockwood, Mary O. Whetsel 45 46 55 58
Lockwood, Mary O. Whetsel 154 155 163 170
Lockwood, Mary O. Whetzel 171 220 221 225
Lockwood, Mary O. Whetzel 226
Lockwood, Mary Patch 68 73 77
Lockwood, Mary Patch 193 194 195 197
Lockwood, Mary Patch 199 202 203
Lockwood, Mary Reed 23 44
Lockwood, Matilda 76 199
Lockwood, Mattie 23 33 44 45
Lockwood, Mattie 63 68 69 154

Lockwood, Mattie 207 213 221 226
Lockwood, Mattie I. Rodenbaugh 26 45 226
Lockwood, Matty 197 198
Lockwood, Melinda Malvina 212
Lockwood, Melissa Louisa 211
Lockwood, Millicent 74 75 194 195
Lockwood, Millicent 196
Lockwood, Milo/Philo J. 55 216 222
Lockwood, Minerva Hawley 209
Lockwood, Morris 217
Lockwood, Morton 158A 243 244
Lockwood, Mr. 46 54
Lockwood, Mr. & Mrs. Dale 27 155 169 226
Lockwood, Mr. & Mrs. Levi 218
Lockwood, Mrs. Levi 53
Lockwood, Mrs. Lyman 17 58 153
Lockwood, Mrs. Mary 23 158
Lockwood, Myrtle 158A 244
Lockwood, Nancy 76 199 207
Lockwood, Nat 206
Lockwood, Nathan 74 75 76 84
Lockwood, Nathan 85 189 190 191
Lockwood, Nathan 194 195 199 207
Lockwood, Nathan 208
Lockwood, Nathaniel 62 68 69 70
Lockwood, Nathaniel 73 74 76 77
Lockwood, Nathaniel 78 79 83 84
Lockwood, Nathaniel 84 85 189 190
Lockwood, Nathaniel 85 191 194 195
Lockwood, Nathaniel 196 197 198 199
Lockwood, Nathaniel 202 203 205
Lockwood, Nellie 44 48 163 169
Lockwood, Nellie 170 171 220 222
Lockwood, Nellie 229
Lockwood, Nellie Pearl 23 29 48 127
Lockwood, Nellie Pearl 174 221
Lockwood, Nettie 27 28 30 45
Lockwood, Nettie 46 48 158A 226
Lockwood, Nora A. Getts 51
Lockwood, Oliver 79
Lockwood, Oliver 204 209 210 212
Lockwood, Ora 22 23 26 27
Lockwood, Ora 33 43 44 45
Lockwood, Ora 46 153 154 155
Lockwood, Ora 162 169 221 225
Lockwood, Ora W. 23 26 45 163
Lockwood, Ora W. 221 226
Lockwood, Orrin 51
Lockwood, Oscar 51 214 243 245
Lockwood, P. J. 52
Lockwood, Pat Severance 246
Lockwood, Philip 74
Lockwood, Philo 51 52 53 171
Lockwood, Philo 214 215 218 243
Lockwood, Rachel 63 74 77 194
Lockwood, Rachel 195 201 202
Lockwood, Rachel Haynes 216 217
Lockwood, Rebecca 74 75 79 194
Lockwood, Rebecca 204
Lockwood, Reuben 50 51 52 53
Lockwood, Reuben 54 55 56 62
Lockwood, Reuben 83 84 189 191
Lockwood, Reuben 205 214 215 216
Lockwood, Reuben 218 219 223 225
Lockwood, Rhoda Miller 75 199 207 208
Lockwood, Robert 83 88 94 97
Lockwood, Robert 98 182 184 185
Lockwood, Robert 189
Lockwood, Ronald D. 158A 246
Lockwood, Rosa 158A 245
Lockwood, Rosalinda 63 64 216 217
Lockwood, Rosamond 51 214 215
Lockwood, Rosamond Phelps 43 50 51 52
Lockwood, Rosamond Phelps 53 55 56 171
Lockwood, Rosamond Phelps 213 214 216 218
Lockwood, Rosamond Phelps 220 223
Lockwood, Roxanna 51 214 243
Lockwood, Roy 158A 244
Lockwood, Ruben 51 214 243
Lockwood, Rueben 217 219
Lockwood, Rusha 69
Lockwood, Ruth 87 88 94 95
Lockwood, Ruth 97 182 186
Lockwood, Sabrina 69 198
Lockwood, Sallie McCloud 211 212
Lockwood, Sally Maria 76 199
Lockwood, Sarah 79 88 91 98
Lockwood, Sarah 171 185 186 187
Lockwood, Sarah 192 204
Lockwood, Sarah A. Luther 64 217

Lockwood, Sarah Benedict 192
Lockwood, Sarah Clark Carr 54 217 218
Lockwood, Sarah H. 63 216
Lockwood, Sarah Hoyt 83
Lockwood, Sarah Smith 78
Lockwood, Sarah Smith 203 204 209 210
Lockwood, Sarah Smith 211
Lockwood, Sarah Susannah 211
Lockwood, Sharon Eschelman 247
Lockwood, Silas C. 211
Lockwood, Susan M. Shafer 245
Lockwood, Susanah 83 84
Lockwood, Susannah Norman 98 184 189
Lockwood, Tamazon 50 61 68 69
Lockwood, Tamazon Stone 205 206
Lockwood, Terry 29 158A 234
Lockwood, Thomas B. 69
Lockwood, Thomas B. 198
Lockwood, Thomas Edward 212
Lockwood, Thomas Edward 212
Lockwood, Troy Robert 247
Lockwood, Unknown 189 191 193
Lockwood, Walter 79
Lockwood, Walter Augustus 211
Lockwood, Wanda Seavers 29 234
Lockwood, Wanda Seavers
Lockwood, Willis Hugh 245
Lockwood, Zetta 68 207
Lockwood,Walter 204
Loft, William E. 157
Long, Sophia 129 130
Long?, Elizabeth M. 156
Lothrop, Joseph 9 102
Lounsberry, Michael 89 91 187 192
Lounsberry, Michael 193
Lounsberry, Sarah Lockwood 193
Lounsbury, Abigail 89 91 187 193
Lounsbury, Elizabeth 89 91 187 193
Lounsbury, Jemima 89 91 187 193
Lounsbury, Jonathan 89 91 187 193
Lounsbury, Joshua 89 91
Lounsbury, Michael 89 91 187 193
Lounsbury, Murmurth 89 91 187 193
Lounsbury, Nehemiah 89 91 187 193
Lounsbury, Sarah 89 91 187 193
Loveland, Emily 71
Lovell, Sarah 196
Lung, Elizabeth M. 122
Lung, Frances 49 117
Luther, Sarah A. 64
Luther, Sarah A. 217
Lyon, Benjamin 204
Lyon, Child 204
Lyon, Mary Lockwood 204
Lyon, Walter 204
Major, John 150
Maker, John 11 96
Maker, Mary Hopkins 11 96
Mandy, Tari 71
Margeson, Edmond 136 141
Marker, Brad 122 124 157
Marker, Dallas 122 124 157
Marker, Mickie 122 124 157
Marker, Terry 122 124 157
Marker, Tom 122 124 157
Martin, Christopher 135 139
Martin, Margaret 16 67
Martin, Mrs. 135 139
Mason, Bessie 33
Mason, Captain 7 99
Mason, Geraldine 33 234
Mason, Henry 56 57 152 158
Mason, Jinger 180
Mason, Jinger Kay 33 35 36 174
Mason, Jinger Kay 235 237 238
Mason, Joe 29 48 127 170
Mason, Joe 229
Mason, Joe Eugene 33 235
Mason, Joe Eugene
Mason, JoEllen 34 36 180 235
Mason, JoEllen 238
Mason, Joseph Eugene 174
Mason, Judd 34 36 180 235
Mason, Judd 238
Mason, Judy 34 36 235 238
Mason, June 29 30 48 127
Mason, June 229
Mason, June Dosch 33 165 170 174
Mason, June Rose Dosch 180 235
Mason, Kristen Lynn 238

Mason, Kristin 36
Mason, Nancy Jo Kingery 36 238
Massasoit, Chief 2
Masters, Elizabeth Ruth 94 98 182 183
May, Dorothy 139
Maynard, Lydia 209
Mayo, Hannah 11 86 92 93
Mayo, Hannah 95 168
Mayo, Hannah (cousin of Hannah) 12 95
Mayo, John 5 6 11 96
Mayo, John 108
Mayo, Mercy 11 96
Mayo, Rebecca 13 92 93
Mayo, Ruth 12 92
Mayo, Samuel 12 92
Mayo, Stephen 92
Mayo, Thomas 7 100
McClellan, Alexander 20 66
McClellan, Harvey 20 66
McClellan, John 20 66
McClellan, Martha 20 66
McClelland, Nancy 29 47
McClelland, Nancy 228
McCloud, Betsey 212
McCloud, David 212
McCloud, Elizabeth Lockwood 212
McCloud, Sallie 211 212
McDonald 233
McDowell, Amanda 231
McDowell, Mary Roth 231
McDowell, Robert 231
McEwen, William H. 19
McGinnis, Rev. Amos 29 48 127
McIntosh, William H. 19
Medon, Charles 173
Meese, Rev. W. L. 21 58
Merrick, Abigail Hopkins 8 10 102
Merrick, Mary 8 12 100
Merrick, Rebecca Tracy 10
Merrick, William 10 100
Merrick/Myrick, Mary 92 95 103
Merrick/Myrick, Rebecca Tracy 103
Merrick/Myrick, William 95 103
Michell, Experience 5 107
Miller, Bob 31 41 42 120
Miller, Bob 121 167 230 231
Miller, Estella Penland 244
Miller, John A. 244
Miller, Mary 30 42 120 149
Miller, Mary 229 230
Miller, Mary O'Nelia Griffin 31 41 42 230
Miller, Rhoda 75 76
Miller, Rhoda 199 207 208
Miller, Tiffany Lynn 38 239
Millman, Mr. 172
Millman, Pauline Weimer 172
Mills, Sherry Lynn 128
Milukas, Cheryl 130 131
Minter, Desire 135 139
Moffet, Emma N. Kruse 130
Moffet, Walter 130
Moffett, Emma Kruse 173
Moffett, Ruth 173
Moffett, Walter 173
Montano, Eloy 236
Montano, Frances Charlene Presle 236
Moore, Harry 68
Moore, Harry J. 60 61 72 81
Moore, Harry J. 87 113 114 115
Moore, Harry J. 116
More, ? 139
More, Ellen 135 139
More, Jasper 135 139
More, Male 135 139
More, Richard 135 139
Morton 5
Morton, George 5 107
Mulakis, Cheryl 129
Mullens, Alice 135 139
Mullens, Joseph 135 139
Mullens, Pricilla 135 140
Mullens, William 135 139
Murphy, Mrs. Wm. 60 115 156
Murray, Rev. W. E. 21 58
Myres, Benjamin F. 23 44
Myres, Eliza Lide 44
Myres, Elma Lockwood 23
Navis, Henryetta 16 67
Neff, Eliza 28 47 228
Nichols, Carolyn Surface 72

Nichols, Carolyn Surface 114
Noren, Rev. O. B. 24 59
Norman, Susannah 98 184
Norris, Mary 139
Nosler, Catherine 72 114
Olinger, Cora E. 28 227
Olinger, David B. 27 28 46 47
Olinger, David B. 227
Olinger, Ethel Geraldine 29 47 228
Olinger, Everett D. 29 47 228
Olinger, Frank W. 27 28 29 46
Olinger, Frank W. 47 227 228
Olinger, Frank W. 227
Olinger, George M. 29
Olinger, George M. 47 228
Olinger, John 27 226 227
Olinger, John S. 27 28 46 47
Olinger, John S. 158A 227 228
Olinger, Lucy 27 28 46 47
Olinger, Lucy Yard 158A 226 227
Olinger, Margaret Kiestrick 27 46 227
Olinger, Mary M. Ditmars 28 29 47 228
Olinger, Mitchell 227
Olinger, Mitchell H. 28 47
Olinger, Nettie 27 28 29 45
Olinger, Nettie 158A 226
Olinger, Nettie May 46 47 48 155
Olinger, Nettie May 226 227
Olinger, Rebecca Swihart 27 46 227
Olinger, Salome 28 47 227
op Dyck, Louis Jansen 231
Ordway, Kent 158A 237
Ordway, Lance 158A 237
Ordway, Maurice 29 158A 237
Orr, Edward 231
Orr, Rache Updike 231
Orr, Sylvia 231 232
Otis, Mr. 7 99 100
Paddock, John 12 92
Paddock, Martha 12 92
Paine, Thomas 5 6 108
Palmer, Old 3 105
Parish, Asa 14 80 87 93
Parish, Ernestine 149
Parish, Johanna 14 71 80 86
Parish, Johanna 87
Parish, John 93 97
Parish, Mindwell Fuller 14 87 93
Park, Wesley 18 57 158
Parker Dorothy 246
Parker, Irene 20 32 66
Parrish, Jerusha 93
Parrish, Jerusha Ayer 97
Parrish, Jerusha Smith 87 97
Parrish, William 87 93 97
Parter, Dorothy Diehm 172
Parter, Mr. 172
Patch, Calvin 77
Patch, Calvin 200 201
Patch, Child 77 200 201
Patch, Daniel 77
Patch, Daniel 200 201
Patch, Dau. 201
Patch, Ebson 201
Patch, Enos 77 200 201
Patch, Ezbon 77
Patch, Ezbon 200
Patch, Hannah 77 200 208
Patch, Hiram 77 200 201
Patch, James 77 200
Patch, John 77 200 201
Patch, Mary 68 73 74 76
Patch, Mary 78 79 193 194
Patch, Mary 195 197 199 200
Patch, Mary 202 202 203
Patch, Mary Lockwood 199
Patch, Son 201
Patch, Tamar 200
Patch, Thompson 76 77
Patch, Thompson 199 200 201 208
Patch, Warren 200 201
Pauley, Donald Clarence 73 82
Peach, Arthur 3 105
Penland, Alvin Edward 244
Penland, Ambrose/Perry 243 244
Penland, Elsie 244
Penland, Estella 244
Penland, Florence Elizabeth Cowle 244
Penland, Laura 244
Penland, Minnie 244

Pepple, Addeline Hahn 49 117
Pepple, Celia Griffin 50 116 117 156
Pepple, Ellie 117
Pepple, Frances 117
Pepple, George 49 117
Pepple, Jessie 49 117
Pepple, Joseph 49 50 117
Pepple, Leah 117
Pepple, Mary 49 117
Pepple, Mrs. 49
Percival, James 3
Perkins, Vic 158A 234
Phelps 65
Phelps, Anna Baker 64 70
Phelps, Chauncy 50 51 52 64
Phelps, Chauncy 65 71 214 215
Phelps, John 64 70
Phelps, Mary Chadwick 50 51 52 64
Phelps, Mary Chadwick 214 215
Phelps, Nancy Clouse 65
Phelps, Rollin 64 65
Phelps, Rosamond 43 50 51 52
Phelps, Rosamond 53 55 56 63
Phelps, Rosamond 64 213 214 216
Phelps, Rosamond 218 220 223
Phelps, William 52
Philips 75 84 85 88
Philips 89 90 91 94
Philips 97 99 182 183
Phillips 185 186 187 188
Phillips 190 192 193 194
Phipps, Leslie Gale 73 82
Pidgin? 149
Pierce, Ebenezer 71 79 80
Pierce, Elizabeth 64 65 71 79
Pierce, Elizabeth 80
Piper, Jerry 35 237
Piper, Joyce Lockwood 35 237
Piper, Timothy 35 237
Platner, James 157 158
Plotts, Sara Ann 16 67
Plummer, Miss 236
Polk, James K. 206
Poore/Poole, Mary 103 109 110
Preiss, Ann Margaretha 72 82 83
Prence, Gov. 5 6 108
Prence, Jane 6 108
Presley, Charle Henry 233
Presley, Charles Coleman 233
Presley, Charles Henry 232 235
Presley, Cleta Doris 236
Presley, Delores Pearl 236
Presley, Elva Pearl White 232
Presley, Flossie Kathrine Williams 233
Presley, Frances Charlene 236
Presley, John Coleman 233
Presley, living 236
Presley, Mr. 236
Presley, Robert Calvin 233
Presley, Robert Franklin 233 234 235
Presley, Robert Franklin 235
Presley, Susan June Skinner 233
Presley, Wanda Mae 233
Price, Barry 98
Priddy, Kevin L. 73
Priest, Degory 140
Pritchard, Mary 54 218 219
Prower, Solomon 135 139
Rabis, Emma 172
Ralston, A. J. 18 19 56 57
Ralston, Mr. 152 158
Reed, Ann 30 42
Reed, Anna 119 120 151
Reed, Bernice 174
Reed, Dorothy Mae 174
Reed, Emily 29 47
Reed, Lille Dosch 174
Reed, Mary 23 44
Reed, Wilby/William 128
Reed, William 174
Rench, John 31 41 42 120
Rench, John 121 167 230 231
Rench, Mary 151
Rench, Mary Griffin 22 31 34 41
Rench, Mary Griffin 42 43 119 120
Rench, Mary Griffin 123 165 167 177
Rench, Mary Griffin 220 230 235
Renolds, William 3 105
Rhodes, Susan Ellen 236
Richmond, Nancy 54 219

Rickhard, Giles 8 100
Rickhard, Rebecca Snow 8
Rickhard, Samuel 8 100
Riehm, Alma 157
Rieke family 23
Rigdale, Alice 136 140
Rigdale, John 136 140
Rissler 233
Ritzer, Sarah 20 66
Roach, Daniel 91 95 97 98
Roach, Daniel 99 182 183 185
Roach, Daniel 186 187 188 190
Roach, Daniel 192 193 194
Robinson 233
Robinson, Katharine 139
Rodenbaugh, Mattie I. 26 45 226
Rodenbaugh, Stephen 26
Rodenbaugh, Tesly Gren 26
Rogers, Joseph 7 100 136 140
Rogers, Thomas 136 140
Rohm, Catherine 158A 244
Rohm, Christian 244
Rohm, Susannah/Susan Kiser 244
Roland/Rowland, Pearl 20 34 66
Romer, Alexander 209
Romer, Caroline Calista Lockwood 209
Roobins 233
Roop, Elmer 244
Roop, Minnie Penland 244
Roth, Mary 231
Rowlles, Elizabeth 5 107
Rudolph family 174
Rudolph, Catherine Bechtold 128
Rudolph, Emma Evelyn 128
Rudolph, Evelyn 150
Rudolph, George William 128
Rudolph, William 128
Rugman, Anna 48 156
Rugman, Anna Griffin 50 116 117
Rugman, Annie 49
Ruhl, Hilda Griffin 43 118
Ruhl, Unknown 43
Safford, Julia Ann 212
Sampson, Henry 135 140
Sanders, Dr. J. A. 23 27 45 226
Sandford, Hepsibah 78
Sanford and family, Homer 206
Sanford and family, Israel 206
Sanford, Aurilla 78
Sanford, Betsey 78 203
Sanford, Charles Nelson 78 203
Sanford, Eliza Ann 78 203
Sanford, Hepsibah 202 203
Sanford, Israel L. 78 203
Sanford, Lorana 78 203
Sanford, Lydia 78 202 203
Sanford, Minerva 78 203
Sanford, Polly 78 202 203
Sanford, Rufus Clark 78 202 203
Sanford, Sally 78 202 203
Sanford, Samantha 78
Sanford, Samantha 203
Sanford, Solomon Noble 197
Sanford, Stanley 78 203
Sanford, Zachariah 78 202
Sawyers, Rev. H. A. 61
Schaab, Billie Little 171
Schaab, twin 232
Schaab, William 171 232
Schnell, Charles C. 131
Schultess, Celia Kruse 173
Schultess, Charles 173
Schultess, Olene Smith 173
Schultess, Ollie 173
Schultess, Ralph 173
Schultess, Ward 173
Scott, Dorothy 246
Scott, Hannah 83 87 88 89
Scott, Hannah 90 91 191 192
Scott, Hannah Lockwood 185 186 187 188
Seavers, Wanda 29 158A 234
Seiders, Mary 72 81 82 113
Serfass, Adam 82
Severance, Pat 246
Shafer, Susan M. 245
Shakespeare, William 3 106
Shattuck, Mary (Polly) 64
Shaw, Mary 24 60
Sheffer, Alfaretta 20 66
Sheffer, Cora Chaney 20 66

Sheffer, Curtis 20 66
Sheffer, Emma A. 20 66
Sheffer, Hannah 245
Sheffer, Heber W. 20 66
Sheffer, Irma Huff 20 66
Sheffer, Jacob 245
Sheffer, James 20 66
Sheffer, John 20 66
Sheffer, Martha McClellan 20 66
Sheffer, Martha Naomi 20 66
Sheffer, Mary Monellie 20 66
Sheffer, Milton 20 66
Sheffer, Nye C. 20 66
Sheffer, William 20 66
Shepard, Donald 174
Shepard, Jinger Kay Mason 174
Shepard, Michael 174
Shepherd John Ryan 36
Shepherd, Cali Ann 37 239
Shepherd, Charles Allen 36 37
Shepherd, Charles Allen 238 239
Shepherd, Donald 238
Shepherd, Donald Rex 36 237
Shepherd, Jinger Kay Mason 36 237
Shepherd, John Ryan 238
Shepherd, Karlyne Kay 37 239
Shepherd, Kimberly Marie 37 239
Shepherd, Luke Charles 37 239
Shepherd, Madeline Marie 37 239
Shepherd, Mary Beth Bramel 37
Shepherd, Michael Rex 36 37 238 239
Shepherd, Molly Marie 37 239
Shetsel, Michael 153
Shrader, Vincent E. 73
Shull, Henry 27 46 227
Shutt, Elsie 150
Shutters, Mary 67 72 82 113
Sider, Mary 72
Silcox, Kevin Wayne 36 238
Silcox, Kristin Lynn Mason 36 238
Simmons, Mary 28 47 227
Simons, Caroline 18 24 57 152
Simons, Caroline 158 162
Simons, Shelley 206
Singer, Gusly 169
Singer, Mary Kelhum 169
Singleton, David 65
Singleton, Mattie Phelps 64 65 70
Skinner, Susan June 233
Smith, Jerusha 87 93 97
Smith, Mary Hopkins 8 9 100 102
Smith, Olene 173
Smith, Samuel 8 9 100 102
Smith, Sarah 78 79 203 204
Smith, Sarah 209 210 211
Smith, Sibbil 71 80 86
Snow, Constance 100 108
Snow, Constance Hopkins 2 8 105 107
Snow, Constance Hopkins 141
Snow, Elizabeth Rowlles 5 107
Snow, Hannah 8 100
Snow, Jabez 6 108
Snow, John 6 108
Snow, Joseph 6 108
Snow, Mark 5 6 7 9
Snow, Mark 102
Snow, Nicholas 3 5 6 8
Snow, Nicholas 100 107 141
Snow, Nicholas (dad of N.) 5
Snow, Rebecca 8 100
Snow, Rebecca Brown 8 100
Snow, Stephen 6 108
Snow, William 8 100
Snwo, Mark 108
Souder, Dr. Bonnell M. 158A
Soule, George 135 139
Southworth, Alice 107
Southworth, Mrs. Alice 5
Sovine, David C. 244
Sovine, Elsie Penland 244
Sparrow, Jonathan 7 9 100 101
Sparrow, Jonathan 102
Spradlin, Carl Randall 35 174 237
Spradlin, Susan Marie Willis 35 174 237
Sprinchorn, Solon L. 151
Stager, Dan 172
Stager, Emma Rabis 172
Stager, Esther 172
Stager, Lillian 172
Stager, Mary Dosch 172

Staman, Ashton 171 223
Staman, Elsie Caruth 171
Staman, Elsie J. 223
Standish, Captain 3
Standish, Miles 104 105 106 142
Standish, Miles 105
Standish, Myles 1 2 135 139
Standish, Rose 135 139
Standish, Rose 139
Starchey, William 1 104
Stebing family 127 174
Stevens, Mary 174
Stevens, Orville 19
Stone, Tamazon 50 61 63 69
Stone, Tamazon 205 206
Stone, Tamisin 62 63 68 206
Story, Elias 135 139
Strong 75 84 85 88
Strong 89 90 91 94
Strong 97 99 182 183
Strong 185 186 187 188
Strong 190 192 193 194
Summer, Lillie/Lillian Lockwood 245
Summer, Orville 245
Surface, Adam 72 82 113 114
Surface, Adam 72
Surface, Andrew 67 72 114
Surface, Catherine 82 113
Surface, Catherine Nosler 72 114
Surface, Christian 82 113
Surface, Elizabeth 72 114
Surface, George 82 113
Surface, Henry 72 82 113 114
Surface, Jacob 67 72 82 113
Surface, Jacob 114
Surface, Johan 82 113
Surface, John 67 72 113 114
Surface, John Edward 115
Surface, John U. 72
Surface, Martin 82 113
Surface, Mary Magdalena 82 113
Surface, Michael 72 114
Surface, Samuel 72 114
Surface, Sarah 72 114
Surfus, Adam 68 115
Surfus, Alanson 117
Surfus, Am. L. 117
Surfus, Andrew 60 61 67 68
Surfus, Andrew 72 73 115 116
Surfus, Anjuline/Angeline 61 118
Surfus, Charles F. 118
Surfus, Clarence E. 118
Surfus, Custer 117
Surfus, Elizabeth Harless 60 67 68
Surfus, Ellen 60 61 116
Surfus, Ellen DeLong 48 60 61 68
Surfus, Ellen DeLong 115 116 156
Surfus, Ellen DeLong 115
Surfus, Ellen W. 117
Surfus, Ellen W. Cornell 61
Surfus, Elsie 118
Surfus, Frances 118
Surfus, George 60 115
Surfus, George W. 61 116 118
Surfus, Harriet 60 61 115 116
Surfus, Henrietta 42 48 49 60
Surfus, Henrietta 61 115 116 117
Surfus, Jacob 68 115
Surfus, John 61 67 72 82
Surfus, John 115 116 156
Surfus, John B. 118
Surfus, John E. 61 116
Surfus, John Edward 48 60 68 115
Surfus, John William 117
Surfus, Julia 61 115 116
Surfus, Martha E. Swihart 61
Surfus, Mary 60 61 115 116
Surfus, Mary Shutters 67
Surfus, Orpha A. 118
Surfus, Samuel 60 61 115 116
Surfus, Selina 61 115 116
Surfus, Selma 61
Surfus, Stephan Ray 117
Surfus, Stephen 60 61 115 116
Surfus, Stephen 117
Surfus, Thomas H. 60 61 115 116
Surfus, William 68
Swain, Alto P. 121 122 156 157
Swain, George 157
Swain, Iris 122 124 157

Swain, Mary 156 157
Swain, Maude Culp 157
Swain, Mickie 122 124 157
Swain, Mrs. Alto 49 119 157
Sweringen, Clara 217
Sweringen, Elizabeth Lockwood 217
Sweringen, Joseph 217
Swihart, Martha E. 61 116
Swihart, Rebecca 27 46 227
Symonds, Albertus A. 16 67
Symonds, Caroline 16 17 19 43
Symonds, Caroline 56 57 65 220
Symonds, Charles S. 16 67
Symonds, Christine Witmer 16 67
Symonds, Cynthia Latson 17
Symonds, Henryetta Navis 67
Symonds, James 16 19 20 67
Symonds, James 66
Symonds, James Clinton 16 56 65 67
Symonds, James Clinton 71 72 168 170
Symonds, Joanna 16 67
Symonds, John 65 71
Symonds, John C. 16 17 65
Symonds, Louisa H. Foster 67
Symonds, Margaret Martin 16 67
Symonds, Mary 21
Symonds, Mary C. 19 66
Symonds, Mary Camp 19 66
Symonds, Mary Charlotte 16 17 19 20
Symonds, Mary Charlotte 65 67 170
Symonds, Oliver Hazard Perry 16 67
Symonds, Perry 19 66
Symonds, Rodolphus 16 67
Symonds, Sara Ann 67
Symonds, Sara Ann Plotts 16
Symonds, Sarah Camp 16 20 67 170
Symonds, Sarah H. Camp 56 65 71
Symons, Caroline 57 153
Sympkins, Nicholas 7 99
Temple, Dorothy 2 3 104 105
Texter, Vesta 20 32 66
Thompson, Edward 135 139
Thrush, Ellie 49 117
Thrush, Ellie Pepple 117
Thurston, Mary 79
Tilley, Ann 140
Tilley, Bridget 140
Tilley, Edward 140
Tilley, Elizabeth 140
Tilley, Hugh 7
Tilley, John 140
Tillie, Ann 135 140
Tillie, Edward 135 140
Timberlin, Dottie Elsworth 22
Timberlin, Ellsworth 22
Timberlin, Viola 48 49 116 156
Tindall, Della M. 157
Tinker, ? 140
Tinker, Mrs. 140
Tinker, Thomas 140
Tisdale, John 2 3
Tolliver, Margaret Griffin 124 157 158
Tolliver, Margaret Hillegass 157
Tolliver, Robert 124 157 158
Toot, William 4
Tracy, Rebecca 10 95 103
Treat, Samuel 5 108
Trevor, William 136 141
Trooyer, Donald Lee 35
Troyer, Bartley Allen 35 174 237
Troyer, Clark Oliver 35 174 237
Troyer, Donald Lee 174 237
Troyer, Mary Ann Clark 35 174 237
Troyer, Matthew David 35 174 237
Turner, ? 136 140
Turner, Frances Charlene Presley 236
Turner, John 136 140
Updike, George 231
Updike, John 231
Updike, Luther 231
Updike, Rachel 231
Van Aman, Bernice Reed 174
Van Aman, Bonnie 174
Van Aman, William 174
Vandyken, Mark 129
Vandyken, Melinda Rea 129
Vermilya, F. A. 15 16 72 168
Von Zerfas, Elizabeth 87
Von Zerfas, Kurt 81 87
Von Zerfus, Elizabeth 113

Von Zerfus, Kurt 111 113
Vorhees, Annette 33 174 235
Waddell/Wattell/Wadel, Mary 93 97
Waggoner, M. Val 73 82
Wagner, Reicka Wilhelmina 131
Walker, Janice 247
Ward, Ed 172
Ward, Mary Dosch 172
Ward, Robert 172
Warden, Peter 7 99
Warden, Sandra Delashaw 82 83
Warren, Mrs. Richard 135 140
Warren, Mrs? 141
Warren, Richard 135 140
Watkins, Anita Rae Deaton 129
Watkins, Catherine Gipson 129
Watkins, Evan Scott 129
Watkins, Evelyn Rudolph 150
Watkins, Frederick 150
Watkins, Frederick Errington 128
Watkins, Joseph Frederick 128
Watkins, Loretta jean 128
Watkins, Marjorie Alice 128
Watkins, Melinda Rea 129
Watkins, Scott 129
Watkins, Sean Michel 129
Watkins, Stanley Wayne 129
Watson 75 84 85 88
Watson 89 90 91 94
Watson 97 99 182 183
Watson 185 186 187 188
Watson 190 192 193 194
Weaver, Hannah 245
Weaver, Jeffery 174
Weaver, Kathleen 174
Weaver, Kristeen 174
Weaver, Steven 174
Webb Jr., Joseph 90 191
Webb, Clodeen 178
Webb, Deborah 90
Webb, Margery 73 83 84 90
Webb, Margery 188 190 193
Webb, Theo 178
Wedo, Christian 131
Wedo, Christina 129 130 131
Weight, Ruby 130
Weihmuler, Viola Emma 128
Weimer, Carolyn 172
Weimer, Earl 172
Weimer, Ervin 172
Weimer, Forrest 172
Weimer, Glenn 172
Weimer, Keith 172
Weimer, Pauline 172
Weimer, Ralph 172
Weimer, Richard 172
Weimer, Ruth Diehm 172
Welden, Catherine 7 8 9 95
Welden, Catherine 99 102 108 109
Welden, Catherine 168
Welden, Henry 109
Welden, John 109
Welden, Joseph 109
Welden, Ralph 109
Welden, Ruth 109
Welden, Sarah 108
Weller, Gregory 37
Weller, Helen Louise Wilson 37
Weller, Jackie Sue 37
Weller, Miles 37
Weller, Rebecca 37
Weller, Sharon 37
Wells, Roselyn 17
Wells, Roselyn 21 25 32 33
Wells, Roselyn 34 35 37
Wendell 157
Wetzel, Caroline Symonds 17
Wevel, Pete 151
Whelden, Catherine 100
Whelden, Gabriel 7 8 99 100
Whelden, Gabriel 108
Whelden, Katherine 8
Whelden, Margaret 8 100
Wheldon, Catherine 3 105
Wheldon, Unknown 7
Whestel, Caroline Symonds 57
Whetsel, Caroline 59 153
Whetsel, Caroline Simons 24 57
Whetsel, Caroline Symonds 58
Whetsel, Cynthia Viola (Lo) 169

Whetsel, Dessie 169
Whetsel, Eliza 169
Whetsel, Mary O. 23 26 46 155
Whetsel, Mary O. 169 171 179 220
Whetsel, Mary O. 225 226
Whetsel, Michael 24 56 57 58
Whetsel, Michael 152 158 162
Whetsel, Mr. 57
Whetsel, Mr. & Mrs. 19
Whetsel, Mrs. 19
Whetsel, Mrs. Michael 158
Whetsel, Viola 24 59
Whetsel, William (Willie) 169
Whetzel, Caroline Symonds 19 43 56 220
Whetzel, Cynthia 25
Whetzel, Cynthia Viola (Lo) 19 23 59
Whetzel, Dessie 19 21 58
Whetzel, Dottie/Eliza 19 21 58
Whetzel, Mary 119 168 170
Whetzel, Mary O'Nelia 19 22 42 43
Whetzel, Mary O'Nelia 55 58 127 168
Whetzel, Michael 17 18 19 43
Whetzel, Michael 56 65 168 220
Whetzel, Mrs. Michael 18
Whetzel, Symonds Camp? 168
Whetzel, William 19 58 59
Whiemuhller, Viola 174
Whitaker 233
White, Alva Earl 224
White, Birdie Emily 224
White, Elsie 235
White, Elva Pearl "Elsie" 224 232 233 235
White, John 224
White, John W. 223 232 235
White, Lena Belle 224
White, Living 224
White, Lucias Kaye 224
White, Mary E. 235
White, Mary Elizabeth Lockwood 223
White, Mary Maretta 224
White, Minnie Elizabeth 224
White, Nancy Jones 224
White, Peregrine 6 141
White, Resolved 135 139
White, Susanna 6 135 139
White, William 135 139
Whonsetler, Mrs. Alice 158
Wiatt, Nathaniel 90 191
Widney, Jane M. 55 220
Wiegand, Paula 72 114
Wilder, Roger 135 139
Williams 233
Williams, Flossie Kathrine 233
Williams, Marcia Kay 128
Williams, Mary 8 100
Williams, Thomas 136 141
Williams, Walter 22 43 153 220
Willis, Carl Milton 35 174 237
Willis, Donald Keith 35 174 237
Willis, Karen Lynn 35 237
Willis, Lorraine Kay 35 174 237
Willis, Nancy Lee Clark 35 237
Willis, Natalie Ane 237
Willis, Natalie Anne 35 174
Willis, Sharon Ann 35 237
Willis, Susan Marie 35 174 237
Wilson, Aubrey 34
Wilson, Helen Louise 34 37
Wilson, Wilma Latson 34
Winget 75 84 85 88
Winget 89 90 91 94
Winget 97 99 182 183
Winget 185 186 187 188
Winget 190 192 193 194
Winslow, Edward 135 139
Winslow, Elizabeth Barker 139
Winslow, Gilbert 141
Wirey, Rev. Carl O. 122 157
Witmer, Christine 16 67
Wolf, Edna 172
Wolle, Rychard 4
Wood, Anne 103 110
Woodbury, Harriett 74 201
Woods, Mary 71 79 85
Work 233
Wright, Finette 68 213
Wright, Harriet 213
Wright, Lewis Kellog 63 68 213
Wright, Mattie Finette Lockwood 213
Wright, Zetta 213

Yard, John 28 47 227
Yard, Lucy 27 28 46 47
Yard, Lucy 226
Yard, Mary Simmons 28 47 227
Yarde, Lucy 158A
Yates, Thomas L. 50 213
Youmans Jr., Frank Lawellyn 244
Zartman, Rev. 60 115 156
Zegenfus, Garthard 33
Zegenfus, Mary Latson 33
Zeigler, Beaton 222
Zeigler, Benjamin 55
Zeigler, Benton 222
Zeigler, John B. 55 222
Zeigler, Lonzo 222
Zeigler, Loretta/Iretta 123
Zeigler, R. J. Costen 55 222
Zeigler, William 222
Zeigler, William/Benton/Benjamin 55
Zellner, Dora 43
Zerfas, Elizabeth 81 87
Zerfas, Johannes Ulrick 72 81 87 113
Zerfas, John 113
Zerfas, Kurt Von 81 87
Zerfas, Mary Magdalena 82
Zerfas, Mary Seiders 72 81 113
Zerfass, Adam 113
Zerfass, Catherine 82 113
Zerfass, Christian 82 113
Zerfass, Elizabeth 72 114
Zerfass, George 82 113
Zerfass, Henry 72 82 113 114
Zerfass, Jacob 72 82 113 114
Zerfass, Johan Michael 82 113
Zerfass, John 72 114
Zerfass, Mary Magdalena 113
Zerfass, Samuel 72
Zerfass, Sarah 72 114
Zerfus, Elizabeth 113
Zerfus, Kurt Von 111 113
Zigler, Benjamin 53 218 222
Zigler, Eunice Lockwood 53 218

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 122 855 2

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
SEPT 02
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962